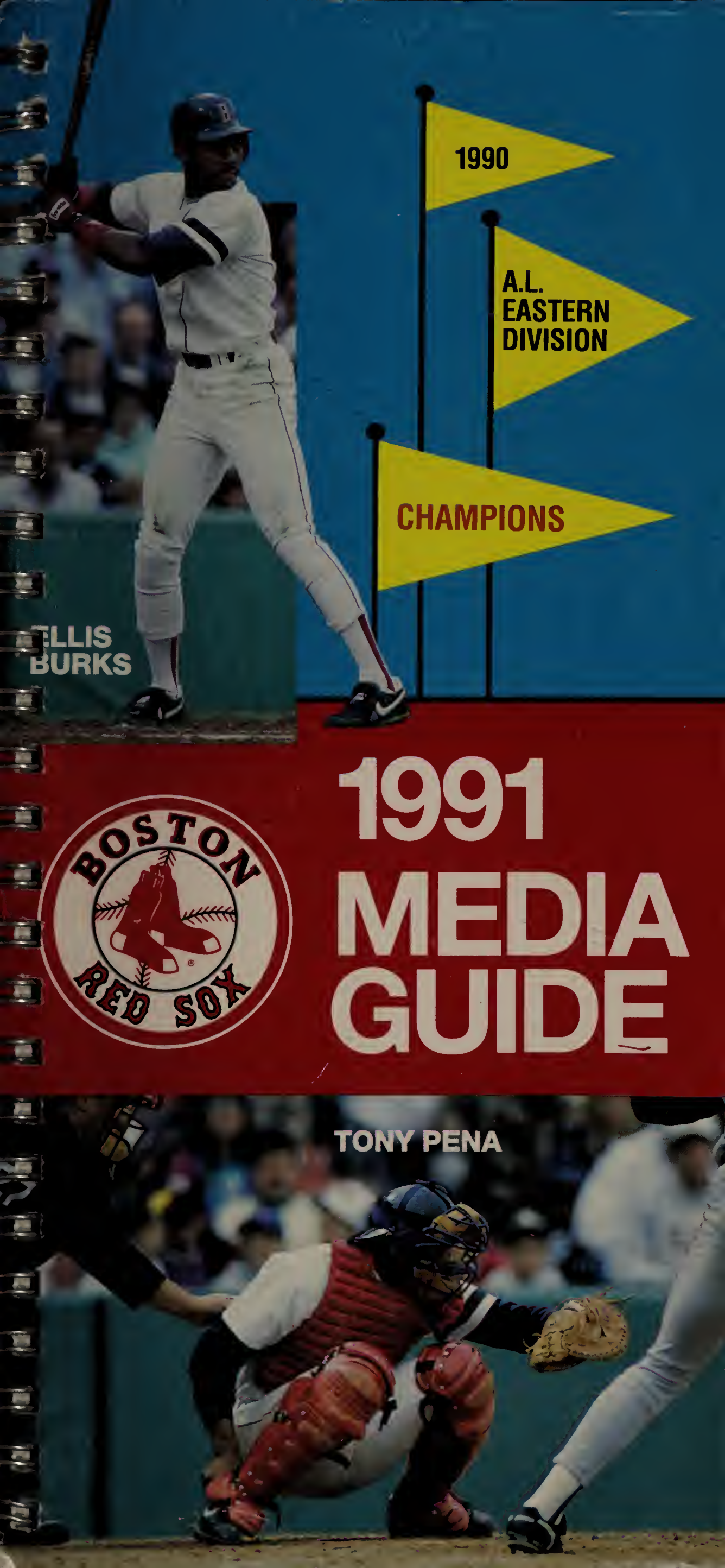

1990
A.L.
EASTERN
DIVISION
CHAMPIONS
ELLIS
BURKS
BOSTON
RED SOX
1991
MEDIA
GUIDE
TONY PENA

WHEN THE RED SOX GET HOT,

GET INTO THE COLD.

BOSTON RED SOX

MILLER BREWING COMPANY REMINDS YOU TO PLEASE:

THINK WHEN YOU DRINK

Miller Brewing Co., Milwaukee, WI

INDEX

Page

All-Star Game Selections 180
All-Time Records, Individual/Club 181-184
All-Time Red Sox Roster 185-195
All-Time Runs Leaders 109
All-Time Teams, Red Sox 196
American League Standings, 1990 83
Attendance: American League, 6-year 255
Best Fenway Crowds/Best Fenway 3- & 4-Date Series, 1967-90 169
1990, Day-by-Day at Fenway Park 153
Road Attendance, Red Sox 79
Year-By-Year 170
Awards: Annual Man of the Year by BoSox Club 139
Boston Writers MVP Award 142
Latham Award 205
Red Sox/Player-Pitcher of the Month, 1990 141
Tony Conigliaro Award 142
TV38 10th Player 141
Bases on Balls, One-Two in A.L. 123
Batting: All-Time Doubles Leaders, Red Sox 87
All-Time Leaders, Red Sox 179
All-Time Pinch Hit Leaders 149
All-Time Single Season Hit Leaders, Red Sox 125
Baseball's Best Hitters 83
Best A.L. Hitting Streaks, Current Red Sox 55
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox 55
Best Season Home/Road Averages, Red Sox 90
Champions, Red Sox 202
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox 55
Designated/Pinch Hitting, 1990, Red Sox 120, 147
Grass and Turf Hitting, 1990, Red Sox 138
Highest Batting Average by Position 202
Hits In One Game, Red Sox 110
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox 59
Leaders, Year-by-Year, Red Sox 173-76
Led League in Avg. and BB 195
Multi-Hit Games, Red Sox Season Leaders 87
1990 Team Batting Leaders 143
Order Positions 147
Reaching Base 300 Times 23
Reaching Base Via Hit or Walk 201
Season Pinch Hit Highs, Red Sox 149
Silver Slugger Winners 90
.300 Season Hitters, Red Sox 167
Three-Run/Grand Slam Home Run 146
20-Run Games, Red Sox 68
200 Hits, Red Sox/Four or More Straight Years 52, 23
200 Hits and 100 BB in Same Year 87
Club Directory 8
Consecutive Game Streaks 151
Day-By-Day, 1990 154-55
Fenway Park Information 16-17
Fielding, 1990, Red Sox 139
Games Started, 1990 Red Sox 37
Gold Glove Winners, Red Sox 142
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox 196
Home Runs: All-Star Game Home Runs, Red Sox 145
A.L. Lifetime/1990/Multiple HR Games, Red Sox 145, 75
Champions by Year, All-Time Red Sox 99
Grand Slams, All-Time and Current Red Sox 54, 86, 146, 149
Home and Road 93
Home-Away Leaders, 1967-90 93
Inside-the-Park 148
Lifetime at Fenway Park, Red Sox 37
Monthly Records, 20 or More One Season, Red Sox 146
Pinch Hit HR, Red Sox 148-49
20 HR/20 SB Same Year, Red Sox 33
Hotels, Red Sox 258
Items of Interest 177
Longest Games, Red Sox 68
Manager, Coaches and Red Sox Manager Records 9-15
Minor League System; Scouts, Red Sox 203-53
Miscellaneous Records, 1990 143
Most Consecutive Wins Over Opponents, Red Sox 134
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home & Away, Red Sox 65
MVP Selections, Red Sox 141
New England Players in System 253
Notice to Press 253
No Tie Record 51
One-Run Games 167
Opponents vs. Red Sox 83, 150-52

Outfield Assists 33
Owners, G.M. and Front Office bios 2-7
Pitching: All-Time Best Streaks to Start a Season 97
All-Time Leaders, Red Sox 178
Best Save Marks, Red Sox 80
Career Shutouts, Current Red Sox 43
Current Red Sox Records in A.L. Cities 102
Cy Young Award Winners, Red Sox 42
4 Wins/Losses vs. an Opponent 114
ERA Champions 50
Game Strikeout Highs, Current Red Sox 44
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox 171-72
Lefthanders in Fenway Park, Red Sox 97
Low-Hit Games, Current Red Sox 43
Major League All-Time Save Leaders 96
Most Pitching Appearances 97
Most Wins, 1986-90 41
1990 Team Pitching Leaders 143
No-Hit Games Against/By Red Sox 168
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox 42
One-Hitters Since 1950, Red Sox 168
1-0 Decisions, Regular Season, Red Sox 62
1-0 Games, Red Sox 80
Opponents 4 Wins/Losses vs. Red Sox 114
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule 100
Rival Pitchers' Records 73
Season Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox 44
Season Win Streaks, Red Sox 97
Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox 41
Ten Strikeout Games, Current Red Sox 43
10 Wins at Home, Red Sox 65
20-Game Winners, American League/Red Sox 48
20-Win Months, Red Sox 68
Players, Career Bios and Statistics 18-138
Post-Season (1990, 1988, 1986, 1975, 1967) Information 156-66
RBI: Champions 10
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead 78
Game-Winning, 1990 and Red Sox Leaders 76
Most, One Game, Red Sox 51
100 RBI Seasons 86
Recent Records, Red Sox 37
Re-Entry Draft Signings/Free Agents, Red Sox 254
Retired Numbers 197-202
Rookie Information, Red Sox 33, 138
Roster Changes, 1990 127
Schedule, 1991 259
Scout of the Year 215
Spring Training: Headquarters 257
1990 Statistics, Sites, 1991 Schedule 256-57
Roster, 1991 128-29
Statistics, 1990 Red Sox and Team Leaders 144
Stolen Bases, 25 or More, Red Sox 151
Team Tidbits 140
Trades, by Club 255
Triple Plays 135
Winning Streaks, Red Sox 81

RED SOX OWNERS

1901-02—Charles W. Somers
1903-04—Henry J. Killilea
1904-11—John I. Taylor
1912-13—James R. McAleer
1913-16—Joseph J. Lannin
1917-23—Harry H. Frazee
1923-33—J.A. Robert Quinn
1933-76—Thomas A. Yawkey
1976-77—Jean R. Yawkey
1978-86—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
Haywood C. Sullivan
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1987- JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
Haywood C. Sullivan

JEAN R. YAWKEY
Chairwoman, JRY Corporation
General Partner

Jean R. Yawkey is chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corporation, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox.

Mrs. Yawkey's husband, Tom, became president of the Red Sox in 1933 and was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

In addition to attending virtually every home game in her familiar roof box, Mrs. Yawkey actively participates along with other JRY Corporation officers in management issues involving the club.

Mrs. Yawkey is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs. Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, SC.

During World War II Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund/Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, formerly chairman of the board and now a Trustee, and for the past 18 years has been active in Tara Hall School for Boys in SC. She helped in establishing the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston area hospitals. She is also a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports the 40,000-acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center, willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

A firm believer in equal opportunity, Mrs. Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation have established endowment funds at several educational institutions to provide minority students and others with scholarship aid.

Numerous humanitarian, cultural and athletic activities, including the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston, the Boston Junior and Senior Park League Baseball, The Sports Museum of New England and the Boston Pops and Symphony Orchestras are also supported by Jean Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation.

Mrs. Yawkey is a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum in Cooperstown, NY. She holds the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on the board of that baseball shrine. In 1988 Mrs. Yawkey was honored as the New England Woman Executive of the Year.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN
General Partner

Haywood C. Sullivan has been a general partner in the ownership of the Red Sox since the club was purchased from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978. He was executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters from October 1977 to February 1984 when Lou Gorman was brought into the organization.

Sullivan, 60, is a baseball success story — a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, GA, he was a three-sport star at Dothan (AL) High School and was All-Conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams.

Following two years of Army service with the 501st ABN, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disc surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel — at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967, 1975 and 1986 pennant-winners and the 1988 Eastern Division champions. He was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press International.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Budget and Audit Committee, Umpire Development and Long-Range Planning Committee. He was elected in December 1988 to a four-year term on the Major League Executive Council. He previously served on the council 1978-82, the only former player to be elected to that position. Sullivan is also a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

JAMES (LOU) GORMAN

Senior Vice President and General Manager

For the eighth year James (Lou) Gorman is in charge of the Red Sox baseball operation. He was promoted to senior vice president and general manager October 16, 1987. In February 1991, Gorman signed a two-year extension of his contract through 1994. Lou came to the Red Sox from the N.Y. Mets on February 1, 1984 when he was named vice president and director of baseball operations. On June 5, 1984 he was elevated to vice president and general manager. Gorman handles all matters relating to the operation of the major league club on the field as well as the overall responsibility for the procurement and development of player talent within the organization.

In 1989 Gorman was among the first group of inductees into the Stonehill College Athletic Hall of Fame in April, and that May he received the New England Executive of the Year award from the Beta Gamma Sigma national business honor society at the University of Lowell. In 1988 he was selected to the Rhode Island Gridiron Club Hall of Fame. During 1987 Lou was named to the Board of Directors of the New England Sports Museum and was also awarded the Shriners Humanitarian Medal for community service by the Boston Chapter.

The Red Sox were Eastern Division champions in 1990 for the third time in five years. The off-season signings of free agents Tony Pena and Jeff Reardon and the May trade for Tom Brunansky were factors in the team's success.

His acquisitions of reliever Lee Smith and RHP Mike Boddicker were keys to the 1988 Red Sox Eastern Division championship. In 1986 Gorman's trades and roster building came to fruition as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant for the first time since 1975. He was honored as Executive of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 1986 and 1988.

Gorman grew up in Providence, RI as a "dyed in the wool" Red Sox fan. He graduated from LaSalle Academy in Providence and Stonehill College in No. Easton, MA. Lou also earned a Master's Degree in Education at Bridgewater State. He also attended Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. to work towards a Master's Degree in English. In 1978 he was honored by Stonehill College as the "Outstanding Alumnus of the Year." He is on the board of advisors at Stonehill College.

Just prior to joining the Red Sox Gorman spent 3 1/2 years with the New York Mets as vice president of baseball operations. During his tenure with the Mets they developed outstanding major league talent.

The Mets were also honored with back-to-back awards as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman began his major league career as the assistant farm and scouting director for the Baltimore Orioles after having served an apprenticeship in the minor leagues as general manager at Lakeland in the Florida State League and Kinston, NC in the Carolina League. In 1985 he was inducted into the Kinston Sports Hall of Fame.

Lou was promoted to the position of director of minor league clubs in 1966. In his first year the Orioles won four minor league championships, the major league team won its first World Series and Baltimore was selected as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1968 as director of player development. In 1970 he was named the director of both player development and player procurement, and in 1973 he was made a vice president of the Royals with the added responsibility of directing the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

The Royals became the most successful expansion club in baseball history with five divisional titles and one American League Championship. Under Gorman's direction the Royals signed and developed such future M.L. stars as George Brett, Willie Wilson and Frank White.

In 1975 Gorman was named the Royals vice president and assistant general manager. The following year he left the Royals to join Danny Kaye's newly formed Seattle Mariners as the vice president in charge of baseball operations. In 1978 he became the Mariners' general manager.

After building the foundation of another expansion major league organization, Gorman left the Mariners to join the New York Mets, and his former boss Frank Cashen, as the vice president in charge of baseball operations in November of 1980.

Lou serves on the Major League Amateur Study Committee, the Major League College and High School Committee, and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Major League Scouting Bureau. He is also on the board of visitors of Massachusetts Maritime Academy, and the Science/Management Council at Bridgewater State College.

Gorman retired as Captain in the Naval Reserve after having served 34 years as an active Reservist. He had eight years active duty in the Reserve, including Korean War service. He also spent 26 months on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hornet and 21 months on board the cruiser U.S.S. Salem.

He and his wife of 26 years, Mary Lou, reside in Weston, MA.

JOHN F. DONOVAN, JR.

Executive Vice President and Counsel

John F. Donovan, Jr. began his association with the Red Sox as a clubhouse boy while still in grammar school in 1946, a season that saw both an All-Star Game and a World Series at Fenway Park. He became visiting bat boy in 1948 and served as Red Sox bat boy in 1949 and 1951. While attending the College of the Holy Cross, from which he earned a degree in economics in 1954, and Boston College Law School, JDS, 1957, he was employed in the Fenway Park offices with his duties in the ticket department.

Upon graduation from law school he began the practice of law in Boston and his hometown of Chelsea. He was elected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1962. After serving three terms in the legislature he returned to the Red Sox in 1968 as Vice President of Administration and Legal Affairs.

1972 saw Donovan return to the legislature as Chief Counsel to the House of Representatives while continuing his Red Sox association as legal consultant. In 1983 he accepted the position as General Counsel to the ballclub and in 1986 resigned his position with the House of Representatives to devote his full time to Red Sox affairs. He was named to his present position as Executive Vice President and Counsel in October of 1987.

John and his wife, Marguerite, have four grown children and reside in Melrose.

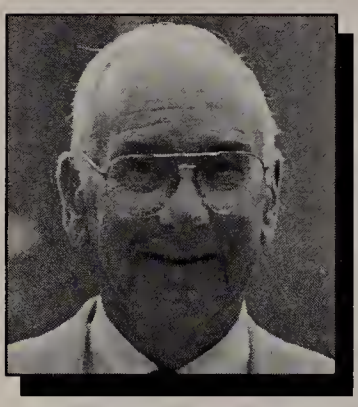
ELAINE C. WEDDINGTON
Assistant General Manager

Elaine C. Weddington joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as Associate Counsel and was named Assistant General Manager in January 1990.

Ms. Weddington is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She also was the recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Ms. Weddington served as an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Department program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association.

EDWARD F. KENNEY
Vice President Baseball Development



Ed has been with the Red Sox for 45 years, most of them in the player development area of the organization. He became a vice president in 1978 after serving as director of minor league operations from 1966.

Kenney actually joined the Red Sox as a promising pitcher in 1946 but his career was curtailed by arm problems. During the Red Sox drive to the American League pennant that season he worked in the ticket office and two years later joined the minor league department. In 1949 Ed became assistant farm director to Johnny Murphy and later to Neil Mahoney. The office was divided into two departments in 1966, and Kenney became head of the minor league system.

Ed was born in Medford, MA and raised in Winchester where he captained the high school baseball team. After three years as starting shortstop for Boston College, he graduated in 1943 and went into the army. When WW II ended he was signed by Sox scout Hugh Duffey and converted to a pitcher.

Kenney and his wife, Anna, reside in Braintree, MA. They have three grown daughters and a son, Eddie, who is director of minor league operations for the Red Sox.

ROBERT C. FURBUSH
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

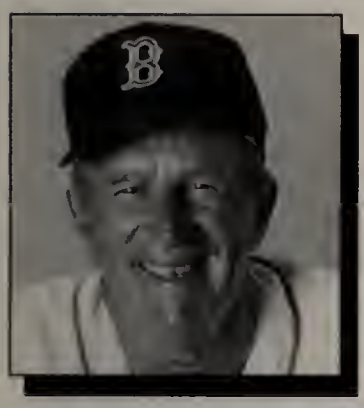
Bob has been vice president and chief financial officer since October 1987. He first came to the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for coach Bob Cousy. After two years of army service, including one year in Viet Nam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst and Young before he joined the Red Sox.

Bob lives in Framingham, MA with his wife, Emily, and their family, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

JOHN M. (JOHNNY) PESKY

Special Assistant to the General Manager



Over the last 46 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. He was named a special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman, after the 1984 season, following 10 years as a Red Sox coach.

His duties include coaching in spring training, special assignment work on the major and minor league levels, community-related functions and other projects. On June 27, 1990 Johnny was named interim manager of the Pawtucket Red Sox. He inherited a mid-season 30-43 record, as the PawSox finished at 62-84 under his leadership.

Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs has done it seven years and Jim Rice four). He's tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his club record of 172 singles in one season.

Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960. In the mid-1960's he was a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle (AAA) for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the parent Boston team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers honored him with their "Good Guy" award.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Boston	.331	147	620	105	205*	29	9	2	51	42	36	12
1943-45	Boston				(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.335	153	621*	115	208*	43	4	2	55	65	29	9
1947	Boston	.324	155	638*	106	207*	27	8	0	39	72	22	12
1948	Boston	.281	143	565	124	159	26	6	3	55	99	32	3
1949	Boston	.306	148	604	111	185	27	7	2	69	100	19	8
1950	Boston	.312	127	490	112	153	22	6	1	49	104	31	2
1951	Boston	.313	131	480	93	150	20	6	3	41	84	15	2
1952	Boston	.149	25	67	10	10	2	0	0	2	15	5	0
	Detroit	.254	69	177	26	45	4	0	1	9	41	11	1
1953	Detroit	.292	103	308	43	90	22	1	2	24	27	10	3
1954	Detroit	.176	20	17	5	3	0	0	1	1	3	1	0
	Washington	.253	49	158	17	40	4	3	0	9	10	7	1
M.L. Totals		.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	662	218	53

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1946	Boston	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1946	A.L., Boston	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0	1

* led league

BOSTON RED SOX

GENERAL PARTNERS

JRY CORPORATION:
Majority Owner and Chairwoman of the Board ..... Jean R. Yawkey
President ..... John L. Harrington
Vice President and Treasurer ..... William B. Gutfarb
OWNER: *General Partner* ..... Haywood C. Sullivan

LIMITED PARTNERS — OWNERS

H.M. Stevens, Inc. — Joseph B. Stevens, Jr., Principal; Dexter Group — Harold A. Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel A. Tamposi; Thomas R. DiBenedetto

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President and General Manager ..... James "Lou" Gorman
Major League Manager ..... Joseph M. Morgan
Vice President Baseball Development ..... Edward F. Kenney
Vice President Transportation ..... John J. Rogers
Director of Scouting ..... Edward M. Kasko
Assistant General Manager ..... Elaine C. Weddington
Director of Minor League Operations ..... Edward P. Kenney
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... John M. Pesky
Traveling Secretary ..... Steven W. August
Medical Director ..... Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.
Trainer ..... Charles E. Moss
Physical Therapist ..... Richard M. Zawacki
Instructors ..... Theodore S. Williams
Carl M. Yastrzemski
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations ..... Donald J. Fitzpatrick
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... J. Joseph Cochran

ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President and Counsel ..... John F. Donovan, Jr.
Vice President Broadcasting and Special Projects ..... James P. Healey
Vice President Marketing ..... Lawrence C. Cancro
Vice President Public Relations ..... Richard L. Bresciani
Vice President Stadium Operations ..... Joseph F. McDermott
Director of Community Relations & Personnel Administration ..... Linda G. Ezell
Director of Facilities Management ..... Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Director of Food Services ..... Patricia T. Flanagan
Director of Parking Facilities ..... Michael L. Silva
Director of Publicity ..... Josh S. Spofford
Director of Statistics ..... James A. Samia
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Joseph P. Helyar
Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance ..... Joseph Mooney
Manager of Advertising ..... Karla K. O'Hara
Manager of Box Office ..... Richard J. Beaton, Jr.
Manager of Communications ..... Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Manager of Corporate Sales ..... Robert G. Capilli
Manager of Functions ..... Joseph D. D'Angeli
Manager of Private Suites ..... Karen P. Dever
Manager of Promotions ..... Lori T. Torbin
Manager of Property Maintenance ..... John M. Caron
Manager of Publications ..... Debra A. Matson
Manager of Season Tickets ..... Michael N. Acquaviva
Manager of 600 Club ..... James J. McMahon
Manager of Ticket Distribution ..... Daniel E. Lyons
Coordinator of Credentials ..... Mary Jane Ryan
Coordinator of Food Service Accounts ..... Evelyn C. McDonald
Receptionist and Switchboard ..... Helen B. Robinson

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer ..... Robert C. Furbush
Treasurer ..... John J. Reilly
Controller ..... Stanley H. Tran
Coordinator of Payroll ..... Catherine A. Fahy
Coordinator of Computer Operations ..... Scott A. LeLievre
Coordinator of Central Purchasing ..... Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin

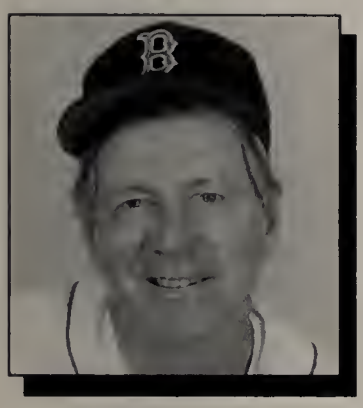
STAFF

Accounting: Tina K. Kwan, Renee L. Wychorski, Robin R. Yeingst; *Administration/ Legal:* Shonnett L. Brinson, Susan K. Tellier; *Baseball Operations:* Margaret M. Sauer, Ann Marie C. Starzyk; *Facilities Management:* Glen P. McGlinchey; *Ground Crew:* Gabriel A. Auguste, Rodger Auguste, Albert J. Forester, James E. Gately, James L. McCarthy, Kevin M. McMurray, Edward C. Pistorino, John F. Stone; *Marketing:* Susan E. Pannozzo, Kevin J. Shea; *Minor League:* Molly A. Walsh; *Public Relations:* Marion B. Barbera; *Scouting:* Deborah A. McIntyre; *Ticket Office:* Marilyn M. DiBenedetto.

THE MANAGER

JOSEPH MICHAEL (JOE) MORGAN #35

Age: 60; Born: November 19, 1930, Walpole, MA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Walpole, MA. Married: Dottie Glebus. Children: Cathy 10/15/58, Joe Jr. 7/17/63, Bill 7/7/64, Barbara 12/23/66.



Morgan led the Red Sox in 1990 to their second Eastern Division title in three years and third in the last five. He successfully juggled 24 position players plus 20 pitchers as the Red Sox overcame Toronto in late June then battled the Blue Jays until the final night win against the White Sox, Oct. 3, clinched first place. The Sox were never lower than third (May 30 the last time) and their biggest deficit was three games out three times, May 8 the last time. They were first from July 31 until Sept. 19, tied Toronto Sept. 27 then took the lead for good the next night in the key Fenway series with the Blue Jays. The biggest lead was 6 1/2 games Aug. 30 through Sept. 4.

In May the Sox got their first winning west coast trip (5-4) since 1986, and on May 24 Morgan's contract was extended through 1991. Through 1990 Morgan had a 217-184 .541 major league record. He received the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award for long and meritorious service to baseball Jan. 10, 1991 from the Boston Baseball Writers Association.

Joe's first full season as Red Sox manager in 1989 was injury-marred. Until May 21 the Red Sox either had sole possession or were tied for first 20 times. They fell off in June and July but came back to within a game of the Orioles Aug. 1, and 1.5 games behind the O's Aug. 12. Those were the high points of the second half as Morgan was forced to continually juggle his rotation and starting lineup due to a persistent string of injuries.

On June 15 the Red Sox extended Morgan's contract through the 1990 season. He also was a coach for the A.L. All-Star team that defeated the N.L., 5-3, in Anaheim, and in June was given the Boston Press Photographers' Association Sports Personality Award for 1989.

On July 14, 1988 Morgan became the 37th manager of the Red Sox when he replaced John McNamara as interim manager with the team tied for fourth place, 9 games behind Detroit, with a 43-42 record.

The rest of the season became known as "Morgan's Magic" as the Red Sox swept an 11-game homestand, won 12 straight and 19 of 20 to move into a first place tie with the Tigers. During the surge Joe was named manager for the rest of 1988 on July 20, and then manager through 1989 on August 3.

The Red Sox were second throughout August, again moved into a tie for first with the Tigers September 4, and took over first for good September 5. The lead was as much as 6 games September 18. Despite losing 6 of the last 7 games, the Red Sox clinched their second Eastern Division title in three years September 30.

Morgan compiled a 46-31 .597 record and guided the Red Sox to 19 straight Fenway Park wins as part of a 24-game home victory string that set a new A.L. record. The Red Sox lost four straight to Oakland in the ALCS including two games by one run in Fenway. Morgan was named the A.L. Manager of the Year by U.P.I. and runner-up to Tony LaRussa by the Baseball Writers.

In 1974 Morgan joined the Red Sox organization and managed AAA Pawtucket from 1974-82. He spent two years as a scout and then joined McNamara's staff as first base coach in 1985. He was the bullpen coach in 1986, then took over the third base duties in 1987. Before joining the Red Sox he managed in the Pittsburgh system from 1966-73, except for 1972 when he was a major league coach with the Pirates. He won manager of the year honors in 1966-69-73-77.

Joe is a graduate of Walpole (MA) High School and Boston College

(1953) and was a standout baseball and hockey player. He signed with the Boston Braves organization in 1952 and spent 15 seasons as a minor league infielder-outfielder with three .300 seasons. He had short stints in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves and K.C. A's in 1959, Philadelphia and Cleveland in 1960, Cleveland in 1961 and St. Louis in 1964.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	K.C. A's	.190	20	21	2	4	0	1	0	3	3	7	0	0
	Milwaukee	.217	13	23	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	2
1960	Philadelphia	.133	26	83	5	11	2	2	0	2	6	11	0	2
	Cleveland	.298	22	47	6	14	2	0	2	4	6	4	0	4
1961	Cleveland	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1964	St. Louis	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
A.L. Totals		.256	46	78	8	20	2	1	2	7	10	14	0	4
N.L. Totals		.147	42	109	7	16	3	2	0	3	8	17	0	4
M.L. Totals		.193	88	187	15	36	5	3	2	10	18	31	0	8

MANAGERAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1966	Raleigh	Caro	71	66	.518	3rd
1967	Raleigh	Caro	77	65	.542	a1st
1968	York	East	58	82	.414	5th
1969	York	East	89	50	.640	b1st
1970	Columbus	Int	81	59	.579	c2nd
1971	Charleston	Int	78	62	.557	d3rd
1973	Charleston	Int	85	60	.586	e1st
1974	Pawtucket	Int	57	87	.396	4th
1975	Pawtucket	Int	53	87	.379	8th
1976	Pawtucket	Int	68	70	.493	5th
1977	Pawtucket	Int	80	60	.571	f1st
1978	Pawtucket	Int	81	59	.579	g2nd
1979	Pawtucket	Int	66	74	.471	5th
1980	Pawtucket	Int	62	77	.446	7th
1981	Pawtucket	Int	67	73	.479	6th
1982	Pawtucket	Int	67	71	.486	5th
1988	Boston	A.L.	46	31	.597	h1st
1989	Boston	A.L.	83	79	.512	3rd
1990	Boston	A.L.	88	74	.543	i1st
Minor Lg. Totals			1140	1102	.508	
Major Lg. Totals			217	184	.541	

a Defeated Rocky Mount in one game playoff; lost to Tidewater in semi-final playoff two games to none.
b Playoffs cancelled with York trailing Pittsfield one game to none.
c Defeated Rochester three games to two; lost to Syracuse in the championship three games to one.
d Lost to Tidewater in the semi-finals three games to none.
e Defeated Rochester in division championship three games to none; lost to Pawtucket in the Governor's Cup Championship three games to two.
f Defeated Richmond three games to one; lost to Charleston in the championship four games to none.
g Defeated Toledo three games to two; lost to Rochester in the chmpionship four games to three.
h Lost to Oakland in the American League Championship Series four games to none.
i Lost to Oakland in the American League Championship Series four games to none.

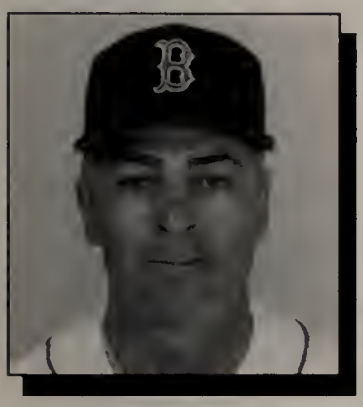
RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121	1955	Jackie Jensen	116
1903	Buck Freeman	104		Ray Boone (Det.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	112	1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175	1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1939	Ted Williams	145	1963	Dick Stuart	118
1942	Ted Williams	137	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1947	Ted Williams	114	1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1949	Ted Williams	159	1978	Jim Rice	139
	Vern Stephens		1983	Jim Rice	126
1950	Walt Dropo	144		Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
	Vern Stephens		1984	Tony Armas	123

THE COACHES

RICHARD J. (DICK) BERARDINO #33

Age: 53, Turns 54 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Waltham, MA. Married: Kathy McGowan. Children: Steve 8/25/62, Rick 6/19/64.



After two years as the Red Sox bullpen coach, Dick was named third base coach last fall by Manager Joe Morgan. He became the fifth Sox third base coach since 1976.

The 1989 season was Berardino's first major league year, and that May he was inducted into the Holy Cross Athletic Hall of Fame. He has been involved in many clinics and charitable functions during his three major league seasons.

In 1988 Berardino was named manager of the year by the Carolina L. and overall Class A manager of the year by Baseball America. His Lynchburg Red Sox overcame a 25-45 first half to finish 43-27 in the second half to win the Northern Division's second half by one game. The L-Sox then eliminated defending champion Salem two games to one in the semi-finals before losing to Kinston in the finale of a five-game series for the championship.

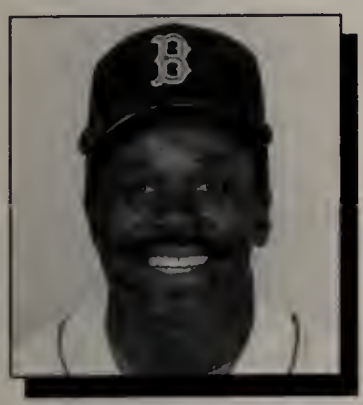
Dick graduated from Watertown (MA) High School in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. A three-sport star in high school, he played football and baseball at Holy Cross and led the Crusaders to the 1958 NCAA District One title. He hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California L. in 1958 after signing with the Yankees. In 1961 he was a Texas L. All-Star hitting .301 with 20 HR and 93 RBI for Amarillo. He spent 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder then began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast L. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP L.) in 1968 and became a manager for Boston at Williamsport in 1971-72 and then Elmira in 1973-85. He coached at Pawtucket in 1986 then moved back to the managerial ranks at Greensboro (SAL) in 1987.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (19 years)	683	776	.468

ALONZA BENJAMIN (AL) BUMBRY #37

Age: 43, Turns 44 April 21; Born: April 21, 1947, Fredericksburg, VA. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Lutherville, MD.



Bumbry is the Red Sox first base coach for the fourth year. He also assists in outfield defensive fundamentals and baserunning instruction. Al was promoted to the major league club in 1988 after spending two seasons as the organization's minor league outfield and baserunning coach. He has been involved in area youth clinics and visited several neighboring playgrounds on behalf of our Sox Talk program. During the 1989-90 off-season he played centerfield for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Professional Baseball Association.

Bumbry was named a Red Sox minor league coach specializing in outfield play and baserunning in January 1986. He ended a 13-year M.L. career in 1985. Bumbry spent 12 seasons with Baltimore, then finished in 1985 with San Diego where he hit .200 (19-95) in 68 games.

Al had a .281 career avg. (1,422-5,053) in 1496 games with 254 stolen bases. He holds the Orioles career stolen base record (252) and is 6th on

Bumbry continued *(next page)*

their all-time hit list (1,403). Al won the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1973. In 1980 he became the 1st Oriole to have 200 hits in a season. Al served 11 months in Vietnam as a platoon leader, earned a Bronze Star and was discharged as a 1st lieutenant in May 1971. He is very active in numerous charities in the Maryland area. In 1987 Bumbry was inducted into the Baltimore Orioles' Hall of Fame.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Baltimore	.364	9	11	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	Baltimore	.337	110	356	73	120	15	11	7	34	34	49	23	3
1974	Baltimore	.233	94	270	35	63	10	3	1	19	21	46	12	6
1975	Baltimore	.269	114	349	47	94	19	4	2	32	32	81	16	0
1976	Baltimore	.251	133	450	71	113	15	7	9	36	43	76	42	3
1977	Baltimore	.317	133	518	74	164	31	3	4	41	45	88	19	3
1978	Baltimore	.237	33	114	21	27	5	2	2	6	17	15	5	1
1979	Baltimore	.285	148	569	80	162	29	1	7	49	43	74	37	7
1980	Baltimore	.318	160	645	118	205	29	9	9	53	78	75	44	5
1981	Baltimore	.273	101	392	61	107	18	2	1	27	51	51	22	2
1982	Baltimore	.262	150	562	77	147	20	4	5	40	44	77	10	6
1983	Baltimore	.275	124	378	63	104	14	4	3	31	31	33	12	3
1984	Baltimore	.270	119	344	47	93	12	1	3	24	25	35	9	3
1985	San Diego	.200	68	95	6	19	3	0	1	10	7	9	2	2
N.L. Totals		.200	68	95	6	19	3	0	1	10	7	9	2	2
A.L. Totals		.283	1428	4958	772	1403	217	52	53	392	464	700	252	42
M.L. Totals		.281	1496	5053	778	1422	220	52	54	402	471	709	254	44

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Bal. vs. Oak.	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
1974	Bal. vs. Oak.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	Bal. vs. Cal.	.250	4	16	5	4	0	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1983	Bal. vs. Chi.	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.156	11	32	6	5	1	1	0	1	6	8	3	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

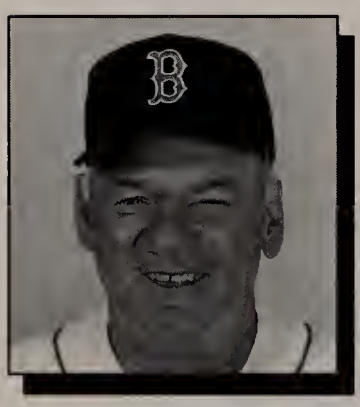
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Bal. vs. Pit.	.143	7	21	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
1983	Bal. vs. Phi.	.091	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
W.S. Totals		.125	11	32	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	A.L., Balt.	CF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WILLIAM CHARLES (FISH, BILL) FISCHER #34

Age: 60; Born: October 11, 1930, Wausau, WI. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Council Bluffs, IA. Married: Valeria Hager.



In 1990 Bill Fischer was a very active pitching coach as the Red Sox used 20 hurlers including 12 different starters. Yet, the Sox staff compiled a 3.72 ERA (4th best in the A.L.), their best since a 3.54 ERA in 1978. They also led the major leagues in fewest home runs allowed, 92 (the least by a Sox staff, not counting 1981, since they surrendered 92 in 1953 and 82 in 1949). The Sox tied for 2nd with 13 shutouts and tied for 3rd with 997 strikeouts (after 4 straight years of 1,000 strikeouts). In 1990 he also coordinated baseball clinics for area youth for the third year in conjunction with the Red Sox NESN Cable TV outlet.

Fischer continued *(next page)*

Fischer's 1989 Sox staff had 1,054 strikeouts to rank 2nd in the A.L. and 4th in the majors. It was the 8th time (4th straight year) a Sox staff recorded 1,000 strikeouts. After the season Bill spent several weeks as a special pitching instructor with the Orix Braves of the Japanese Pacific League.

At the end of the 1988 season Fischer was selected by the BoSox Club as the Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team. He is the only non-player to win the award.

Bill joined the Red Sox as John McNamara's pitching coach in 1985 from Kansas City where he had been a minor league pitching instructor in 1984. Prior to that assignment he was the pitching coach for Cincinnati where he worked with McNamara from 1979-82 and with Russ Nixon in 1983.

Fischer was signed by the Chicago White Sox in 1948. His pitching career lasted 20 years, which included nine seasons in the major leagues. Besides the White Sox he also pitched for Detroit, Washington, the Kansas City A's and Minnesota. Bill served in the Marine Corps for two years (1952-54).

Fischer is known for his outstanding ability to throw strikes. He holds the major league record for the most consecutive innings without giving up a base on balls, 84.1 Aug. 3-Sept. 30, 1962. In 1965 he pitched a 1-0 shutout for Indianapolis in which 70 of his 90 pitches were strikes.

Bill was a scout for the new Kansas City Royals from 1969-74 and was their minor league pitching instructor from 1975-78. After his stint in Cincinnati he returned to the Royals in 1984 serving in the same capacity as he did when he left. In 1976 he received the Ewing M. Kauffman Award for his outstanding contribution to the Kansas City organization.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1956	Chicago (A)	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	2	6	4	4	1	2
1957	Chicago (A)	7-8	3.48	33	11	3	124	139	50	48	35	48
1958	Chi-Det-Wash	4-10	5.71	42	6	0	88	113	71	62	31	42
1959	Washington	9-11	4.28	34	29	6	187	211	98	89	43	62
1960	Wash-Det	8-8	4.30	40	13	2	132	135	68	63	35	55
1961	Det-KC	4-2	4.62	41	1	0	68	80	37	35	23	30
1962	Kansas City	4-12	3.94	34	16	5	128	150	61	56	8	38
1963	Kansas City	9-6	3.56	45	2	0	96	86	44	38	29	34
1964	Minnesota	0-1	7.71	9	0	0	7	16	6	6	5	2
M.L. Totals		45-58	4.34	281	78	16	832	936	439	401	210	313

RICHARD JOSEPH (RICHIE) HEBNER #32

Age; 43; Born: November 26, 1947, Norwood, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Green eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Walpole, MA. Married: Patricia Downing. Children: Elizabeth 11/29/82, Katherine 2/24/85, Joseph 9/16/88.

Hebner is in his third season as the Red Sox hitting coach. Despite the falloff in offensive production throughout the major leagues in 1990, the Red Sox still topped all clubs in batting average (.272) and on-base pct. (.344) while ranking 2nd in the majors in doubles (298) and 3rd in least strikeouts (795).

The long-time (1968-85) major league standout returned home in 1989 as the Red Sox hitting coach. Red Sox batters responded by leading the major leagues in 10 different hitting categories including batting average (.277), runs (774), slugging pct. (.403), walks (643) and on-base pct. (.351).

Hebner joined Joe Morgan's staff after the 1988 season when he was the Manager of the Year in the Class A South Atlantic L. at Myrtle Beach

Hebner continued *(next page)*

in the Toronto organization. The Walpole, MA resident led Myrtle Beach to an 83-56 .597 record (2nd best in the SAL) including the first-half title at 46-24. They were eliminated in the SAL semi-finals two games to one by Charleston, SC.

Richie was an outstanding athlete at Norwood (MA) High School and turned down professional hockey offers to sign a bonus contract with Pittsburgh after being the Pirates' top choice (15th player chosen) in the 1966 June draft. He had an 18-year major league career with Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Detroit, the New York Mets and the Chicago Cubs, and compiled a .276 average with 203 HR and 890 RBI in 1908 games.

Hebner hit .300 four times in the majors and reached the .290's three times. He hit 10 or more HR 10 times with highs of 25 in 1973 and 19 in 1972. Although primarily a third baseman, he also played first and second base and the outfield. He played in 8 LCS (5 with Pitts., 2 with Phil. plus the Cubs in '84). In the 1971 World Series he was 2-12 in 3 games with one HR. He retired after playing for the Cubs in 1985.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1968	Pittsburgh	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	Pittsburgh	.301	129	459	72	138	23	4	8	47	53	53	4	19
1970	Pittsburgh	.290	120	420	60	122	24	8	11	46	42	48	2	19
1971	Pittsburgh	.271	112	388	50	105	17	8	17	67	32	68	2	14
1972	Pittsburgh	.300	124	427	63	128	24	4	19	72	52	54	0	9
1973	Pittsburgh	.271	144	509	73	138	28	1	25	74	56	60	0	23
1974	Pittsburgh	.291	146	550	97	160	21	6	18	68	60	53	0	28
1975	Pittsburgh	.246	128	472	65	116	16	4	15	57	43	48	0	19
1976	Pittsburgh	.249	132	434	60	108	21	3	8	51	47	39	1	16
1977	Philidelphia	.285	118	397	67	113	17	4	18	62	61	46	7	11
1978	Philidelphia	.283	137	435	61	123	22	3	17	71	53	58	4	8
1979	New York (NL)	.268	136	473	54	127	25	2	10	79	59	59	3	23
1980	Detroit	.290	104	341	48	99	10	7	12	82	38	45	0	4
1981	Detroit	.226	78	226	19	51	8	2	5	28	27	28	1	3
1982	Detroit	.274	68	179	25	49	6	0	8	18	25	21	1	3
	Pittsburgh	.300	25	70	6	21	2	0	2	12	5	3	4	1
1983	Pittsburgh	.265	78	162	23	43	4	1	5	26	17	28	8	2
1984	Chicago (NL)	.333	44	81	12	27	3	0	2	8	10	15	1	1
1985	Chicago (NL)	.217	83	120	10	26	2	0	3	22	7	15	0	4
N.L. Totals		.277	1658	5398	773	1495	249	48	178	762	597	647	36	197
A.L. Totals		.267	250	746	92	199	24	9	25	128	90	94	2	10
M.L. Totals		.276	1908	6144	865	1694	273	57	203	890	687	741	38	207

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1970	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.667	2	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
1971	Pgh. vs. SF	.294	4	17	3	5	1	0	2	4	0	4	0	1
1972	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.188	5	16	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
1974	Pgh. vs. LA	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	0
1975	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
1977	Phil. vs. LA	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	Phil. vs. LA	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1984	CUBS vs. S.D.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.284	27	88	10	25	7	0	3	12	5	14	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Pgh. vs. Balt.	.167	3	12	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	1

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (1 year)	83	56	.597

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1991. All Rights Reserved

JOHN LOWELL (JOHN) MCLAREN #36

Age: 39, Turns 40 Sept. 29; Born: September 29, 1951, Galveston, TX. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Green eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sugarland, TX. Married: Ann Strain.

John was named Red Sox bullpen coach November 14 after being the third base coach for the Toronto Blue Jays the previous five years.

He played professionally as a catcher in the Houston organization (a 7th round June draft pick) from 1970-76 and hit a home run in his first pro game in June 1970 at Covington (Appal. L.). He led Southern L. catchers with a .982 fielding pct. in 1973, but his best overall season was in 1971 with Sumter of the W. Carolina L. John was first in putouts and assists and hit .269 with 13 HR and 46 RBI in 108 games.

In 1977 McLaren became a coach with Utica (A) of the NYP L. and in 1978 made his managerial debut with Medicine Hat (Rookie L.) in the Toronto system. He led Kinston (A) to the Carolina L. 1st half title in 1981 and did the same with Knoxville (AA) of the Southern L. in 1984 (1st half) and 1985 (2nd half). He was Co-Manager of the Year in the Southern L. in 1985 and managed winter ball for Willard in the Colombian L. in 1981-82. John also managed winter ball for Lara in Venezuela and was the All-Star manager in 1987. He helped coach Canada's National team in 1977.

McLaren graduated from Houston's Westbury H.S. in 1970 and attended Blinn J.C., St. Thomas U. and Houston Baptist U.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (8 years)	430	483	.471

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5	.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913 -16;'27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	401	217	184	.541	1988-90
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

*includes tie games

FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played four years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis.

Collegiately, Boston College teams of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston University with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season) also played home games in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire: May 8, 1929. The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Sunday game at Fenway: July 3, 1932, a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed...They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves game of April 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire: January 5, 1934. A 4 alarm, 4 hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway to refurbish the park by new owner T. A. Yawkey.

New Fenway opened: April 17, 1934. The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935...46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934...And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13...Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall...No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway.

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3...SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles...The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history...Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park...The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th...The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway...Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for first place in the East...The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inning...The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: Color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF. Complete resodding of playing area. Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located). New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

1990-91: A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,177
Boxes	13,236
Reserved Grandstand	12,166
Bleachers	6,563
Total	34,142

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7 m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park 617-267-9440

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. Patriots Day: April 15, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day:1:05 p.m.
**Night Games: 7:35 p.m.

*Aug. 3 at 1:15 p.m.; Sept. 21 at 3:15 p.m.
**April 24, May 22, July 4, Aug. 21, Sept. 18 at 6:05 p.m.; July 28 at 8:05 p.m.

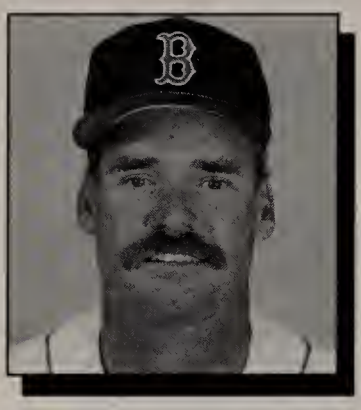
Field Box Seats: $16.00 Roof Seats: $14.00 Box Seats: $12.00
Right Field Boxes: $12.00 Reserved Grandstand: $10.00 Bleachers: $6.00

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:
RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 617-267-8661
Major Credit Cards Accepted: 617-267-1700
Marketing and Group Sales 617-262-1915

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade,Boggsy) #26 **3B**

Age: 32, Turns 33 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, NB. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 197. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married: Deborah Bertercelli. Children: Meagann 12/29/78, Brett Anthony 11/26/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1992.



1990: Career low .302 avg., first time since 1982 he didn't score 100 R or get 200 H, first time since 1985 he didn't get 100 BB (fewest since '82) and 68 strikeouts were a career high...Fewest XBH (55) since 1985 and the first time his on-base pct. was lower than .407 (.386)...A .418 slugg. pct. was his 2nd lowest (.416, '84) and 275 times reached safely via H, BB or HP, his fewest since 1982 and only the 2nd time in a full season he reached less than 300 times (292 in '84)...Yet, he **led A.L.** with 19 int. BB (4th str. yr. he led or tied), was 2nd in H, tied for 2nd with 54 multi-hit gms., tied for 3rd with 44 doubles, tied for 5th in batt. avg., was 6th in on-base pct., 8th in BB and tied for 10th in XBH...**Tied M.L. record** for most yrs. and most consec. yrs. (4) leading league. in int. BB...**Tied M.L. record** w/3 int. BB vs. Det. Apr. 10 (9 inng. gm.)... The 275 times reached safely also **led A.L.** (8th str. yr.)(led M.L. previous 7 yrs.)...Batted **leadoff** in 90 gms. until he switched to **3rd** spot July 23...In 65 starts as the #3 hitter he was 81-267 .303 with 31 RBI...Hit .333 in Apr. but dropped to .240 in May...Was .274 thru June 2 but came back to hit .320 in June, .311 in July and .333 in Aug....Reached .312 twice in Aug. and 3 times in Sept., the last on Sept. 18, but overall he hit .275 the final month (he was a .365 final month career hitter into '90)...Yet over his final 98 gms. he was 128-405 .316...Was hampered with an inj. left wrist in May, a fractured rt. toe in Aug. and back and hip problems in Sept....Had 5 HR by June 28 but didn't hit another until Sept. 28...Led Sox with a .338 avg. with runners in scor. pos. (47-139), .386 on-base pct. and by driving in 20 of 31 on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .645 (8th time in 9 yrs. he was either 1st or 2nd)(has excellent career pct. of .685 in that category by driving home 172 of 251)...Also led club by driving home 52 of 154 runners in scor. pos., .338...With the **bases loaded** he was 6-13 with one sac. fly in 14 plate apps. for 14 RBI (career 35-99 .354 w/bases loaded plus 9 SF, 7 BB, 3 HP)...Hit over .300 vs. 7 teams w/highs of .362 vs. Minn. (17-47), .360 vs. Balt. (18-50) and .352 vs. Cal. (19-54)...Was .359 at home and a career-low .245 away, .319 vs. RHP and .274 vs. LHP...Was 4-5 in Minn. July 5, his only four-hit game, the 41st career game. in which he had 4 or more hits...3 of his doubles came in Det. July 29 when the Sox set new A.L. record w/12 such hits...He was never closer than 4th to leading the A.L. in batt. avg....Defensively he tied for the most gms. at 3B, 152, was 3rd with 108 PO, T4th with 20 errors (his most since '84)(3 A.L. 3B had more) & 5th in field. pct. of the 11 in 100 gms., .946...He was voted a starter at 3B for the A.L. in the All-Star Game for the 5th str. yr., was 2-2 with 1 BB and made several excellent fielding plays.

CAREER: M.L. .346 avg. is 5th all-time (Ty Cobb .367, Rogers Hornsby .358, Joe Jackson .356, Lefty O'Doul .349)...Has .355 avg. with men in scor. pos. (402-1131), .380 in Fenway, .313 away, .364 vs. RH and .308 vs. LH...Over .300 lifetime vs. all clubs except Oak. (.298) and in all months but Oct. (17-60 .283)...**1989** hit .330 in 156 gms. (152 at 3B)...Had a strong start (.419 thru 10 gms.) but hit .293 in Apr. and .291 in May as his avg. dropped to a season-low .288 May 23...After Apr. 14 (.421) he didn't lead A.L. again until Aug. 8...Alternated with

Boggs continued *(next page)*

Puckett until his last lead Aug. 29, .341...Went 0-16, incl. 4 str. hitless gms. in early Sept. during a 2-27 drought to fall out of the batting race at .322 Sept. 19...Then went 17-38 .447 his final 9 gms....By reaching safely via H, BB or HBP 319 times (5th str. yr. & 6th in 7 yrs.) he tied with Stan Musial for 4th most 300 seasons all-time (Gehrig & Ruth 9 yrs., Williams 7)...The 7th str. year he led the majors reaching base safely...Also his 7th str. 200-hit season which extended his modern-day record (since 1900) of having more than 5-str. such years...He passed Gehrig to become the only M.L. player to have 4 consec. yrs. with 200 H and 100 BB...He hit .381 in June, .347 in July, .358 in Aug. and .292 the final month...Batted 3rd in 32 gms. (50-123 .407) and leadoff in 123 (155-497 .312)...Was leadoff from June 29, except for one game in early Aug...Ranked in top 3 in the A.L. in 8 categories and in the top 9 in 10...Led M.L.with a .430 on-base pct. (his lowest since '84) and 51 doubles (his high) and tied for the M.L. high with 113 R (his 2nd best)...Led the A.L. with 19 int. BB (tied for A.L. high in '88 with 18 & led in '87 with 19), tied for 2nd in the M.L. with 205 H, tied for 2nd in the A.L. with 58 multi-hit gms., and was 3rd in the A.L. in avg. and BB, 107...Had six 4-hit gms....Hit .339 (42-124) with runners in scor. pos. and drove in 19 of 28 on 3rd with less than 2 outs...Made 13 apps. with the bases loaded and was 1-11 with one SF and one BB for 4 RBI...Struck out 51 times (his 2nd most) but 8th toughest in A.L. to fan (1 K/14.5 plate apps.)...A.L. Player of Week May 1-7...Had 5 RBI May 1 in Minn. and consec. 4-hit gms. in N.Y. June 8 and 10...Defensively he led A.L. 3B with 123 PO and 29 DPs, was in the 2nd most gms., 152, ranked 4th among the 10 in 100 gms. in fielding pct., .958 and TC, 404, and 6th with 2.7 chances/game...Made 17 errors (4 throws) (7 made 17 or more errors)...Hit .404 (23-57) vs. Det., and .392 (20-51) vs. K.C. and N.Y...Voted A.L. starter at 3B in All-Star Game for 4th str. yr...Hit 2nd of back-to-back HR (Bo Jackson) in 1st inng. of All-Star Game...At end of season was voted to the UPI A.L. Team and The Sporting News Silver Bat Team (4th consec. selection and 5th overall)...**1988** hit .366 to win his 4th str. A.L. title and 5th in 6 yrs...Became first player since 1900 to have 6 str. 200-H seasons and joined Gehrig (1930-32) as the only M.L. players with 3 consec. 200-H, 100-BB seasons...Led M.L. with 128 R (most for Sox since D. DiMaggio, 131 in 1950), 45 doubles, 125 BB and a .476 on-base pct...2nd in M.L. with 214 H and 64 multi-hit gms. (4th time over 60)...Tied Greenwell for A.L. high 18 int. BB...Joined T. Williams (4 times), C. Yastrzemski and R. Hornsby (both twice) as only players to lead their league in batt. avg. and BB in same season more than once...Reached base 342 times via H, BB and HBP to tie Gehrig for 6th best total ever, the best in the M.L. since Williams reached 358 times in 1949...Hit .400 in May and .423 in Sept...Went more than 2 games without a hit twice (3 gms. May 14-16, 0-6, 7 BB; and Aug. 29-31, 0-10, 3 BB)...Hit .382 in Fenway and .351 on the road (best in the A.L.)...Batted mostly 3rd until mid-June when he moved to leadoff spot...Hit first 91 times and 3rd 63 times...Led A.L. in avg. from July 31, except for Aug. 14 when he trailed Puckett .356 to .355...4 of his 5 HR came in Fenway, 2 into LF screen...Hit first inside-the-park HR in K.C. July 2 off Leibrandt...Also hit HR off Leibrandt in Fenway July 15 down RF line...Led A.L. 3B with 122 PO and was 4th with a .971 fielding pct...A.L. Player of Week Aug. 22-28...Voted to UPI, Baseball America and Sporting News A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and Sporting News Silver Bat Team...In **1987** missed last 12 gms. (in 1 as PH) with a left knee injury that required surgery Oct. 1...Cost him the chance to lead the M.L. in many offensive categories...For 3rd str. year he led A.L. in avg. and on-base pct. (M.L. high .461)...Reached 307 times via H, BB, HBP...Set career highs with 24 HR, 89 RBI, 324 TB, a .588 slugg. pct., 70 XBH and an A.L. high 19 int. BB...Was 2nd in A.L. in doubles, 3rd in slugg. and BB, 4th in H and T4th in XBH...Had a 25-game hit streak (44-96 .458) May 28-June 24 (3rd time he reached 20)...Led A.L. in avg. from June 17...Hit .485 in June (49-101) with 22 BB to win A.L. Player of Month honors...Avg. reached season-high .391 June 30...Was hitting .283 thru 25 gms. when he was moved into the 3rd spot in batting order May 5...Hit .379 (174-459) rest of year...Got his 1,000th hit Apr. 30, had four, 4-hit gms., 58 multi-hit gms. and 7 RBI vs. Balt. June 29

Boggs continued *(next page)*

including his 2nd career grand slam (off McGregor)...11 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead and 7 came vs. LHP...Only time he went more than 2 gms. without a hit was Sept. 14-18, 4 gms. (0-7 with 8 BB & 2 sac. flies)...Also led Sox with 15 GWRBI and 39 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Drove in 26 of 35 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.743, 2nd to Barrett's .792)...Hit .411 at home (Sox 3rd best ever), .312 away, .377 vs. RH, .331 vs. LH and .333 on artificial turf...Successfully sacrificed his only in-play try (16-16, 1984-87)...Hit over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .449 vs. Clev. (22-49) and .444 vs. N.Y. (16-36)...Under .300 vs. Tex. (13-45 .289) and Chi. (11-46 .239)...On 0-2 counts he led Sox with 9-24 .375, 3 HR, 9 RBI...Defensively he led M.L. 3B in DPs (37), was 3rd in A.L. in fielding pct. (965) with only 14 errors (4 throws)...Finished May 5 game vs. Oak. at 1B, his only app. there since end of 1982...Was voted to the UPI, Baseball America and Sporting News A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team...2nd in Gold Glove voting.....Named A.L. Player of Week June 15-21...In **1986** led M.L. with .357 avg., 105 BB, a .453 on-base pct., and 312 times on base via H, BB or HP...Topped Sox with 47 doubles (2nd in A.L.), 107 R and 207 H (4th in A.L.)...First M.L. player (first Red Sox ever) to get 200 H and 100 BB in same season since Stan Musial in 1953...63 multi-hit gms...Got his first 5-hit gms., May 20 vs. Minn. (5-6) and May 31 in Minn. (5-5)...Also had six 4-hit gms. plus a 20-game hit streak Aug. 29-Sept. 18 (34-84, .405)...Ended '86 with 7-game hit streak (17-31, .548) to up avg. .346 to .357...Missed last 4 gms. with pulled right hamstring...Hit .306 in Apr., then .471 in May (48-102, 20 RBI) (A.L. Player of Month)...Avg. reached high of .404 June 6...Was .380 when his mother was killed June 17 in auto accident...Hit .247 in July (career low), then came back with .353 in Aug. and .398 last month...Was moved into leadoff spot Aug. 6 and hit .385 in 51 gms. from that date (82-213)...First career grand slam came in Tex. May 25 off LH Mike Mason...Led Sox with .359 avg. with men in scor. pos. (42-117) and RBI pct. from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .708 (17 of 24)...Hit .357 in Fenway, .356 away, .359 vs. RH, .352 vs. LH and .380 on artificial turf (35-92)...Best Sox away avg. since T. Williams' .374 in 1957...Over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .460 vs. Minn. (23-50) and .442 vs. Balt. (19-43)...Defensively he led the 11 A.L. 3B who played in 100 gms. in PO 121, T2nd in DPs, 30 with Presley (Gaetti 36), was 4th in TC, 408 and 5th in assists, 268...4 of his 19 errors were throws and 7 3B made more errors...2nd on Sox with .324 avg. from 7th inng. on, but 1st at .420 (29-69) in "close" situations...Made his first ASG start in July and was voted to the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams...**1985** led M.L. with a .368 avg. (Sox best since T. Williams' .388 in '57), 240 H (Sox record, most in M.L. since '30 & most in A.L. since '28), 187 singles (A.L. record), 72 multi-hit gms. (Sox record) and a .450 on-base pct...28-game hit streak (3rd best Sox all-time) and reached via H, BB, HP in 152 of 161 gms. (340 times)...Hit safely in 135 gms. to break Al Simmons' A.L. mark (133 in '25) and tie Chuck Klein's M.L. record (1930)...Longest hitless streak was 10 AB twice (both by May 21) and he never went hitless more than 2 gms. (4 times, none after June 12)...Was .300 thru June 12 then went 173-430, .402 rest of year...Seven 4-hit and nineteen 3-hit gms....Hit .418 at Fenway (2nd best Sox all-time to T. Williams' .428 in '41)...Named to A.L. All-Star team in July and to final Sporting News A.L. team...Chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team...Led A.L. 3B in TC, 486, T1st in gms. and was 2nd in PO, 134...Hit .397 with men in scor. pos. (62-156)...Set A.L. record of 758 plate apps. (Bobby Richardson, 754, in '62)...3rd in A.L. with 42 doubles, 4th with 312 TB, 5th with 96 BB...**1984** led M.L. by reaching 292 times (H + BB + HP) was 2nd in A.L. with 57 multi-hit gms., 203 H and a .407 on-base pct...Overcame slow start (.290 through July 1, including career-worst 0-21 string) to finish 3rd in A.L. at .325...Hit .323 in July, .326 in Aug. and .405 in Sept...Ended season with 11-game hit streak...Had first 2-HR game, Aug. 6 vs. Det. (also doubled and singled for career-high 11 TB)...Seven 4-hit gms. including Sept. 8-9 vs. N.Y. (8-10)...Hit .352 at home and .296 away...Led A.L. 3B in gms. (156) and DPs (30)...Led

Boggs continued ***(next page)***

M.L. in **1983** with .361 avg., .449 on-base pct. and 68 multi-hit gms....2nd in A.L. and M.L. w/210 H and 44 doubles and 3rd in A.L. in BB...Became 9th Red Sox to win batting title with best Sox avg. since T. Williams' .388 in 1957...After 0-3 Opening Day his low was .333 (May 17 & 19)...After May 21 he ranged from .356 to .390 (June 6)...Hit .397 in Fenway and .321 away...Named A.L. Player of Week July 11-17...Voted to the UPI A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams...The fans voted him winner of the TV38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. yr...In **1982** set A.L. rookie record (100 gms.) with .349 avg...Went into starting lineup June 25 due to injury to Carney Lansford and hit .361 rest of season...Was in 44 gms. at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B...1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4, June 22...Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Ripken and Hrbek...Had 5 str. yrs. over .300 in minors...Won Int. L. batting title with .335 on final day in **1981** after losing on final day in **1980** by .0007 to Toledo's Dave Engle...Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in **1981**...Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern L. in **1979**, 3rd in **1978** and 4th in Carolina L. in **1977**...Eastern L. All-Star 3B in **1979**... Named to **1977** Topps Class A All-Star team and to Carolina L. All-Stars.

POST SEASON: In the **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. he led Sox with .438 avg. (7-16) and hit safely in all 4 gms....His HR in 4th inng. of Game 1 off Stewart put Sox up 1-0 and was the only HR by either team in the series...He doubled in Game 3...Along w/Burks the only players in the series with 2 XBH...Led Sox with .385 avg. in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. (5-13, 3 RBI)...His 7th-inng. sac. fly tied Game 1 at 1-1...Fanned vs. Eckersley in last of 9th with 2 outs and runners on 1st and 2nd...He was 3-4 with 2 RBI in Game 3...Handled 12 chances without an error...In **1986** hit safely in 6 of 7 ALCS gms. for .233 avg. with 2 RBI in Game 7...Opened Game 2 with triple and scored gms.' first run...Hit .290 in W.S. with GWRBI in Game 2 and 3 hits in Game 6.

BACKGROUND: Very involved in fund-raising for Multiple Sclerosis organization...Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft...Was MVP and won All-Conference, All-State and All-American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS...Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball...Was All-State as 3-year letterman kicker in football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
1983	Boston	.361*	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74	92	36	3	27*
1984	Boston	.325	158	625	109	203	31	4	6	55	89	44	3	20†
1985	Boston	.368*	161	653	107	240*	42	3	8	78	96	61	2	17
1986	Boston	.357*	149	580	107	207	47	2	8	71	105*	44	0	19
1987	Boston	.363*	147	551	108	200	40	6	24	89	105	48	1	14
1988	Boston	.366*	155	584	128*	214	45*	6	5	58	125*	34	2	11
1989	Boston	.330	156	621	113t	205	51*	7	3	54	107	51	2	17
1990	Boston	.302	155	619	89	187	44	5	6	63	87	68	0	20
M.L. Totals		.346	1338	5153	912	1784	358	41	70	586	841	407	14	153

GW-RBI: 1982 — 3; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 5; 1986 — 10; 1987 —15; 1988 —2. Total: 48.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 149, .441; 1983 — 283, .486; 1984 — 260, .416; 1985 — 312, .478; 1986 — 282, .486; 1987 — 324, .588; 1988 — 286, .490; 1989 — 279, .449; 1990 — 259, .418. **Career** — 2434, .472.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .410; 1983 — **.449**; 1984 — .407; 1985 — **.450**; 1986 — **.453**; 1987 — **.461**; 1988 — **.476**; 1989 — **.430**; 1990 — .386. **Career** — .437 (2643-6050).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	2
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.322	15	59	6	19	2	1	1	6	7	8	0	2

*led league † tied for league lead

Boggs continued ***(next page)***

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. NYM	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	4	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L., Bos	3B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Bos	3B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	A.L., Bos	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	A.L., Bos	3B	.333	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.250	12	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0

BOGGS	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	619	187	6	63	.302	5153	1784	70	586	.346
at Boston	309	111	3	32	.359	2564	974	39	313	.380
Away	310	76	3	31	.245	2589	810	31	273	.313
Baltimore	50	18	1	6	.360	424	146	3	40	.344
California	54	19	0	6	.352	384	142	7	48	.370
Chicago	45	15	0	7	.333	381	126	5	44	.331
Cleveland	46	13	1	4	.283	425	153	7	46	.360
Detroit	50	17	0	9	.340	437	159	8	55	.364
Kansas City	49	11	0	1	.224	408	143	6	43	.350
Milwaukee	53	15	0	5	.283	409	138	3	37	.337
Minnesota	47	17	0	1	.362	394	143	5	56	.363
New York	45	12	0	2	.267	391	136	2	40	.348
Oakland	42	9	1	5	.214	349	104	5	42	.298
Seattle	37	12	0	4	.324	375	129	6	50	.344
Texas	51	14	1	6	.275	382	129	9	46	.338
Toronto	50	15	2	7	.300	394	136	4	39	.345
Before ASG	307	94	5	31	.306	2591	885	36	297	.342
After ASG	312	93	1	32	.298	2562	899	34	289	.351
vs. LHP	230	63	1	30	.274	1632	502	18	211	.308
vs. RHP	389	124	5	33	.319	3521	1282	52	375	.364
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	0	1	.278
Des. Hit	13	1	0	0	.077	46	15	1	3	.326
April	72	24	1	12	.333	632	193	6	63	.305
May	96	23	1	5	.240	770	269	14	99	.349
June	103	33	3	12	.320	837	299	10	91	.357
July	122	38	0	12	.311	938	324	16	128	.345
August	117	39	0	11	.333	995	351	15	98	.353
Sept.	98	28	1	11	.286	921	331	9	103	.359
Oct.	11	2	0	0	.182	60	17	0	4	.283
Hit Streak 12 games						Hit Streak 28 games (1985)				

BOGGS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1982	4	4	9	0	4	0
1983	3	7	15	1	2	3
1984	8	4	13	0	6	2
1985	3	2	20	4	5	1
1986	4	4	11	0	14	4
1987	1	8	13	2	19*	3
1988	0	7	23*	3	18†	3
1989	0	7	19	7	19*	6
1990	0	6	14	1	19*	0
Totals	23	49	137	18	106	22

*led league † tied for league lead

BOGGS' BEST/LAST

Runs - 4, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 5/31/86 in Minn.
RBI - 7, 6/29/87 vs. Balt.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 5/1/87 in Cal.
TB - 11, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)

2B - 3, 7/29/90 in Det.
BB - 4 (twice) last time 5/18/88 vs. Oak.
SB - 1, last time 7/19/89 in Tex.
Last HR - 9/28/90 vs. Tor. (Stieb)

BOGGS' 4 OR MORE HITS, ONE GAME

1982 - 1	1985 - 7	1988 - 3
1983 - 4	1986 - 8 (includes two 5-hit games)	1989 - 6
1984 - 7	1987 - 4	1990 - 1

WADE BOGGS had 40 games with 4 or more hits, 1982-90...That includes two 5-hit games: May 31, 1986 in Minn. (5-5) and May 20, 1986 vs. Minn. (5-6).

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

WADE BOGGS in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for seven consecutive years. . .Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
WADE BOGGS, Red Sox	7 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4 1920-23	202-236-207-202

THEY HIT FOR BOGGS

MARTY BARRETT had a pinch-hit RBI-single for Wade Boggs Sept. 29, 1989 off Chuck Crim of Milw. in the 6th inng. in Fenway Park...Boggs left the game due to the flu...On Sept. 24, 1988 in Yankee Stadium JIM RICE batted for Wade Boggs in the top of the 9th inng. with no outs and runners on 1st and 3rd vs. LHP Lee Guetterman. . .Rice grounded out to SS Rafael Santana but got an RBI as pinch runner Kevin Romine scored to put the Red Sox ahead 4-3. . .But N.Y. scored twice in the last of the 9th to win 5-4. . .The only other time someone pinch hit for Boggs was Apr. 26, 1982 when DAVE STAPLETON grounded out in the top of the 9th in Chicago vs. LHP Kevin Hickey.

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES
(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 37 players since 1901 (a total of 87 times). Twenty-one A.L. players have done it (57 times) and 16 N.L. players (30 times). Only 5 A.L. (Boggs 6 times, R. Henderson, Carew, Yaz & Killebrew) and 2 N.L. players (Rose 5 times, T. Gwynn) have done it in the last 22 years (Rose and Gwynn are the only N.L. players to do so since 1958). Boggs' total of 342 in 1988 tied Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time and was the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Eleven players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx and Hornsby 4, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Top Thirteen					Since 1958		
1.	Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923	1989 —	**Boggs**	319
2.	**Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949	1988 —	**Boggs**	342
3.	Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921	1987 —	**Boggs**	307
4.	Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924		T. Gwynn	303
5.	**Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947	1986 —	**Boggs**	312
6.	**Boggs**	342	(214-125-3)	1988	1985 —	**Boggs**	340
	Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936	1983 —	**Boggs**	303
8.	**Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985	1980 —	R. Henderson	301
9.	Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915	1979 —	Rose	305
10.	**Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942	1977 —	Carew	311
11.	**Williams**	334	(176-156-2)	1946	1976 —	Rose	307
	O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929	1975 —	Rose	310
13.	**Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941	1973 —	Rose	301
					1970 —	**Yastrzemski**	315
					1969 —	Rose	311
						Killebrew	303
					1961 —	Cash	326

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 11 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 320 by Elwood George (Woody) English with the 1930 Cubs.

BOGGS IN EACH CITY 1982-90

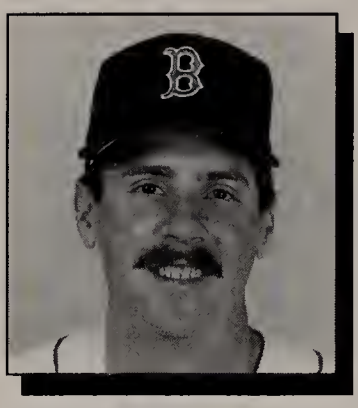
East	Avg.	H-AB	West	Avg.	H-AB
Balt.	.299	69-231	Cal.	.365	76-208
Bost.	.380	974-2564	Chi.	.276	51-185
Clev.	.359	74-206	K.C.	.357	71-199
Det.	.338	76-225	Minn.	.317	65-205
Milw.	.295	61-207	Oak.	.236	38-161
N.Y.	.295	56-190	Sea.	.330	63-191
Tor.	.312	48-154	Tex.	.289	56-194
SkyDome	.211	12-57			

Overall on the road Boggs has a .313 avg. (810-2589) including a .324 avg. (253-782) on artificial surfaces.

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Tom) #50 LHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 6; Born: May 6, 1962, Nashville, TN. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Smyrna, TN. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1980. Married: Diane Jones. Children: Kevin 4/9/90.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 84 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Emerged as Sox top lefthanded starter...He began the season at Pawt. and made 2 starts and 2 rel. apps. (1-0, 3.86, 11.2 IP, 5 ER)...Was on the D.L. at Pawt. from May 18-June 7 w/tendinitis in his left shoulder...Recalled June 13 when Dopson went on the D.L...First 5 apps. were in relief before he joined the starting rotation July 17...Won in relief July 1 vs. Tex. w/a terrific 7.1 inngs., the longest relief app. for the Sox since July 22, '87...Entered in the 1st inng. trailing 4-0 and retired the first 18 batters and 22 of the 25 he faced (allowed 3 singles)...Sox roared back to win 15-4...Also won his final relief app. July 14 (night gm.) vs. KC 8-7 thanks to a Burks pinch-hit HR...Pitched into the 8th inng. in his first 6 starts and went 5-1, 1.84 (49 IP, 10 ER)...Pitched 2 combined SHO, both 1-0 wins...Pitched into the 9th (8+ IP) July 17 vs. Minn. his first start of the season and had a career-high 6 K (Reardon save) and won in Det. July 27 (7.2 IP, 4 H, 6 BB, 3 K) (Kiecker 0.1 IP, Murphy save)...Won 2 of his 3 CG...First career CG lost 2-1 in KC July 22...Both CG wins came at the expense of Sea...Won 7-2 Aug. 12 in Sea. (6 H, 2 ER, 5 BB, 4 K) and 10-2 Aug. 8 at Fenway (7 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Went 7-2, 2.41 (82 IP, 22 ER) in his first 11 starts through Sept. 8 but finished the season 1-3, 5.84 (24.2 IP, 16 ER) in his final 5 starts...Last win Sept. 27 in Det. 3-2 (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 5 K) pulled Sox into a tie for first place w/6 gms. left... Overall in 16 starts finished 8-5, 3.21 (106.2 IP, 99 H, 39 R, 38 ER, 44 BB, 57 K)...Had 2nd best ERA among Sox starters w/8 or more starts...At Fenway went 6-1, 1.99 (54.1 IP, 42 H, 12 R, 12 ER, 16 BB, 32 K, .218 batt. avg.) in 6 starts and 2 rel. apps., incl. 4-1, 2.23 as a starter (44.1 IP, 11 ER)...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 12 starts and into the 8th inng. in 8 starts...Finished 4-1, 1.04 in July (34.2 IP, 4 ER) and 3-1, 3.70 in Aug. (41.1 IP, 17 ER)...Allowed 6 HR, 5 as a starter and 2 at Fenway (July 14 in relief vs. KC and Aug. 1 vs. Chi.)...Only LH HR Ken Griffey Jr. Aug. 12 in Sea...Had no-hitter Sept. 18 in Balt. for first 6.1 inngs. (faced 21 batters, retired 19 & 2 BB) before a C. Ripken single...After a line out allowed 4 hits to next 4 batters incl. a Segui HR and lost 4-1...In relief he finished 2-0, 4.85 (13 IP, 7 ER) despite entering all 5 gms. trailing... Prevented 5 of 8 inherited runners from scoring...Named Unsung Hero by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc.

CAREER: In **1989** became a starter w/ PawSox after being primarily a reliever in his 3 seasons at Pawt. (11 starts 1985-88)...Finished 12-5, 2.89 in 25 gms., 22 starts (143.1 IP, 140 H, 46 ER, 47 BB, 99 K)...On May 15 was 1-4, 6.68 in 7 GS then went 11-1, 1.78 the rest of the season (15 GS, 3 rel. apps., 111 IP, 22 ER)...The only loss was a 1-0 defeat June 28 at Syracuse...Had a flawless July, 6-0, 1.84 in 6 starts (44 IP, 9 ER)...As a starter went 12-5, 2.96 (140 IP, 140 H, 46 ER, 46 BB, 96 K)...Made 3 relief apps. (3.1 IP), did not allow a run and picked up a save May 30 vs. Omaha...Led Pawt. in wins, T4th in the Int. L. and tied for most by a PawSox LHP in a season (Hurst and Ojeda in 1981)...Also led Pawt. in GS, 2nd in CG, 5 (T5th in Int. L.) and K...Had a pair of SHO, 7-0 vs. Indianapolis May 21 (7 H, 1 BB, 6 K) and 4-0 vs. Scranton July 8 (6 H, 2 BB, 6 K)...Had a season-high 8 K in a CG (7 IP) win July 24 vs. Richmond...Recalled by Sox Aug. 2 when Dopson went on the D.L...Stepped into the starting rotation and made his first 4 M.L. starts (lost all 4)...While he was pitcher of record Sox supported him with only 5 R in his 4 starts...First start came at Fenway Aug. 3 vs. Clev...Pitched

Bolton continued *(next page)*

well but lost 4-2...Allowed 2 R in the 3rd, 1 in the 4th and 1 in the 9th (8.1 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Next 3 starts came on the road ...Lost 8-1 in K.C. Aug. 8 (4+ IP, 4 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 5 BB, 0 K), 6-1 in Balt. Aug. 13 (3.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 2 ER) and 5-2 in Milw. Aug. 18 (1.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER)...Recalled again by Sox Sept. 1 but did not pitch...Started the **1988** season at Pawt...Was 3-0, 2.79 in 17 relief apps. and 1 start (19.1 IP, 6 ER, 15 K)...Recalled June 10 and stayed with Sox the rest of the season...Only win was July 20 at Fenway vs. Minn...Entered in 10th inng. with 1 out and Sox trailing 6-5 and allowed a sac. fly and ground out...Won game when Benzinger hit dramatic 3-run HR in bottom of 10th for a 9-7 win...First M.L. save (only save chance) was Aug. 13 vs. Det...Entered in 7th in relief of Boddicker with Sox ahead 6-4 (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K) as Sox won 16-4...All 3 losses on the road (July 9 in Chi. (1st gm); July 26 in Tex; Aug. 27 in Sea)...Held the lead or tie in 8 of 11 chances...Prevented 20 of 30 inherited runners (67%) from scoring...Pitched 1 inng. or less in 16 apps...Longest app. 3 IP July 10 in Chi. and Aug. 13 vs. Det...Gave up only 1 HR, a Ruben Sierra, 7th-inng., 2-run GW-HR July 26 in Tex. to snap Sox 12-gm win streak...Had surgery at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA on Dec. 9 for reconstruction within the left kidney...Invited to spring training in **1987** and started the season at Pawtucket...Was 2-1, 5.40 in 5 gms. (4 starts) before contract was purchased May 10...Remained with the Sox the rest of the season...Finished 1-0, 4.38 in 29 relief apps...Did not have a save chance...Made M.L. debut May 17 in Minn. (2 IP, 1 R, 0 ER)...Best stretch was June 8-26 (8 apps. 10.1 IP, 1 ER)...Went 5 IP July 25 vs. Sea. (4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) for his only win...Longest outing was 5.2 inngs. in NY (7 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K) Sept. 29 in a 6-0 loss...Also went more than 5 inngs. Aug. 9 vs. KC (5.1 IP, 6 H, 1 ER) as Sox lost 8-3...Made 13 apps. of 2 IP or less...Prevented 16 of 32 inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 5 of 5 times...Allowed a .200 batt. avg. against the first batter he faced (5-25 & 3 BB)...**1986** season did not start until late May due to a broken jaw suffered in spring training...Was used as both a starter and reliever at Pawt...Made 6 starts in his first 11 apps. then only 1 start (July 21) in his last 18 apps...As a starter was 1-3, 3.45 with the only win July 21 vs. Syracuse 4-1 (2nd game)...Out of the bullpen 2-1, 1.94 with 2 saves...Ended the season with 10 str. scoreless relief apps. (1-0, 2 svs, 14 IP, 6 H)...In **1985** at New Britain went 5-6, 4.28 in 10 starts and 24 relief apps...Was tied for 2nd on club in gms. and 3rd in strikeouts (74)...Used as both a starter and reliever for New Britain in **1984** (9 starts, 24 rel. apps.) went 4-5, 4.14...Used exclusively as a starter in **1983** and went 7-3, 2.89 for New Britain in 16 starts...Called up to Pawtucket and went 0-5 in 6 starts...Named to FSL All-Star team in **1982**...Finished 9-8, 2.99 in 25 starts and 3 rel. apps...Was a reliever in his first 2 seasons in pro ball...In **1980** for Elmira went 6-2, 2.41 with 5 saves and made only 1 start...In **1981** at Winter Haven was the only season he did not make at least 1 start...Finished 2-3, 2.29 in 34 games.

POSTSEASON: Made 2 relief apps. in **1990** ALCS...Appeared in Game 1 in the 8th inng. and retired only batter he faced...Appeared in relief of Clemens in the 2nd inng. of Game 4 (2.2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K)...Was on the roster but did not appear in the **1988** ALCS.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 19th choice (20th round) in 1980 June draft...Graduated from Antioch H.S. (TN) in 1980... High school team won the state championship in 1979...Named MVP on H.S. team in 1980...Is a cabinet maker in the family business during the off-season.

Bolton continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	6-2	2.41	23	1	1	1	5	56.0	43	26	15	22	43
1981	Winter Haven	2-3	2.29	34	0	0	0	0	92.0	125	62	46	41	47
1982	Winter Haven	9-8	2.99	28	25	4	0	0	163.0	161	67	54	63	77
1983	New Britain	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
	Pawtucket	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20
1984	New Britain	4-5	4.14	33	9	0	0	1	87.0	87	54	40	34	66
1985	New Britain	5-6	4.28	34	10	1	0	1	101.0	106	53	48	40	74
1986	Pawtucket	3-4	2.72	29	7	1	0	2	86.0	80	30	26	25	58
1987	Pawtucket	2-1	5.40	5	4	0	0	0	21.2	25	14	13	12	8
	Boston	1-0	4.38	29	0	0	0	0	61.2	83	33	30	27	49
1988	Pawtucket	3-0	2.79	18	1	0	0	0	19.1	17	7	6	10	15
	Boston	1-3	4.75	28	0	0	0	1	30.1	35	17	16	14	21
1989	Pawtucket	12-5	2.89	25	22	5	2	1	143.1	140	57	46	47	99
	Boston	0-4	8.31	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	21	18	16	10	9
1990	Pawtucket	1-0	3.86	4	2	0	0	0	11.2	9	6	5	7	8
	Boston	10-5	3.38	21	16	3	0	0	119.2	111	46	45	47	65
M.L. Totals		12-12	4.21	82	20	3	0	1	229.0	250	114	107	98	144

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boston vs. Oak				Did not play									
1990	Boston vs. Oak	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	2	3
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	2	3

BOLTON	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	10	5	0	119.2	45	3.38	12	12	1	229.0	107	4.21
at Fenway	6	1	0	54.1	12	1.99	8	2	1	100.1	39	3.50
Away	4	4	0	65.1	33	4.55	4	10	0	128.2	68	4.76
Baltimore	0	1	0	7.2	4	4.70	0	2	0	19.2	11	5.03
California	1	1	0	13.1	6	4.05	1	1	0	18.0	8	4.00
Chicago	1	1	0	17.2	12	6.11	1	2	0	34.2	19	4.93
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.1	3	6.23	0	1	0	22.2	15	5.96
Detroit	2	0	0	14.2	0	0.00	2	0	1	24.2	7	2.55
Kansas City	1	1	0	10.2	3	2.53	1	2	0	24.0	10	3.75
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.0	4	12.00
Minnesota	1	0	0	8.0	0	0.00	2	0	0	14.2	1	0.61
New York	1	1	0	9.1	4	3.86	1	1	0	20.2	10	4.35
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Seattle	2	0	0	18.0	4	2.00	3	1	0	25.0	6	2.16
Texas	1	0	0	8.1	1	1.08	1	1	0	10.0	3	2.70
Toronto	0	0	0	7.2	8	9.39	0	0	0	11.0	13	10.64
Before ASG	1	0	0	10.1	6	5.23	1	1	0	56.0	25	4.02
After ASG	9	5	0	109.1	39	3.21	11	11	1	173.0	82	4.27
Starter	8	5	0	106.2	38	3.21	8	9	0	124.0	54	3.92
Reliever	2	0	0	13.0	7	4.85	4	3	1	105.0	53	4.54
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	10.2	4	3.38
June	0	0	0	2.0	5	22.50	0	0	0	22.1	15	6.04
July	4	1	0	34.2	4	1.04	6	3	0	59.0	12	1.83
August	3	1	0	41.1	17	3.70	3	6	1	78.0	43	4.96
Sept.-Oct.	3	3	0	41.2	19	4.10	3	3	0	59.0	33	5.03

BOLTON'S BEST/LAST

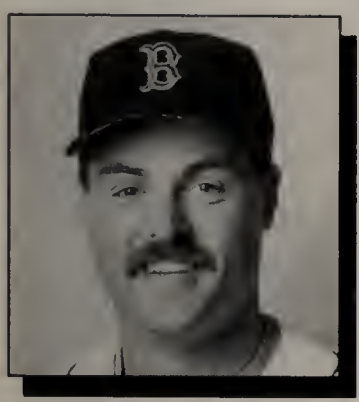
K - 6, 7/17/90 vs. Minn. (8+ IP)
IP - 9 (twice) last time 9/8/90 vs. Sea. (W, 10-2)
Win Streak - 4, 7/27/90 thru 8/12/90
Last CG - 9/8/90 vs. Sea. (W, 10-2)
Last Road CG - 8/12/90 in Sea. (W, 7-2)

Rel. App. - 7/14/90 vs. KC (W, 8-7)
Longest Rel. App. - 7.1 IP, 7/1/90 vs. Tex.
Last save - 8/13/88 vs. Det.

BRUNANSKY, Thomas Andrew (Tom) #23 RF

Age; 30, Turns 31 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1960, Covina, CA. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 216. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Diego, CA. Originally signed by California, June 1978. Married: Colleen Schumann. Children: Jason Joseph 11/30/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 165 days.
Contract status — signed through 1992 with club option for 1993.



1990: Acquired from St. Louis May 4 for Lee Smith...At that time was hitting .158 (9-57, 1 HR, 2 RBI) in 17 starts in RF and 2 PH apps...HR came Apr. 13 in Phil...In 129 gms. (123 starts) w/ Sox hit .267 (123-461) w/15 HR and 71 RBI...Played well at Fenway, .340 (80-235) in 65 gms. (2nd only to Boggs) w/a team-high 13 HR, 52 RBI and 37 XBH... Hit only .190 (43-226) in 64 road gms...Hit .307 (46-150) vs. LHP, 2nd on club, w/a team-high 6 HR...Injured his left shoulder diving for a fly ball June 16 in Balt. in the 9th inng...Missed 4 gms. w/a bad bone bruise and fluid buildup and was bothered the rest of the season...On May 19, his 2nd Fenway Sox gm., went **5-5, 2 HR, 7 RBI and 12 TB** vs. Minn., setting personal bests in H, RBI and TB...Had a season-high 11 gm. hit streak June 16-July 1 (15-44, .341, 11 RBI) ...Hit .300 (66-220) in first 59 gms. w/Sox through July 15 then went 4-55 July 16-30 (incl. 0-34 July 20-30) to drop avg. to .255...Recovered and hit .285 (53-186) over his final 54 gms...Best month was June (30-92, .326) in 25 gms...Hit .270 (24-89) in 26 Aug. gms. and .280 (26-93) from Sept. 1 until the end of the season...In the last 8 gms. of '90 10-25 .400 w/5 HR and 12 RBI...In the crucial late-Sept. 3- gm. series vs. Tor. at Fenway went 8-11, 5 HR, 8 RBI ...On Sat. **Sept. 29 hit 3 HR** at Fenway vs. Tor., the 1st Sox since Rice in 1984 in Tor. to do so and the 1st Sox in Fenway since Rice vs. Oak. in 1977...Hit 13 HR at Fenway and 2 in Anaheim (May 13 off Finley and Aug. 7 off Langston)...Hit 4 HR in 8 gms. May 13-22 then only 2 in his next 62 gms...Hit 2 HR (Sept. 1 and 3) in a 42 gm. span Aug. 8-Sept. 27 before hitting 5 HR Sept. 28-30 vs. Tor...Swung at ten 3-0 pitches and had a single and HR ...HR came off Jack McDowell of Chi. Aug. 1 at Fenway to tie score 1-1...Finished 2nd on club in slugging pct. (.438) and 4th in runs produced, 117 (R + RBI - HR)...Drove in 21 of 36 runners on third w/less than 2 outs...Had 20 plate apps. w/bases loaded (3rd most on Sox) and hit .133 (2-15, 1 2B, 9 RBI, 3 sac. flies, 2 BB, 4 K)...Grounded into triple play w/bases loaded July 17 vs. Minn....Made 118 starts in RF (Sox were 63-55) ...In 121 gms. overall in RF made 5 errors in 279 TC (.982)...Played 1 inng. in CF (moved from RF) July 6 in Tex. (no chances)...Made 5 starts as DH (Sox were 3-2)...Batted cleanup 65 times, 7th 35 times and 6th 23 times ...Vs. East: 53-198, .268 in 59 gms. w/7 HR, 31 RBI...Vs. West: 70-263, .266 in 70 gms. w/8 HR, 40 RBI...Had highs of .361 (13-36, 2 HR) vs. Cal., .359 (14-39, 2 HR, 10 RBI) vs. NY and .351 (13-37, 5 HR, 11 RBI) vs. Tor...Lows were .129 (4-31) vs. Det., .130 (3-23) vs. Oak. and .160 (4-25) vs. Milw....Dramatic game-ending, diving catch down the RF line off Guillen w/2 on in Fenway Oct. 3 vs. Chi. as Sox won Eastern Div. title, 3-1.

CAREER: Lifetime at Fenway: 97 gms, .327 (118-361), 23 HR, 72 RBI, 222 TB, .615 slugg. pct...Played in over 150 gms from 1983-89...Hit 20 or more HR each season 1982-89...Had 50 or more XBH each season 1982-89...31 of his 43 St. Louis HR (72%) came away from Busch Stad...In **1989** hit 20 HR to lead St. Louis for 2nd str season...16 HR came away from Busch Stad...Had 9 gm hit streak Apr. 26-May 4 (12-34, .353)...1,000th hit May 30, a 2-R HR off Bob Forsch (Hou)...200th HR July 19 at SF off Craig Lefferts...Had 4 HR & 8 RBI in his 1st 5 Cards gms...Had career-high 16 SB...Career-high 19 gm hit streak May 14-June 3 (30-80, .375)...Made only 1 E in the outfield & led N.L. OF in fielding pct (.996)...Hit 18 of 22 HR vs. RHP and 6 HR in Aug...Started

Brunansky continued *(next page)*

the **1988** season w/Minn...Traded to St. Louis Apr. 22...Led Cards in HR (22), RBI (79) and BB (career-high 79)...Led N.L. outfielders in fielding pct. (.996)...Had a career-high 19-gm. hit streak May 14-Jn. 3 (30-80, .375)...Had a career-high 16 SB...Hit .259 (28-108) w/6 HR and 19 RBI in Aug...Hit a career-tying high 32 HR in **1987** to help lead Twins to World Series title...Had 11th career 2-HR gm at Fenway June 1...Made only 3 errors in OF w/11 assists...Had 40 multi-hit gms...In **1986** hit 23 HR w/33 RBI through May 24...Led Minn in HR (27), slugg pct (.448) & BB (71)...His 32 HR in **1984** were most HR by a Twin since Harmon Killebrew had 41 in 1970...Had a 15-gm hit streak Aug 14-28...Had 13 OF assists...In **1983** led Minn in HR and GWRBI, 15...Had four 2-HR gms...Had 6 RBI Sept 1 at Fenway...Acquired May 11, **1982** from California...Hit 2 inside-the-park HR, May 28 vs. NY (Righetti) at Metrodome (1 of 2 HR that gm) and an inside-the-park grand slam July 19 vs Milw (Augustine) at Metrodome...Named RF on M.L. All-Rookie Team...In **1981** made jump from AA to Angels opening day leftfielder ...Hit two 2-R HR in his 3rd gm. of the season...Hit only .152 in Apr. & sent to Salt Lake City at the end of the month...Hit .332 & finished 9th in hitting in PCL...Tore ligaments in left thumb while trying to make diving catch Aug. 8, had surgery Aug. 10 & missed rest of the season.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. had 1 hit (single in 2nd AB in Game 1) in 12 AB plus a sac. fly in Game 3 that gave Sox a 1-0 lead... In **1987** ALCS w/Minn. vs. Det. led series in avg (.412), TB (17), 2B(4) & RBI (9) and hit 2 HR...In W.S. vs. St.L. he was 5-25, .200 w/ 2 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Selected by California in 1st round of 1978 June draft...Graduated from West Covina (CA) H.S...Turned down a baseball-football scholarship to Stanford Univ. and attended Cal Poly at Pomona...Played on West Covina's 1973 Pony League World Championship team...Very involved with Cystic Fibrosis foundation...Brother-in-law of ex-M.L. catcher Dave Engle.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Idaho Falls	.332	48	190	55	63	14	4	6	45	45	34	17	8
1979	Salinas	.270	140	485	85	131	23	1	23	76	100	116	20	6
1980	El Paso	.323	128	496	103	160	24	8	24	97	75	96	23	14
	Salt Lake City	.344	9	32	7	11	2	2	1	8	5	3	0	0
1981	Salt Lake City	.332	96	343	61	114	17	10	22	81	57	74	6	5
	California	.152	11	33	7	5	0	0	3	6	8	10	1	0
1982	Spokane	.205	25	88	12	18	6	1	1	6	15	19	4	1
	Minnesota-a	.272	127	463	77	126	30	1	20	46	71	101	1	5
1983	Minnesota	.227	151	542	70	123	24	5	28	82	61	95	2	6
1984	Minnesota	.254	155	567	75	144	21	0	32	85	57	94	4	5
1985	Minnesota	.242	157	567	71	137	28	4	27	90	71	86	5	5
1986	Minnesota	.256	157	593	69	152	28	1	23	75	53	98	12	6
1987	Minnesota	.259	155	532	83	138	22	2	32	85	74	104	11	3
1988	Minnesota-b	.184	14	49	5	9	1	0	1	6	7	10	1	3
	St. Louis	.245	143	523	69	128	22	4	22	79	79	82	16	1
1989	St. Louis	.239	158	556	67	133	29	3	20	85	59	107	5	7
1990	St. Louis-c	.158	19	57	5	9	3	0	1	2	12	10	0	2
	Boston	.267	129	461	61	123	24	5	15	71	54	105	5	5
	Total	.255	148	518	66	132	27	5	16	73	66	115	5	7
N.L. Totals		.238	320	1136	141	270	54	7	43	166	150	199	21	10
A.L. Totals		.251	1056	3807	518	957	178	18	181	546	456	703	42	38
M.L. Totals		.248	1376	4943	659	1227	232	25	224	712	606	902	63	48

GW-RBI: 1982 — 8; 1983 — 15; 1984 — 11; 1985 — 10; 1986 — 6; 1987 — 8; 1988 — 9. Total: 67.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1981 — 14, .424; 1982 — 218, .471; 1983 — 241, .445; 1984 — 261, .460; 1985 — 254, .448; 1986 — 251, .423; 1987 — 260, .489; 1988 — 237, .414; 1989 — 228, .410; 1990 — 217, .419. Career — 2181, .441.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1981 — .317; 1982 — .377; 1983 — .308; 1984 — .320; 1985 — .320; 1986 — .315; 1987 — .352; 1988 — .312; 1989 — .312; 1990 — .338. Career — .330 (1860-5629).

a- Traded to Minnesota with P Mike Walters on May 11, 1982 for P Doug Corbett and INF Rob Wilfong.
b- Traded to St. Louis April 22, 1988 for INF Tom Herr.
c- Traded to Boston Red Sox May 4, 1990 for P Lee Smith.

Brunansky continued ***(next page)***

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Minn. vs. Det.	.412	5	17	5	7	4	0	2	9	4	3	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.276	9	29	5	8	4	0	2	10	5	6	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Minn. vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	5	5	0	0	0	2	4	4	10	

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L., Minn.		.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BRUNANSKY	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	461	123	15	71	.267	3807	957	181	546	.251
at Boston	235	80	13	52	.340	361	118	23	73	.327
Away	226	43	2	19	.190	3446	839	158	473	.243
Baltimore	29	8	0	3	.276	275	66	14	44	.240
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	239	70	14	39	.292
California	36	13	2	7	.361	301	80	12	41	.266
Chicago	36	11	1	5	.306	290	70	14	49	.241
Cleveland	37	10	0	2	.270	277	62	7	35	.224
Detroit	31	4	0	4	.129	275	61	9	29	.222
Kansas City	41	8	0	1	.195	307	73	10	37	.238
Milwaukee	25	4	0	1	.160	254	64	13	33	.252
Minnesota	49	13	2	11	.265	56	14	3	13	.250
New York	39	14	2	10	.359	321	84	17	46	.262
Oakland	23	3	1	3	.130	294	69	17	41	.235
Seattle	33	10	0	3	.303	307	86	16	53	.280
Texas	45	12	2	10	.267	301	71	16	41	.236
Toronto	37	13	5	11	.351	310	87	19	48	.281
Before ASG	208	61	6	35	.293	1955	499	99	294	.255
After ASG	253	62	9	36	.245	1852	458	82	252	.247
vs. LHP	150	46	6	28	.307	-	-	-	-	-
vs. RHP	311	77	9	43	.248	-	-	-	-	-
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	20	2	0	2	.100	101	23	6	19	.227
April	-	-	-	-	-	466	109	21	63	.234
May	82	21	4	13	.256	640	177	39	109	.277
June	92	30	1	13	.326	650	170	32	97	.262
July	105	22	1	14	.210	657	145	19	72	.221
August	89	24	2	11	.270	705	189	33	94	.268
Sept.	83	23	7	18	.277	625	152	34	101	.243
Oct.	10	3	0	2	.300	64	15	3	10	.234
Hit Streak 11 Games						Hit Streak 15 games (1986)				

BRUNANSKY	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1981	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	1	2	12	8	0	2
1983	1	3	13	4	4	5
1984	0	4	15	0	2	5
1985	0	13	12	0	7	3
1986	1	7	15	1	4	4
1987	0	4	12	4	5	11
1988	1	6	17	4	6	6
1989	0	5	10	2	3	9
1990	0	9	13	4	7	10
Totals	4	53	119	27	38	57

BRUNANSKY'S BEST/LAST

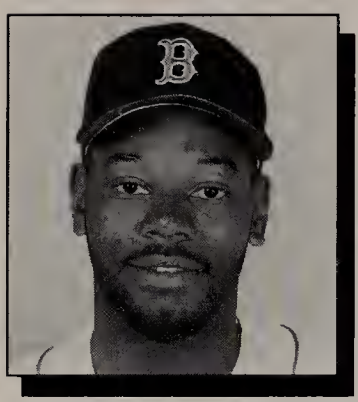
Runs - 4, 7/25/83 vs. Milw.
Hits - 5, 5/19/90 vs. Minn.
RBI - 7, 5/19/90 vs. Minn.
HR - 3, 9/29/90 vs. Tor.
TB - 12, (twice), last time 9/29/90 vs. Tor.

BB - 3 (7 times) last time 7/13/90 vs. KC
SB - 2 (4 times) last time 8/19/90 vs. Cal.
Last SB - 8/19/90 vs. Cal. (2)
Last HR - 9/30/90 vs. Tor. (Key)
Last Road HR - 8/7/90 in Cal. (Langston)

BURKS, Ellis Rena (Ellie) #12 CF

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1964, Vicksburg, MS. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 202. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Worth, TX. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, May 17, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 158 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Ranked among top 10 in the A.L. in 7 offensive categories...T2nd (w/Boggs) with 54 multi-hit gms., was 5th w/career-highs of 62 XBH and 286 TB, T6th w/career-high 8 triples, was 8th w/career-high .486 slugg. pct., T8th w/89 RBI and was 9th w/career-high 174 H...Was in career-high 152 gms., incl. 143 in CF (all starts, Sox were 82-61)...**Led Sox** w/36 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (including 14 the last 2 mos.), w/ 40 two-out RBI, in slugg. pct. and 157 runs produced... Also led Sox w/career-high 21 HR, 8 of which either tied the score or put Sox ahead...Hit his 1st HR May 11 (his 28th gm.)...On Aug. 27 in the 4th inng. in Clev. he **tied a M.L. record** with 2 HR (joined Bill Regan, 6-16-28, 4th inng., at Chi., as only Sox to do so)...Hit 10 HR in Fenway (2nd to 13 by Brunansky) but only 2 after Aug. 22, both vs. N.Y. Sept. 1...His 3-R, 2-out, PH HR in last of 8th vs. K.C. (Baller) July 14 gave Sox 8-7 win...Hit .306 at home and .285 away (2nd to Reed's .286) w/team-high 11 HR...After a .213 Apr. he hit .319 in May , .337 in June, .338 in July (was .302 when he inj. left hamstring July 5 in Minn., 1st time he reached .300), .319 in Aug. and .252 the final month...Reached season-high of .312 Sept. 2 and 3...Was over .300 vs. 7 teams w/highs of .392 vs. Sea. (20-51), .386 vs. Clev. (22-57, 7 HR, 19 RBI) and .373 vs. Balt. (19-51)...With bases loaded was 4-19 .211 in 19 plate apps. w/11 RBI...Successful on 2 of 3 in-play sac. bunt tries (12 of 17 in 4 yrs.) and 1 of 2 in-play bunt hit tries (16 of 31 in 4 yrs.)...Stole 9 bases in 20 tries (5 CS were pickoffs)...**Hit 7 HR vs. Clev., 5 there** (both highs since Lynn hit 8 vs. Cleve. in '79 & Geiger hit 7 in Det. & Stuart hit 6 in Minn. in '63)...Drove in 6 R vs. Clev. June 9, 5 in Clev. Aug. 27 and 7 in 2 gms. vs. N.Y. Sept. 1-2...Batted in 6 different spots in the order: 1st twice, 3rd 15 times, 4th 70, 5th 14, 6th 28 and 7th 20...Moved permanently into 4th spot July 30...Defensively he was 2nd in fielding pct., .994 (2 errors in 333 TC)(Eisenreich .996) and had 7 assists...**Chosen for** his 1st All-Star game but was sidelined with hamstring pull...Named **A.L. Player of the Week** Sept. 3...**Voted to** The Sporting News A.L. team and Silver Bat team, and his first Rawlings Gold Glove Award.

CAREER: 20-59 .339 (5 HR) with the bases loaded...**1989** was injury-hampered...Missed 41 gms. from June 15 to Aug. 1 with an inj. left shoulder and the final 22 gms. with an inj. rt. shoulder...Had surgery in June to repair torn cartilage, and then had a moderate shoulder separation after a collision with Greenwell in Oak. Sept. 6...Played in 97 gms. (96 in CF)...At the time of his Sept. injury he was in the midst of a career-tying, 15-game hit streak (26-64 .406) that raised his avg. from .284 to .303...He became the first Sox player with **3 str. yrs. of 20 stolen bases** since Tommy Harper (1972-74)...Of his 5 caught stealings, 2 were pickoffs and one was a missed suicide squeeze...Batted leadoff in 5 gms. (all in Aug.), 3rd in 72 gms., 5th in 4 (first 4 of the season) and 6th in 15 (late May thru June 14)...Despite 0-15 and 0-13 streaks Burks hit .292 thru May and was .280 when hurt June 14 vs. Det. on a dive try for a fly ball...After a 5-game rehab period at Pawt. he returned Aug. 1 and hit .340 in 39 gms. (55-162) before the Sept. 6 mishap...That day he reached .300 for the first time since May 18...He had 16 of his 26 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (2nd on Sox) from Aug. 1...He hit .319 at home, .287 away, .312 vs. RH and .279 vs. LH...8 of his HR came from the 6th inng...He hit 2 HR in Tex. Apr. 29 (Hough & Russell) and his 5th career

Burks continued *(next page)*

grand slam Aug. 27 vs. Det. (Dubois)...7 of his HR tied the score or put the Sox ahead...He had 37 multi-hit gms., hit .310 with men in scor. pos. (but was 20-53 .377 from Aug. 1) and was 2nd to Esasky with a .471 slugg. pct...Hit .414 (12-29) vs. Sea., .412 (14-34) vs. Oak. and was over .300 vs. 5 other teams...Drove in 18 of 31 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.581), was successful on 2 of 2 in-play sac. bunt tries and had one bunt hit in 3 in-play tries... In **1988** he overcame arthroscopic surgery to remove bone chips from his right ankle during spring training (on D.L. until Apr. 12, missed 7 gms.), and left wrist problems...Had team-high 25 SB (34 tries)...Started 139 gms. (all in CF, Sox were 81-58)...Avg. stayed over .300 until Sept. 5...Still at .300 Sept. 18 but was 10-43 .233 his final 12 gms...Batted leadoff until the end of May and then was mostly 5th the rest of 1988...Career-high 15-gm. hit streak May 22-June 7...Hit 2 grand slams: June 15 vs. N.Y. (Leiter) and July 27 in Tex. (Russell) and 2 HR in Chi. July 8 (2nd G)...Had three 4-hit gms., 5 RBI vs. K.C. July 17 and five 4-RBI gms. including the Sept. 29, 12-0 win in Clev. that clinched a tie for the Eastern Div. title...3rd on Sox with 24 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and hit .331 with men in scor. pos. (11-26 .423 the last month)...Drove in 31 of 48 on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.646)...Made 21 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 8-17 .471 with team-high 22 RBI...Over .300 vs. 7 teams...Played for M.L. All-Star team in Japan in Nov. and was only All-Star to hit 2 HR...**1987** was outstanding rookie season...Began at Pawt. and played in 11 AAA gms. before recall Apr. 29...Made **M.L. debut Apr. 30** in Sea. and was the regular CF rest of season...After an 0-3 M.L. debut he was 3-3 May 1 in Cal...Moved to leadoff spot after 4 gms. on May 5 and stayed there...Was 3-4 with 2 HR (1 grand slam) and 7 RBI in 15-4 win June 10 in Balt...Hit 7 HR in June including 6 in 10 gms. June 10-21...Best month was July: 36-113 .319...Hit safely in 17 of 18 gms. July 7-28 to up avg. from .239 to .269...Had 10-game hit streak Sept. 21-Oct. 1 (17-44 .386)...45 multi-hit gms., incl. 15 3-hit gms....Stole team-high 27 bases (33 tries), **most SB for Sox since** Remy (30) in 1978 and 2nd highest Sox rookie total to Tris Speaker's 35 in 1909...**Became 1st Sox rookie** and only 3rd Sox with 20 HR and SB in same season (Yaz '70 and Jensen '54 and '59)...20 HR were most for a Sox rookie since 1975 (Lynn 21, Rice 22)...**Tied M.L. rookie mark** with 2 grand slams (May 25 vs. Clev. and June 10)...Hit only 1 HR after Aug. 21...11 bunt hits in 21 in-play tries...Sprained his rt. knee Sept. 23 vs. Det. but missed only 1 game...Made an error in his 1st M.L. gm. then went 104 gms. before making another...4 errors in 339 TC (.988)...Led team with 15 assists...**Set Sox record** for grounding into least DPs (1)...Selected to Baseball Digest and Topps All-Rookie teams...Named Sox Co-Rookie of Year with Greenwell...Led New Britain in HR (14) in **1986**, tying the team record, (4th in Eastern L.)...Came back from off-season shoulder surgery...Also led BritSox in R, AB and TB (194)...Tied for club lead in H, triples and SB...Was starting CF in Eastern L. All-Star Game...Finished strongly hitting .295 (31-105) in Aug...Hit .254 in **1985,** his first AA season...T2nd in Eastern L. with 25 doubles...Tied for team lead with 7 triples and 2nd with 61 RBI...Had 9 of his 10 HR by June 20...**Became first player** to hit 2 HR in one game at New Britain's spacious Beehive Field on May 12 vs. Waterbury...Led Winter Haven with 29 SB in **1984**...2 of his 6 HR were grand slams...Broke in with Elmira in **1983**.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 4-15 .267 with 2 doubles...Joined Boggs as only players w/2 XBH...Hit safely in each gm... In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he went 1-8 batting 6th in Bost. and 3-9 batting 1st in Oak...He opened Game 3 with a single, doubled in the 2nd inng. and scored 2 runs.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 January draft (20th overall)...Played 1 year at Ranger J.C. (TX) and was named all-state as OF...All-region in senior year at Everman H.S. (TX) as SS-RHP.

Burks continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	9	2
1984	Winter Haven	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	42	68	29	5
1985	New Britain	.254	133	476	66	121	25	7	10	61	42	85	17	8
1986	New Britain	.273	124	462	70	126	20	3	14	55	44	75	31	5
1987	Pawtucket	.225	11	40	11	9	3	1	3	6	7	7	1	0
	Boston	.272	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	41	98	27	4
1988	Boston-a	.294	144	540	93	159	37	5	18	92	62	89	25	9
1989	Pawtucket-c	.143	5	21	4	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Boston-b	.303	97	399	73	121	19	6	12	61	36	52	21	6
1990	Boston	.296	152	588	89	174	33	8	21	89	48	82	9	2
M.L. Totals		.291	526	2085	349	606	119	21	71	301	187	321	82	21

GW-RBI: 1987 — 6; 1988 — 9. **Total:** 15.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 246, .441; 1988 — 260, .481; 1989 — 188, .471; 1990 — 286, .486. **Career** — 980, .470.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .324; 1988 — .367; 1989 — .365; 1990 — .349. **Career** — .350 (804-2296).

a- On Disabled List March 26 to April 12, 1988 after having bone chips removed from rt. ankle.
b- On Disabled List June 16 to Aug. 1, 1989 with injured left shoulder; missed final 22 games with injured right shoulder.
c- Rehabilitation at Pawtucket July 26 to Aug. 1, 1989.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		.250	8	32	3	8	3	0	0	1	1	4	1	0

BURKS	1990 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	588	174	21	89	.296	2085	606	71	301	.291
at Boston	297	91	10	48	,306	1003	310	35	154	.309
Away	291	83	11	41	.285	1082	296	36	147	.274
Baltimore	51	19	2	6	.373	195	64	7	28	.328
California	50	14	1	8	.280	177	43	2	22	.243
Chicago	49	12	1	6	.245	163	44	7	21	.270
Cleveland	57	22	7	19	.386	187	56	14	48	.299
Detroit	53	17	1	5	.321	172	55	5	21	.320
Kansas City	28	8	2	7	.286	146	45	6	27	.308
Milwaukee	42	7	0	3	.167	137	38	2	13	.277
Minnesota	42	13	0	6	.310	134	37	2	16	.276
New York	40	14	4	10	.350	180	50	7	32	.278
Oakland	47	8	0	4	.170	158	43	1	18	.272
Seattle	51	20	0	8	.392	173	61	6	24	.353
Texas	33	11	3	5	.333	115	36	8	18	.313
Toronto	45	9	0	2	.200	148	34	3	14	.230
Before ASG	298	90	10	44	.302	1053	306	41	160	.291
After ASG	290	84	11	45	.290	1032	300	30	141	.291
vs. LHP	188	56	5	24	.298	585	180	16	78	.308
vs. RHP	400	118	16	65	.295	1500	426	55	223	.284
Pinch Hit	3	1	1	3	.333	3	1	1	3	.333
Des. Hit	21	5	0	1	.238	23	6	0	2	.261
April	80	17	0	8	.213	222	62	6	31	.279
May	94	30	4	16	.319	367	102	12	45	.278
June	104	35	6	16	.337	349	106	19	66	.304
July	71	24	1	10	.338	294	95	10	43	.323
August	116	37	5	22	.319	467	133	14	71	.285
Sept.	111	27	5	17	.243	351	97	10	44	.276
Oct.	12	4	0	0	.333	35	11	0	1	.314

Hit Streak 9 Games (3 times) — Hit Streak 15 Games (1988, 1989)

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14...During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF with 30...Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914...Since their heydays the only Sox OFs with 20 assists: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21.

BURKS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1987	4	1	1	2	0	6
1988	4	6	8	3	1	9
1989	2	4	8	5	2	5
1990	2	2	18	1	4	11
Totals	12	13	35	11	7	31

BURKS' BEST/LAST

Runs - 4, 6/10/87 in Balt.
Hits - 4 (4 times) last time 8/27/90 in Clev.
RBI - 7, 6/10/87 in Balt.
HR - 2 (5 times) last time 9/1/90 vs. NY
Last HR - 9/22/90 in NY (Adkins)
Last Fenway HR - 9/1/90 vs. NY (Hawkins, Jones)

TB - 11, 8/27/90 in Clev.
BB - 4, 4/28/89 in Tex.
SB - 2 (3 times) last time7/5/90 in Minn.
Last SB - 8/12/90 in Sea.

RED SOX ROOKIE HR HIGHS

		HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	Ted Williams	31	1934	RF
3.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
3.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
5.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
6.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
6.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
8.	Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
9.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
10.	Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
10.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

RED SOX ROOKIE SB HIGHS

		SB	Year	Pos.
1.	Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2.	Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3.	Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4.	Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
4.	Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
6.	Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7.	Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
7.	Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
7.	Jim Taber	16	1939	3B
7.	Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
11.	Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

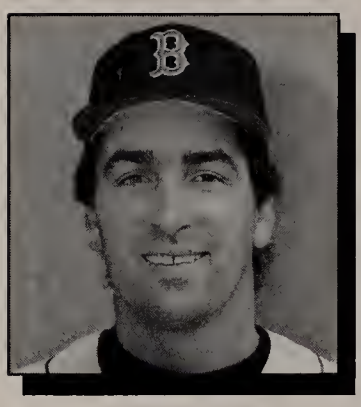
RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB SAME ROOKIE YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
1975	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

CLARK, Jack Anthony (Jack) #44 1B-DH

Age: 35; Born: November 10, 1955, New Brighton, PA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Danville, CA. Originally signed by San Francisco, June, 1973. Married: Tammy Kohl. Children: Danika 8/12/80, Rebekah 9/24/81, Anthony 9/24/84, Erika 11/25/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 14 yrs., 52 days.
Contract status — signed through 1993.



1990: Led N.L. in BB for 2nd str. year and 3rd time in 4 yrs....Appeared in 115 gms. due to various injuries but still led Padres w/25 HR, the 10th season he has reached 20...Finished at .266 (89-334) w/62 RBI and 38 XBH...Placed on the 15-day D.L. May 13 (retro to May 4) w/a lower back strain...Was hitting .254 (17-67) w/5 HR and 10 RBI in 22 gms. at the time of the injury...Stay on the D.L. was prolonged when he fractured his cheekbone in NY May 25 when hit by an errant grounder during batting practice...Returned from D.L. June 4...Went 3-36 in first 13 gms. back from D.L. then finished month 9-27, .333 Jn. 23-30...Hit .365 (35-96), 9 HR and 22 RBI in 30 gms. from July 7-Aug. 9 to raise avg. .215 to season-high .275...Suffered a pulled hamstring Aug. 9 and missed 6 gms., then reinjured the hamstring Aug. 20 and missed 10 more gms... Picked up his 1,000th career BB Sept. 11...Hit .310 (27-87), 9 HR and 20 RBI in 27 July gms. and .350 (14-40), 2 HR and 9 RBI in 16 Aug. gms...Hit .409 (9-22) in his final 9 gms...Finished 2nd among N.L. 1B w/100 or more gms. in fielding pct., .994...Played 109 gms. at 1B (104 starts) and made 6 errors in 930 TC.

CAREER: Has **17 extra inng. HR,** 2nd most all-time (Willie Mays, 22)...113 HR last 4 yrs....In **1989** his first season at San Diego hit a team-high 26 HR and set a Padre record w/132 BB, most in the N.L... Was hitting just .217 w/9 HR and 39 RBI in his first 78 gms. thru June 28 but hit .267 w/17 HR and 55 RBI in his final 64 gms ...Finished 2nd in the N.L. in on-base pct., .410, 6th in RBI, 94 and T7th in HR...Had a career-high 7 RBI Sept. 4 in Atl. w/a grand slam off Eichhorn and a 3-R HR...Had two 2-R HR off Kevin Gross Aug. 28 vs. Expos w/6 RBI...Opened July w/a 14-gm. hit streak...Hit 14 of his 26 HR in the final 2 months and 22 came off RHP...Was 3-6 w/the bases loaded... Spent the **1988** season in the A.L. w/the Yankees... Started the season on the D.L. w/a torn tendon in his left calf... Activated Apr. 15 and his first A.L. HR came Apr. 20, a gm-winning blast in the Metrodome...107 of his 136 starts came as a DH...Led all DH in GWRBI, 13 and BB, 92, 2nd in RBI, 72 and 3rd in HR, 21...Overall hit .242 (120-496) w/27 HR and 93 RBI...Finished 2nd in A.L. in BB, 113 and T6th in HR... Played LF July 26, the first time in LF since 9/4/76...An excellent offensive season for St. Louis in **1987** cut short by a ligament tear in his right ankle Sept. 9...Missed the World Series and was limited to 1 PH AB in the NLCS...In 131 gms. hit .286 w/career-best 35 HR (T6th in N.L.), 106 RBI (4th in N.L.), 136 BB (1st in N.L.) and 93 R...Also led N.L. in slugging pct., .597 and on-base pct., .459...**Most HR for a Cardinal since** Musial's 35 in 1954...Had 6 multi-HR gms., most for a Cardinal since Mize in 1940...Hit his 200th career HR Apr. 28 off Andy Hawkins...Hit .344 w/15 HR and 48 RBI in first 44 gms...Had a **St. Louis record** 17 HR at Busch Stad...Was limited to 65 gms. in **1986** due to a right hand injury...Season ended Jn. 24 vs. Pirates when he suffered torn ligaments of the first metacarpal in his right hand...Was placed on the 21-day D.L. Jn. 25 and after surgery Jn. 28 was placed on the 60-day D.L...Was leading the N.L. in BB w/45 at the time of the injury and was leading St. Louis in HR, 9 and R 34...In **1985** his first season at St. Louis, homered in first AB off Gooden in NY Apr. 9...Selected to his 3rd N.L. All-Star Team...Was hitting .281 w/ 21 HR and 84 RBI when placed on

Clark continued *(next page)*

D.L. w/strained muscles in rib cage Aug. 23...Activated in Sept....Named first baseman on TSN Silver Slugger team...Was off to a strong season in **1984** as Giants captain but season ended abruptly on June 26 w/torn cartilage in his right knee...In his first 57 gms. was hitting .320 w/11 HR and 44 RBI...Had career hit 1,000 May 5 in St. Louis off Bob Forsch...In **1983** had his only career 5-hit gm. July 22 at Pitt...17 assists was 2nd among N.L. outfielders... In **1982** reached 100 RBI (103) for first time in career to go along w/27 HR and 90 R...Hit .274 in a career-best 157 gms... In **1981** played in 99 gms. and tied for the N.L. lead in assists (14) and DP (4)... Had 17 HR and 53 RBI...Led N.L. in GWRBI, 18, in **1980** despite missing a month w/a broken hand when hit by a Mark Bomback pitch Aug. 20 in NY...Named to 2nd str. All-Star team in **1979**...Hit 8 HR w/25 RBI in June...Other than .320 in 57 gms. in 1984 the .306 avg. in 156 gms. in **1978** was career-best...Hit a career-high 46 doubles...Had 25 HR and 98 RBI and was named to TSN and AP All-Star teams...Played in 1st All-Star Game...Named to Baseball Digest Rookie All-Star team in **1977** his first full season in majors...Hit 13 HR in 136 gms...Hit .323 for Phoenix in **1976** w/17 HR and a league- leading 16 triples...Named Topps Pacific Coast L. Player-of-the-Year...Hit first M.L. HR Sept. 11 off Reds' Jack Billingham.

POST SEASON: In **1987** NLCS vs. S.F. made 1 PH AB due to a ligament tear in his right ankle and struck out ...Did not play in the World Series vs. Minn. due to the injury...Reached base safely by H or BB in all 6 gms. of **1985** NLCS vs. LA...Hit .381 (8-21) and scored 4 R...Hit dramatic 9th inng. 2-out, 3-R HR off Niedenfuer in Game 6 that put Cards in World Series...Hit safely in 6 of 7 W.S. gms. (6-25, .240) vs. K.C.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the 13th round of the 1973 June draft...Graduated from Gladstone H.S. (Azusa, CA) in 1973...In his senior season hit .517 and went 11-3 as a pitcher...Named the RF on the Giants "All-Dream Team" in 1982, commemorating top players in the Giants first 25 years in SF...An active member of the Leukemia Society's national sports committee.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Great Falls	.321	65	234	46	75	20	1	9	54	26	49	5	1
1974	Fresno	.315	131	495	88	156	23	9	19	117	60	89	3	53
1975	Lafayette	.303	126	466	94	141	25	2	23	77	65	59	9	56
	San Francisco	.235	8	17	3	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0
1976	Phoenix	.323	131	470	111	152	29	16	17	86	72	73	16	9
	San Francisco	.225	26	102	14	23	6	2	2	10	8	18	6	1
1977	San Francisco	.252	136	413	64	104	17	4	13	51	49	73	12	6
1978	San Francisco	.306	156	592	90	181	46	8	25	98	50	72	15	6
1979	San Francisco	.273	143	527	84	144	25	2	26	86	63	95	11	5
1980	San Francisco	.284	127	437	77	124	20	8	22	82	74	52	2	8
1981	San Francisco	.268	99	385	60	103	19	2	17	53	45	45	1	4
1982	San Francisco	.274	157	563	90	154	30	3	27	103	90	91	6	6
1983	San Francisco	.268	135	492	82	132	25	0	20	66	74	79	5	9
1984	San Francisco-a	.320	57	203	33	65	9	1	11	44	43	29	1	2
1985	St. Louis	.281	126	442	71	124	26	3	22	87	83	88	1	14
1986	St. Louis	.237	65	232	34	55	12	2	9	23	45	61	1	3
1987	St. Louis	.286	131	419	93	120	23	1	35	106	136	139	1	14
1988	New York (AL)-b	.242	150	496	81	120	14	0	27	93	113	141	3	5
1989	San Diego-c	.242	142	455	76	110	19	1	26	94	132	145	6	15
1990	San Diego-d	.266	115	334	59	89	12	1	25	62	104	91	4	6
N.L. Totals		.273	1623	5613	930	1532	289	38	280	967	907	1092	73	99
A.L. Totals		.242	150	496	81	120	14	0	27	93	113	141	3	5
M.L. Totals		.270	1773	6109	1011	1652	303	38	307	1060	1020	1233	76	104

a- Traded to St. Louis for Inf. David Green, Gary Rajsich and Jose Uribe and LHP Dave LaPoint, February 1, 1985.
b- Signed as a free agent by the New York Yankees, January 6, 1988.
c- Traded with LHP Pat Clements to San Diego for RHP Jimmy Jones, Lance McCullers and OF Stan Jefferson, October 24, 1988.
d- Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox Dec. 15, 1990.

Clark continued ***(next page)***

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	St. L. vs. LA	.381	6	21	4	8	0	0	1	4	5	5	0	0
1987	St. L. vs. SF	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.364	7	22	4	8	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	St. L. vs. KC	.240	7	25	1	6	2	0	0	4	3	9	0	0
1987	St. L. vs. Minn.		Injured, did not play											
W.S. Totals		.240	7	25	1	6	2	0	0	4	3	9	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	POS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	N.L. at San Diego	.000	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	N.L. at Seattle	.000	PH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	N.L. at Minnesota	.000	1B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	N.L. at Oakland	.000	1B	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.000		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

CLARK	1990 AB	1990 H	1990 HR	1990 RBI	1990 AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	A.L. CAREER H	A.L. CAREER HR	A.L. CAREER RBI	A.L. CAREER AVG
Season	–	–	–	–	–	496	120	27	93	.242
at Boston	–	–	–	–	–	23	3	1	3	.130
Away	–	–	–	–	–	473	117	26	90	.247
Baltimore	–	–	–	–	–	38	11	3	9	.289
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	45	8	1	6	.178
California	–	–	–	–	–	42	10	1	4	.238
Chicago	–	–	–	–	–	41	10	4	11	.244
Cleveland	–	–	–	–	–	44	9	3	8	.205
Detroit	–	–	–	–	–	39	13	2	6	.333
Kansas City	–	–	–	–	–	44	14	3	12	.318
Milwaukee	–	–	–	–	–	35	6	1	6	.171
Minnesota	–	–	–	–	–	33	11	2	7	.333
New York	–	–	–	–	–	-	-	-	-	
Oakland	–	–	–	–	–	36	9	3	4	.250
Seattle	–	–	–	–	–	32	5	1	5	.156
Texas	–	–	–	–	–	37	10	2	10	.270
Toronto	–	–	–	–	–	30	4	1	5	.133
Before ASG	–	–	–	–	–	260	66	18	54	.254
After ASG	–	–	–	–	–	236	54	9	39	.229
vs. LHP	–	–	–	–	–	149	37	10	33	.248
vs. RHP	–	–	–	–	–	347	83	17	60	.239
Pinch Hit	–	–	–	–	–	12	3	0	3	.250
Des. Hit	–	–	–	–	–	387	94	21	72	.243
April	–	–	–	–	–	44	13	4	14	.295
May	–	–	–	–	–	90	20	5	15	.222
June	–	–	–	–	–	91	23	7	18	.253
July	–	–	–	–	–	99	24	3	21	.242
August	–	–	–	–	–	81	15	3	10	.185
Sept.	–	–	–	–	–	85	25	5	15	.294
Oct.	–	–	–	–	–	6	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 6 Games (twice) 1988

CLARK	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1975	0	1	0	0	0	0
1976	3	2	0	0	0	2
1977	1	3	7	2	2	4
1978	3	9	15	3	8	11
1979	1	6	9	1	6	8
1980	1	10	12	2	13	5
1981	0	6	12	1	6	1
1982	0	5	20	1	7	9
1983	0	7	14	1	6	3
1984	0	3	9	0	7	1
1985	0	5	10	2	14	4
1986	0	1	4	1	4	1
1987	0	3	5	0	13	2
1988	0	5	14	2	6	2
1989	0	5	10	1	18	2
1990	0	2	12	2	11	3
Totals	9	73	153	19	121	58

CLARK'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (19 times) last time 8/2/89 in Atl.
Hits - 5, 7/22/83 in Pitt.
RBI - 7, 9/4/89 in Atl.
HR - 2 (15 times) last time 9/4/89 in Atl.

Last HR - 9/28/90 in Cin. (Jackson)
Last Fenway HR - 6/13/88 (Clemens)
TB - 11, 5/24/80 in St. Louis
SB - 1, last time 9/29/90

RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th
1989	46-35	37-44	.277-1st	4.01-10th	108-12th
1990	51-30	37-44	.272-1st	3.72-4th	106-T11th

1990 RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C - Pena 133; Marzano 23; Gedman 6
1B - Quintana 133; Buckner 8; Robidoux 8; Marshall 7; Heep 4; Lancellotti 2
2B - Reed 113; Barrett 46; Kutcher 3
SS - Rivera 105; Reed 38; Naehring 19
3B - Boggs 152; Kutcher 6; Naehring 4
LF - Greenwell 157; Romine 5
CF - Burks 143; Romine 14; Kutcher 5
RF - Brunansky 118; Romine 19; Heep 8; Kutcher 8; Marshall 8; Quintana 1
DH - Evans 121; Marshall 14; Burks 6; Brunansky 5; Heep 4; Robidoux 4; Boggs 3; Plantier 3; Reed 1; Romine 1

STEALING HOME

On June 16, 1988 MARTY BARRETT stole home for the RED SOX in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. with LH Jeff Ballard the pitcher...It was the first steal of home for the Red Sox since May 28, 1973 when TOMMY HARPER did so in K.C. with Dick Drago pitching...There were several double steals of home in between with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea...The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was DEVON WHITE of Cal. Sept. 9, 1989 in Anaheim in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the Red Sox since ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of N.Y. Sept. 15, 1988 at Fenway in the 5th inning with Roger Clemens pitching...The last opp. double steal of home was June 25, 1989 in Fenway with GARY GAETTI of Minn. scoring.

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK
(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89
D. Evans	199	379	1972-90
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
T. Armas	54	113	1983-86

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Rocket) RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 4; Born: Aug. 4, 1962, Dayton, OH. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Katy, TX. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983. Married: Debbie Godfrey. Children: Koby Aaron 12/4/86, Kory 5/31/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1995 with club option for 1996.

1990: Outstanding season despite right shoulder problems that limited him to 2 GS in Sept....21-6, 1.93 in 31 GS...**Led M.L.** w/1.93 ERA, **T1st in M.L.** w/4 SHO, was 2nd in A.L. (3rd in M.L.) w/.778 win pct., 3rd in A.L. (4th in M.L.) in wins, 3rd in A.L. w/.228 batt. avg. allowed, T3rd in A.L. w/7 CG, 4th in A.L. w/209 K and 6th w/228.1 IP...**1st in A.L. to lead** w/ERA under 2.00 since Guidry (1.74) in '78 and 1st in M.L. since Gooden (1.53) in '85...Did not allow more than 2 ER in a game the last 3 months (14 GS)...In only 2 of those gms. did he allow more than 2 R of any kind...Allowed 3 ER or less in 29 GS...Won 1-0 Aug. 25 in Tor. (5 H), Sox 1st CG 1-0 road win since May 3, 1984 when Ojeda beat Morris in Det. (Evans won both gms. w/HR, in the 7th inng. in Tor. and 8th inng. in Det.)...Was 11-2, 1.53 at home in 15 GS and 10-4, 2.31 away in 16 GS...11-3 after a Sox loss (67-18 career), 5-1 in one-run gms. and 6-0 in two-run gms....Won 7 of 8 GS in which Sox scored 5 or more R (21 of 23 last 2 yrs.)(only non-win in '90 he left w/5-3 lead in K.C. May 14 after 7 IP; Sox lost in 10th)...Pitched into the 7th inng. 28 times w/a 20-4 record (Sox were 21-7)...Beat Det. 5-2 Opening Day, Apr. 9, was 4-1 in 5 Apr. GS w/only loss 1-0 to Stewart and Oak. Apr. 29 in Fenway...4-1 again in May and June, then was 2-2 in 6 July GS (left 2 gms. with 1-R lead and Sox lost both)...Ended July with consec. SHO, 2-0 in Milw. the 25th (3 H, 1 BB, 9 K) and 3-0 vs. Chi. the 30th (9 H, 0 BB, 8 K)...That began an **8-start win streak** (67.1 IP, 6 ER, 6 BB, 65 K) thru Aug. 30 that ended with his 20th win in Cleve....Then lost to Stewart for the 3rd time Sept. 4 when shoulder problems sidelined him...Returned Sept. 29 and best Tor. 7-5 in Fenway (6 IP, 4 H, 0 R)...Allowed only 7 HR, none after July 8 (12 GS, 98.2 IP) and none by a RH batter...Became **Sox all-time strikeout leader** (1424) passing Cy Young (1341) and the 4th w/3 or more 20-win seasons (Young 6, B.Dinneen and L.Tiant 3)...11-1, 1.78 in 13 GS vs. the East; 10-5, 2.05 in 18 GS vs. the West...Beat every team except Balt. (0-1 in 2 GS)...Was 3-0 vs. Cleve., Tor., and Cal....1-3, 2.96 vs. Oak. (0-3 vs. Stewart) but got his 1st win there, 2-0 Aug. 14 (5 H, 1 BB, 11 K)...On 0-2 counts opps. were only 2-46 .043 (30 K), best on Sox and his best ever...Made 2 errors in 52 TC, both on throws vs. Oak. Sept. 4 (only errors he made last 2 yrs. in 96 TC; made 3 in 131 TC 1988-90)...**Chosen to** A.L. All Star team in July, was A.L. **Pitcher of Month** for Aug. (6-0, 0.73 in 6 GS)(his 2nd career 6-win month; 6-0 June '86), named Sox most valuable pitcher and winner of the **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by the Boston Writers Assoc.

CAREER: 116-51 record for .695 pct. (**1st on Sox all-time**); 57-26 .689 at Fenway and 59-25 .702 away...4th Sox hurler w/3 or more 20-win yrs....**Sox career record** of 41, 10-K gms. (33-2 and 6 no dec.)...**Only Sox** with 5, 200+K yrs. (1986-90)...Sox all-time K leader (1424)...**67-18 after a Sox loss**...100 wins and 2.71 ERA are **best in M.L. last 5 yrs.** (D. Stewart, 93; Hershiser, 2.88)...1224 K are 2nd best last 5 yrs. (Ryan, 1225)...25 career SHO is T4th for Sox all-time w/D. Leonard...Fanned the side 63 times, 58 the last 5 yrs...**1989** Finished 17-11, 3.13 in 35 GS...2nd in M.L. with 230 strikeouts (Ryan 301; one of 4 M.L. pitchers to reach 200); 3rd with 8.2 K/9 IP; 5th with 253.1 IP (4th in A.L.); T4th in A.L. with 8 CG and 35 GS...Held opps. to a .231 batt. avg. (6th in A.L.) and T6th with 17 wins...Began 1989 with a 5-1, 2.18 mark in 8 GS thru May 12 and ended with a 5-2, 2.29 record in his last 8 GS from Aug.

Clemens continued *(next page)*

26...In the 19 GS in between he was 7-8, 4.00 (128.1 IP, 57 ER)...Had five 10-K gms. including a season-high 13 K Aug. 31 in a 5-2 CG win vs. Cal. in Fenway...Lost his final start 3-1 to Milw. in Fenway Sept. 30 (2 ER, 10 K), only the 2nd time he lost a 10-K game...Became the 4th Sox hurler with 1,000 K on Apr. 13 (Jacoby) and ended 1989 with 1,215, 2nd on Sox all-time...SHO were Apr. 25 vs. Chi., 11-0 (3 H, 11 K), May 12 in Sea., 2-0 (2 H, 1 BB, 6 K) and June 16 in Chi., 2-0 (2 H, 1 BB, 12 K)...Held opps. to one ER or less 12 times and 2 ER or less 18 times...In 8 GS the Sox scored 1 or less R (he was 0-6 with 2 no dec.)...9-3, 2.90 in Fenway and 8-8, 3.29 with a staff-high 20 GS on the road...Pitched into the 7th in 32 GS including the last 11...Missed Aug. 2 start and left Aug. 6 start in 1st inng. vs. Clev. with tightness in right forearm/ elbow...Was 11-5 after a Sox loss...Sox were 20-15 in his starts and he won 14 of 15 starts in which Sox scored 5 or more R...9-4, 3.58 in 17 GS vs. East and 8-7, 2.73 in 18 GS vs. West...No errors in 44 TC (1 in 79 TC 1988-89)...Struck out the side 9 times...In late May he received the **1988 American Legion graduate of the year award,** the 4th Sox to be honored (T. Williams '60, C. Yastrzemski '67, C. Fisk '75)...**1988** he was 15-5, 2.24 thru July 30, 0-5, 7.33 in Aug. and finished 18-12, 2.93...**Led M.L.** with 291 K (**Sox record**), most in A.L. since Ryan's 341 in 1977...4th Sox pitcher to lead A.L...**T1st in M.L.** with 8 SHO (with Hershiser), most for the Sox since Babe Ruth's 9 in 1916 and most in A.L. since Guidry's 9 in 1978...**T1st in A.L.** in CG (w/Stewart) and 5th in ERA...Had 13 K or more in a game 6 times and **twelve 10-K gms.** to snap his own season mark of 9 in 1987...Had 16 K in a 2-0 win May 9 in K.C...5 str. CG May 9-30...15 K in a no-decision July 9 (2nd G) in Chi. (8 IP)...12-5, 2.42 at All-Star break...**A.L. Pitcher of Month** for July (4-0, 1.64)...Beat K.C. 3-1 with CG (16 K) July 15 (1st G) in Fenway in J. Morgan's first game as Sox mgr...Lost all 5 Aug. starts, worst streak of his career...**First career 1-hitter** Sept. 10 in Fenway vs. Clev., 6-0 (1 BB, 5 K)...Retired first 14 before a Dave Clark BB in 5th...Retired next 8 before Clark singled to RCF with 1 out in 8th...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 31 starts and into the 8th in 23...Was 12-4, 2.09 away; 6-8, 3.91 at home...Held opps. to a .220 avg...Walked 2 or less in 27 starts...Sox were 22-13 in his GS...Fanned the side 16 times...8-4 after a Sox loss...Won the Sox 12th str. game 2-0 in Tex. July 25...**Voted RHP on** UPI and Sporting News A.L. final All-Star teams...In **1987** missed spring training and had erratic first 2 1/2 months, then finished strongly to win his **2nd str. Cy Young award**...Joined J. Palmer (1975-76) and S. Koufax (1965-66) as only M.L. hurlers to win the award 2 str. yrs...D. McLain won in 1968 but tied with M. Cuellar in 1969...Left camp in contract dispute Mar. 6 and returned last day of training Apr. 4...Was 4-6, 3.51 after 13 GS thru June 12 then won his next 4 dec. and was 16-3, 2.68 last 23 GS...Ended season winning 4 str. CG (4-0, 0.50, 36 IP, 2 ER, 44 K) and finished 20-9, 2.97...Won final 2 GS: 7-0, 13-K CG in NY Sept. 30 and 4-0, 2-hitter (12 K) vs. Milw. Oct. 4...**Led M.L. in** CG, 18 (most for Sox since Tiant's 19 in '76) and SHO, 7...**T1st in** wins, 2nd in IP and K and 3rd in ERA...1st consecutive 20 win yrs. in A.L. since T. John 1979-80 and 1st for Sox since Tiant 1973-74...Was **12-1 after a Sox loss**...Had nine 10-K gms...Walked 2 or less 24 times...Had 2 CG wins in Fenway without a strikeout (July 1, 6-2 vs. Balt. and July 21, 3-0 vs. Cal)...On 0-2 counts he allowed a .098 batt. avg. (6-61, 41 K)...**Twice named** A.L. Player of Week and to final AP M.L. team and UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams...Baseball America A.L. Pitcher of Year and Sox Most Valuable Pitcher by Boston Writers...In **1986** named **A.L. MVP and Cy Young Award** winner, All-Star Game MVP, A.L. Joe Cronin Award, Sporting News M.L. Player of Year, RHP A.P. M.L. All Team, RHP, UPI and Sporting News A.L. All Teams...Clemens, Sandy Koufax ('63) and Denny McLain ('68) are only pitchers to earn MVP, Cy Young and Sporting News Player of Year honors in same season...He's the **only pitcher to win** MVP, Cy Young and All-Star MVP in same season...**Began season 14-0** in 15 GS (Sox won 15), 5th best start in M.L. history...2nd best Sox streak at any point in season...First loss was 4-2 to Tor. in Fenway July 2 (2-1 lead into 8th)...15-2, 2.48 at All-Star break...**Led A.L. in** wins, ERA and winning pct. (.857) and 2nd in K...**A.L. Pitcher of Month** for Apr. (4-0, 1.62) and

Clemens continued ***(next page)***

June (6-0, 1.44)...**Set M.L. record** of 20 K (3 H, 0 BB) in 3-1 win vs. Sea. Apr. 29...Beat every team at least once and was 4-0 vs. Minn. and 3-0 vs. Cal. and Balt...Won 14 games after a Sox loss...Won final 7 decisions (11 starts) after a 1-0 loss to Chi. Aug. 4 (unearned run)...Also went 9 scoreless innings. vs. Tor. Sept. 26 (Sox lost 1-0 in 12th)...Most wins for Sox since Mel Parnell (25-7) in 1949...Had eight 10-K games to tie Sox one-year mark (J. Lonborg '67)...**Started and won** All-Star Game with 3 perfect innings. (25 pitches, 21 strikes)...**Tied A.L. mark** in Apr. 20-K game with 8 straight K...**Tied A.L. mark** with 41 K in 3 str. 9-inng. apps. (with N. Ryan) (Apr. 29, May 4 & 9)...Had three 2-hitters: May 25 in Tex., July 25 in Cal. and Aug. 20 in Minn...**No-hitter May 25 for 7.2 IP** until Oddibe McDowell singled to CF...Only SHO was 3-0 in Milw. June 6 (4 H, 8 K)...11-3, 2.56 in Fenway, 13-1, 2.41 away...Only road loss was July 30 in Chi. when he was ejected by Greg Kosc in 5th inng. for arguing two-out call at 1B that allowed Chi. to take 3-2 lead...**20th win was** 7-3, 4-hitter vs. Clev. Aug. 30 in Fenway (1 BB, 11 K)...Joined Cy Young ('03) and Joe Wood ('12) **as only Sox** to lead A.L. in win pct. and wins in same year...Least defeats (4) by Sox 20-game winner...Allowed 10 HR thru May (73.2 IP) and 11 rest of year (none after Aug. 30)...Fanned the side 13 times...Sox were 27-6 in his GS...Pitched into 7th 30 times...Avg. 7+IP/start...Allowed .195 batt. avg. including .195 vs. LH and RH...On 0-2 counts he allowed .088 avg. (7-80, 0 HR, 48 K)...11-1, 2.61 vs. East, 13-3, 2.38 vs. West...In 258 innings. he started, the leadoff batter reached 73 times (49 H, 19 BB, 5 Es) (28%)...Walked 2 or less 23 times...Winner of the **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) voted by the Boston Writers...**1985:** 2nd str. injury-shortened season...Only 5 apps. after May 27, 3 after June 16, none after Aug. 11...Surgery on right shoulder Aug. 30...Did not face Balt., Det. and Tex...6-4, 3.44 thru May 27 when problems began...5-0, 5-hitter in Clev. May 17 (season-high 10 K)...Went on 15-day D.L. July 8 and again Aug. 21...Made 2 starts in between, a 5-4 win in K.C. Aug. 3 (6 IP, 3 H, 1R) and a 5-3 loss to N.Y. Aug. 11 (5 IP, 3 H, 1 R)...Held opps. to .228 batt. avg...Best Fenway start was 5-2, 6-hitter vs. K.C. Apr. 26 (1 BB, 8 K)...In **1984** was a non-roster invitee to spring training...Recalled May 11 from Pawtucket and added to 40-man roster...No decision in **M.L. debut** in Clev. May 15...Got **first M.L. win** next start, 5-4 in Minn. May 20...Season was cut short by right forearm injury in the 4th inning in Clev. Aug. 31(had allowed 1 hit in 3.2 innings. with 7 K)...Was **A.L. Pitcher of Month** for Aug. (4-0, 2.89 in 6 games with 52 K in 43.2 IP)...That included 15 K vs. K.C. Aug. 21 (0 BB)...126 K most for Sox rookie since Ken Brett 's 155 in 1970...Fanned 10 or more 3 times and 8 or more 6 times, all in Fenway...SHO Chi. July 26 with 7-0, 4-hitter and 11 K...Was 6-0 his last 8 GS from July 26 (Sox won all 8) with 2.63 ERA (61.2 IP, 47 H, 18 ER, 69 K) and held opps. to a .202 batt. avg...Went more than 6 IP 13 times for a 9-1 record...Named **Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher** of Year with Nipper by Boston Writers...Enjoyed a dramatic **1983** season...Was the **winning pitcher in** the final game of the College World Series as the U. of Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title...He was 13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns with 151 K and only 22 BB in 166 IP...Started pro career at Winter Haven...After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 GS (22 H, 0 BB, 36 K) he was promoted to New Britain...Struck out 15 and shut out Lakeland in his final WH start...In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 GS with 59 K in 52 IP and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186)...In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 starts (vs. pennant-winner Reading and Lynn) and allowed 1 ER in 17 IP...In the **championship finale** vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win...His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 (66 H, 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB, 108 K)... Had a 2-yr. record at the U. of Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 IP...All-American honors both years...Also won All-American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in **1981.**

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. he left Game 1 w/a 1-0 lead (6 IP, 4 H, 4 BB, 4 K)(Oak. got 7 R in the 9th for 9-1 win...Ejected from Game 4 in the 2nd inng., trailing 1-0 (1.2 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K)(Sox lost 3-1)...In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. started Game 2 at Fenway...Failed to hold a 2-0 lead into the 7th and had a no dec. (7 IP,

Clemens continued *(next page)*

6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 8 K) as Sox lost 4-3...In **1986** ALCS vs. Cal. was 1-1, 4.37 in 3 starts...Lost Game 1, 8-1 to Witt, no decision Game 4 (had 3-0 lead into 9th, left ahead 3-1, one out, 2 on)...Won Game 7, 8-1, despite weakened by flu (7+IP, 4 H, 1 R)...0-0 in 2 1986 W.S. starts, both in Shea... 4.1 IP in Game 2 (Sox won 9-3)...7 IP in Game 6 (4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K) and left with 3-2 lead.

BACKGROUND: In 1987 began a ticket purchase program for youngsters under direction of Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston...Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft (19th overall)...Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980...P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball...All-State in H.S....Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979...Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center...Was All-District in football...Grew up in Dayton, OH...12th pick of N.Y. Mets in 1981 June draft but did not sign...Brother Randy played baseball and basketball at Mississippi College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
1984	Pawtucket	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
	Boston-a	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126
1985	Boston-b-c	7-5	3.29	15	15	3	1	0	98.1	83	38	36	37	74
1986	Boston*	24-4	2.48*	33	33	10	1	0	254.0	179	77	70	67	238
1987	Bostont	20-9	2.97	36	36	18*	7*	0	281.2	248	100	93	83	256
1988	Boston	18-12	2.93	35	35	14†	8*	0	264.0	217	93	86	62	291*
1989	Boston	17-11	3.13	35	35	8	3	0	253.1	215	101	88	93	230
1990	Boston	21-6	1.93*	31	31	7	4	0	228.1	193	59	49	54	209
M.L. Totals		116-51	2.89	206	205	65	25	0	1513.0	1281	535	486	425	1424

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	7	17
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	5	4
L.C.S. Totals		1-2	4.33	6	6	0	0	0	35.1	35	18	17	12	29

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. NYM	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	6	11

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	A.L., Boston	P	1 - 0	0.00	1	3	0	0	0	0	2
1988	A.L., Boston	P	0 - 0	0.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
A.S.G. Totals			1 - 0	0.00	1	4	0	0	0	0	4

*led league † tied for league lead

Clemens continued ***(next page)***

MOST WINS, 1986-90

Pitcher	W-L	Pct.	Pitcher	W-L	Pct.
Clemens, R.	100-42	.704	Higuera, T.	74-46	.617
Stewart, D.	93-50	.650	Hurst, B.	72-47	.605
Viola, F.	85-54	.612	Hough, C.	72-64	.529
Welch, B.	83-45	.648	Langston, M.	72-69	.511
Gooden, D.	78-33	.703	Stieb, D.	71-43	.623
Scott, M.	77-54	.588	Drabek, D.	69-45	.605
Morris, J.	75-64	.540	Hershiser, O.	69-54	.651

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only four RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was ROGER CLEMENS, in 1988 with a team record of 291. The others were JIM LONBORG, 246 in 1967, CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

CLEMENS	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	21	6	0	228.1	49	1.93	116	51	0	1513.0	486	2.89
at Fenway	11	2	0	111.2	19	1.53	57	26	0	747.2	247	2.97
Away	10	4	0	116.2	30	2.31	59	25	0	765.1	239	2.81
Baltimore	0	1	0	10.2	3	2.53	7	3	0	85.0	26	2.75
California	3	0	0	22.0	5	2.05	11	5	0	142.0	52	3.30
Chicago	2	0	0	15.1	4	2.35	8	6	0	117.1	30	2.30
Cleveland	3	0	0	24.0	6	2.25	14	2	0	136.2	34	2.24
Detroit	2	0	0	15.1	3	1.76	8	4	0	104.2	53	4.56
Kansas City	1	1	0	30.0	6	1.80	10	2	0	129.2	21	1.46
Milwaukee	2	0	0	15.2	3	1.72	10	4	0	123.1	29	2.12
Minnesota	1	1	0	14.0	2	1.29	11	2	0	117.1	40	3.07
New York	1	0	0	8.0	1	1.13	11	4	0	115.1	58	4.53
Oakland	1	3	0	27.1	9	2.96	3	9	0	115.2	45	3.50
Seattle	1	0	0	9.0	1	1.00	8	3	0	90.1	25	2.49
Texas	1	0	0	14.0	3	1.93	6	3	0	103.2	40	3.47
Toronto	3	0	0	23.0	3	1.17	9	4	0	132.0	33	2.25
Before ASG	12	4	0	135.2	39	2.59	65	30	0	878.1	304	3.11
After ASG	9	2	0	92,2	10	0.97	51	21	0	634.2	182	2.58
Starter	21	6	0	228.1	49	1.93	116	51	0	1511.0	486	2.89
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
April	4	1	0	35.0	12	3.09	18	6	0	223.0	57	2.30
May	4	1	0	46.0	13	2.54	22	10	0	294.2	103	3.15
June	4	1	0	41.2	11	2.38	20	10	0	255.1	100	3.52
July	2	2	0	45.0	5	1.00	19	10	0	279.1	84	2.71
August	6	0	0	49.1	6	1.09	20	9	0	259.0	93	3.23
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	0	11.1	2	1.59	17	6	0	201.2	49	2.19

CLEMENS' BEST/LAST

K - 20, 4/29/86 vs. Sea. (9 IP)
IP - 10, 5/20/88 vs. Cal. (L, 4-2)
Win Streak - 14, 4/11/86 thru 6/27/86
Last SHO - 8/25/90 in Tor. (1-0, 5 H)
Last Fenway SHO - 7/30/90 vs. Chi. (3-0, 9 H)
Last CG - 8/30/90 in Clev. (W, 9-2)
Last Fenway CG - 7/30/90 vs. Chi. (W. 3-0)
Last Win - 9/29/90 vs. Tor. (7-5)
Last Road Win - 8/30/90 in Clev. (9-2)
Last Rel. App. - 7/18/84 in Oak.
Longest Rel. App. - 2 IP, 7/18/84 in Oak.

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS
(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.56	281.2	256
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*

Note: In 1986 Clemens was a unanimous choice, only the third since the award was split between leagues in 1967. Denny McLain (1968) and Ron Guidry (1978) were the other two.

* led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at K.C.
16	Roger Clemens (1st G)	7/15/88 vs. K.C.
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St. L.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.
15	Roger Clemens (2nd G)	7/9/88 at Chi.
* 14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.
14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.
14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.
13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A.
13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 in NY
13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.

†16 innings *24 innings #11 innings (L) left-handed

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH TEN STRIKEOUT GAMES

ROGER CLEMENS

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1990	Aug. 14	at Oak.	11	9 IP	won 2-0
	June 3	at Clev.	11	8 IP	won 8-2
	April 14	vs. Milw.	10	6.2 IP	won 4-3
1989	Sept. 30	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	lost 3-1
	Aug. 31	vs. Cal.	13	9 IP	won 5-2
	June 16	at Chi.	12	9 IP	won 2-0
	May 31	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox won 4-3
	April 25	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 11-0
1988	July 30	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 3-2
	July 25	at Tex.	14	9 IP	won 2-0
	July 15	vs. K.C. (1st G)	16	9 IP	won 3-1
	July 9	at Chi. (2nd G)	15	8 IP	ND, Sox won 8-2 (10 inng.)
	June 29	vs. Clev.	10	7 IP	won 5-1
	June 8	at N.Y.	10	7.2 IP	won 4-3
	May 14	vs. Sea.	10	9 IP	won 3-0
	May 9	at K.C.	16	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 29	vs. Minn.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 6-5 (10 inng.)
	April 19	at Det.	11	8 IP	won 7-3
	April 14	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 4	vs. Det.	11	9 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3 (10 inng.)
1987	Oct. 4	vs. Milw.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	Sept. 30	at N.Y.	13	9 IP	won 7-0
	Sept. 25	at Milw.	10	9 IP	won 9-2
	Sept. 9	vs. N.Y.	12	9 IP	won 5-3
	Sept. 4	vs. Clev.	10	8 IP	won 5-2
	July 26	vs. Sea.	14	9 IP	won 11-1
	June 17	at Clev.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	May 22	vs. Chi.	10	9 IP	lost 4-3
	April 26	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3
1986	Sept. 16	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	won 2-1
	Aug. 30	vs. Clev.	11	7 IP	won 7-3
	Aug. 25	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 4-2
	June 27	at Balt.	11	8+ IP	won 5-3
	May 9	at Oak.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 9-6
	May 4	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	won 4-1
	April 29	vs. Sea.	20	9 IP	won 3-1
	April 22	vs. Det.	10	6.2 IP	won 6-4
1985	May 17	at Clev.	10	9 IP	won 5-0
1984	Aug. 26	vs. Clev.	10	9 IP	won 4-2
	Aug. 21	vs. K.C.	15	9 IP	won 11-1
	July 26	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 7-0

DANNY DARWIN

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1990	July 25	at Atl.	10	9 IP	won 5-1
1980	May 22	vs. Cal.	10	6.1 IP	won 12-6

JOE HESKETH

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1986	June 17	vs. N.Y. Mets	11	8.1 IP	won 4-2
1985	May 8	vs. Hous.	12	7.2 IP	won 1-0

MATT YOUNG

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1990	June 16	vs. Tex.	11	9 IP	won 5-0
	June 6	at Chi.	10	8 IP	lost 6-0
1985	May 22	vs. N.Y.	10	9 IP	won 4-1

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Clemens	—	9/10/88	6,6/16/89	10, 7/25/90	8, 5/9/90
Darwin	—	2, 8/19/85	2, 6/14/87	4, 8/19/88	7, 7/16/87
Hesketh	—	—	—	—	2, 7/28/85
Lamp	—	8/25/81	4/17/83	—	9/24/81
Young	—	—	2, 7/18/90	5, 8/9/90	5/19/83

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Clemens	25	25	8/25/90	Lamp	7	0	7/19/82
Darwin	9	0	8/15/87	Young	5	0	6/16/90
Hesketh	2	0	7/28/85				

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

Pitcher	No.	Date	Opponent
Bolton	6	7/17/90	vs. Minn. (8+ IP)
Clemens	20	4/29/86	vs. Sea. (9 IP)
Darwin	10	twice, last time 7/25/90	in Atl. (9 IP) (Hous.)
Dopson	9	4/14/89	vs. Balt. (7.2 IP)
Gray	4	10/2/90	vs. Chi. (2 IP)
Harris	9	8/31/82	in Mont. (7 IP) (Phils)
		9/12/82	in Atl. (8 IP) (Phils)
Hesketh	12	5/8/85	vs. Hous. (7.2 IP) (Mont.)
Hetzel	7	7/21/89	vs. Chi. (7.2 IP)
Irvine	3	9/13/90	in Chi. (2.1 IP)
Kiecker	9	6/14/90	in N.Y. (6+ IP)
Lamp	8	6/8/81	vs. Tor. (8.2 IP) (Chi.)
Murphy	5	5 times, last time 7/19/89	in Tex. (2.2 IP)
Reardon	6	9/12/82	vs. Chi. Cubs (5 IP) (Expos)
Young	11	6/16/90	vs. Tex. (9 IP) (Sea.)

10K GAMES VS. RED SOX

In the last 11 years only 12 pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in one game (a total of 14 times). In 1985 and 1988 the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. The last pitcher to whiff more than 11 Red Sox was Ryan twice, 12, July 9, 1979 in Anaheim (9 IP) and 12, July 7, 1990 in Texas (7 IP) and the last LH was Mike Flannagan, 13, June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP).

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/11/81	D. Righetti*	at N.Y.	11	7	Lost, 4-1
6/4/84	R. Guidry*	at N.Y.	10	8	Lost, 8-3
7/17/86	M. Langston*	at Sea.	11	10	Lost, 5-1
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 2-1
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 2-1 (10 inngs.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera*	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 2-1
7/7/90	N. Ryan	at Tex.	12	7	Lost, 7-4
7/8/90	B. Witt	at Tex.	10	6.2	Lost, 4-3 (11 inngs.)
7/20/90	K. Appier	at K.C.	10	9	Lost, 5-0 (1st G)
8/10/90	R. Johnson*	at Sea.	10	8	Lost, 4-1
9/14/90	J. McDowell	at Chi.	10	7	Lost, 4-0

* Lefthanders

RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Nine pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times. .Roger Clemens did it 41 times, followed by Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times. . .In 1990 Clemens did it 3 times, Mike Boddicker once...Clemens set the team one-season high of 12 times in 1988.

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

291*	ROGER CLEMENS	1988	206	Luis Tiant	1973
258	Joe Wood	1912	200	Cy Young	1904
256	ROGER CLEMENS	1987	197	Ray Culp	1970
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967	190	Bruce Hurst	1987
238	ROGER CLEMENS	1986	190	Ray Culp	1968
231	Joe Wood	1911	189	Bruce Hurst	1985
230	ROGER CLEMENS	1989	183	Cy Young	1903
210	Cy Young	1905	181	Dick Radatz	1964
209	ROGER CLEMENS	1990			

* led league

COOPER, Scott Kendrick (Scott) #45 3B

Age 23; Born: October 13, 1967, St. Louis, MO. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200. Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Maryland Heights, MO. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 8, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: In first AAA season led Pawt. in hits...Finished at .266 (115-433) w/12 HR and 44 RBI...2nd on PawSox in Gms. (124) and AB...Voted Int. L. Best Defensive 3B by Baseball America...In 121 gms. at 3B made 22 errors in 356 TC (.938)...Led Int. L. 3B in PO (94) and tied for first in assists (240)...Had a season-high 9-gm. hit streak May 1-9 (16-33 .485, 3 HR, 8 RBI)...Best month was May (34-101 .337)...Missed almost 2 weeks June 8-18 w/ lower leg injury but still had 4 HR and 10 RBI in 17 Jn. gms...Hit .314 (33-105) in 27 July gms...Had a grand slam and a sac. fly for 5 RBI in an 11-8 win vs. Scranton Aug. 22...28 multi-hit gms., T2nd on PawSox...Recalled by Sox Sept. 4...Appeared in 2 gms...Made M.L. debut Sept. 5 vs. Oak. as a pinch hitter and struck out...Pinch ran Sept. 16 in Chi.

CAREER: **1989** was first season at AA New Britain...Led club in H (104), 2B (24), R (50), AB (421) and RBI (39)... Finished at .247 w/7 HR and 33 XBH...Hit only .217 (15-69) in May and .218 in June (22-101)...Finished the season strongly...On July 2 went 4-4 w/2 2B in Albany and from that point on hit .281 (50-178) his final 54 gms...Hit .295 (28-95) in July...Had consecutive 3-hit gms. Aug. 20 in Albany and Aug. 21 vs. London...Was 9-17, .529 over a 4-gm stretch Aug. 17-21...Played 122 gms. at third base, made 22 errors and had a .932 fielding pct. (325 TC)...Named to final Carolina L. All-Star team in **1988**...Hit .298 (148-497) w/9 HR and 73 RBI for Lynchburg...Led Carolina L. in TB (324) and 2B (45), T1st in H, T3rd in 3B (7), 4th in R (90), 5th in slugg. pct. (.471) and 8th in avg...Had two 10-gm. hit streaks, June 13-25 (13-38 .342) and July 7-17 (19-43 .442, 2 HR, 14 RBI)...Also had a 9-gm. hit streak Aug. 10-17 (14-39, 2 HR, 11 RBI)...Best month was July, .362 (38-105, 3 HR, 23 RBI)... Played 113 gms. at 3B, made 27 errors (2nd in Carolina L.) and had a .911 fielding pct. (304 TC)...Played 7 gms. at 1B (0 errors) and 3 gms. in RF (0 errors)...Hit .393 (11-28) in his 7 playoff gms., including 3-4 and the GWRBI in the clinching game of the Northern Div. title...Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov...Led Greensboro in HR (15), RBI (63), doubles (21) and BB (58) in **1987**...Hit .251 (93-370) in a team-high 119 gms...Finished 2nd on the club in R (52)...In 91 gms. at 3B made 19 errors (.917 fielding pct.)...Made 2 errors in 11 gms. at 1B...Led club in GWRBI (6)...In first year of pro ball in **1986** led Elmira in HR (9) and RBI (43)...2nd on club in avg. (.288) and H (55)...Made 9 errors in 27 gms. at 3B.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in the 1986 June draft...Graduated from Pattonville H.S. (St. Louis) in 1986...H.S. won the 4A class state title in his senior season.

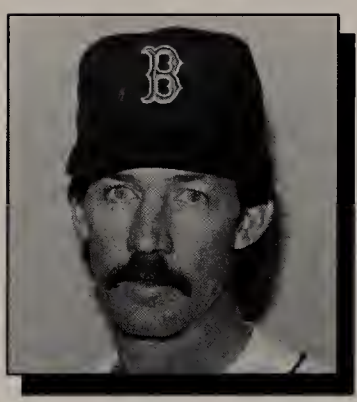
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Elmira	.288	51	191	23	55	9	0	9	43	19	32	1	9
1987	Greensboro	.251	119	370	52	93	21	2	15	63	58	69	1	21
1988	Lynchburg	.298	130	497	90	148†	45*	7	9	73	58	74	0	27
1989	New Britain	.247	124	421	50	104	24	2	7	39	55	84	1	22
1990	Pawtucket	.266	124	433	56	115	17	1	12	44	39	75	2	22
	Boston	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
M.L. Totals		.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

*led league †tied for league lead

DARWIN, Danny Wayne (Danny) #46 **RHP**

Age: 35; Born: October 25, 1955, Bonham, TX. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190. eyes. hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Valley View, TX. Originally signed by Texas, May 10, 1976. Married: Hilda. Children: Cassandra 11/10/79, Amanda 10/29/83, Courtney 2/16/87.

Length of M.L. Service – 11 yrs., 139 days.
Contract status – signed through 1994.



1990: Led the N.L. in ERA, 2.21 and had a fine season as both a reliever and a starter...Led the N.L. in winning pct., .786 and fewest BB/9 IP (1.7)...Held opps. to a .225 (136-605) batt. avg., T4th best in N.L...Spent the first 3 months in the bull-pen and the final 3 months in the starting rotation...First 31 apps. were in relief through June 26, 2-1, 2.40 w/2 saves (45 IP, 38 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 8 BB, 35 K)...Joined the starting rotation July 1 and final 17 apps. were starts, 9-3, 2.14, 3 CG (117.2 IP, 98 H, 29 R, 28 ER, 23 BB, 74 K)...Held opps. to a .224 (98-437) batt. avg. as a starter and a .226 (38-168) batt. avg. as a reliever...Won a N.L. best 9 str. gms. (1 in relief and his first 8 dec. as a starter) June 10-Aug. 26, breaking his career-best win streak of 8, May 22-Aug. 9, 1980...Did not allow an ER (1 R) in 13 str. apps. Apr. 18-May 19 (17.1 IP)...Won in relief 2-1 Apr. 29 vs. NY and 4-2 June 10 vs. Cin... Had saves May 31 in SF (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K) and Jn. 13 vs. LA (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K)...Longest relief app. 3.1 IP May 29 vs. St. Louis (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K)... Also 3 IP twice, Apr. 22 in LA and Jn. 10 vs. Cin...Went 8-0, 1.59 (79.1 IP, 59 H, 14 R, 14 ER, 14 BB, 49 K) in his first 11 GS...Allowed 1 R in each of his first 2 GS but had no decisions...Won 5 str. GS July 15-Aug. 5 (36 IP, 5 ER, 1.25 ERA)...Went 4-0, 1.04 (43.1 IP, 5 ER) in 6 July GS and 4-0, 2.25 (36 IP, 9 ER) in 5 Aug. GS...Tossed consec. CG wins to end Aug., 2-1 Aug. 21 in Pitt. (5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) and 4-2 Aug. 26 vs. St. Louis (8 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...Went 9-1, 1.88 (100.1 IP, 21 ER) in his first 14 GS before going 0-2, 3.63 (17.1 IP, 7 ER) in his final 3 GS Sept. 17-28...Allowed 3 ER or less in 15 GS...Pitched into the 7th inng. 11 times and allowed 3 ER or less in all 11 ...Had a career tying-high 10 K in a CG 5-1 win July 25 in Atl. (5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB).

CAREER: In **1989** led all N.L. relievers in IP (122.0), the first season he did not start at least 1 gm. in his M.L. career... T10th in N.L. in gms., 68 and 3rd in winning pct., .733...2nd among N.L. relievers in wins (11) and K (104)...Set Astros record for most K and IP by a reliever and tied club mark for most relief wins...Unbeatable at the Astrodome (7-0, 1.98, 72.2 IP, 16 ER) and held opps. to a .181 (45-249) batt. avg...Longest app., 4 IP July 22 vs. Phil...Did not allow an ER June 25-July 25 (22.2 IP)...Split the **1988** season between the bullpen and starting rotation...Began the season as a starter before being moved to the bullpen July 15...As a starter: 4-10, 4.59 (133.1 IP, 68 ER) and as a reliever: 4-3, 2.15 w/3 saves (58.2 IP, 14 ER)...K'd Mike Young of Phil. July 24 for 1,000th K...Picked up first N.L. save July 15 in Phil...HIt his first M.L. HR Sept. 15 at Cin. off Norm Charlton (first Astro reliever to homer since Jose Sosa July 30, 1975) and led all Astro hurlers in RBI, 7...Made 30 GS and 3 relief apps. in **1987** and finished 11th in N.L. in ERA, 3.59...Set a career-best in K, 134...Tossed a 2-hitter at LA June 14 and a 4-hitter vs. Phil July 16...At the plate tied a team record w/3 hits May 5 at Phil...Started the **1986** season w/Milw...Began the year in the bullpen then moved to the starting rotation May 26 and got a SHO vs. KC in his first start...Traded to Astros Aug. 15...Used primarily as a fifth starter and was 5-2, 2.32 in 8 GS and 4 rel. apps...Had a career-high 11 CG (6th in A.L.) in **1985**...Led Milw. in CG, IP (217.2) and ERA (3.80)...Finished 8-18 as Milw. scored a total of 21 R in 16 of his losses...Hurled a 1-hitter May 19, vs. Minn...Set career-highs in GS (32) and IP (223.1) in **1984**, his final season in Tex...Went 8-12, 3.94

Darwin continued ***(next page)***

w/5 CG and 2 SHO...In **1983** went 8-13, 3.49 w/9 CG and 2 SHO despite starting the season on the D.L. (March 25-Apr. 10)...Moved to the bullpen in **1982**, made 55 relief apps. and 1 start and finished 10-8, 3.44 w/7 saves...In **1981** all 22 apps. were GS...Finished 9-9, 3.64 w/6 CG and 2 SHO... Led Tex. in GS, IP (146) and K (98)...Tossed his first one-hitter April 29 vs. Red Sox at Tex. (only hit was a Rick Miller 5th inng. single)...In **1980** made 51 relief apps. and 2 GS...Won 8 str. gms. May 22-Aug. 9 and finished w/a career-high 13 wins...Started the **1979** season at Tucson and made 13 GS (6-6, 3.60) ...Recalled June 16 and spent the rest of the season w/Rangers (4-4, 4.04 in 6 GS and 14 rel. apps.)...In **1978** made M.L. debut Sept. 24, a 4-3 win over Sea...Had 6 K in 7 innings., incl. the first 4 batters he faced...Went 8-9, 6.26 in 23 GS at Tucson...Led the Texas L. in SHO, 4, in **1977** at Tulsa...Went 13-4, 2.51 in 23 GS w/6 CG and 129 K in 154 IP.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Texas, May 10, 1976...Graduated from Bonham (TX) H.S. 1974...Attended Grayson County College (Denison, TX) 1974-76...Played Little League, Pony League and American Legion...Enjoys hunting in off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Asheville	6-3	3.62	16	16	6	1	0	102.0	96	54	41	48	76
1977	Tulsa	13-4	2.51	23	23	6	4	0	154.0	130	53	43	72	129
1978	Tucson	8-9	6.26	23	23	4	0	0	125.0	147	100	87	83	126
	Texas	1-0	4.00	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	11	4	4	1	8
1979	Tucson	6-6	3.60	13	13	4	1	0	95.0	89	43	38	42	65
	Texas	4-4	4.04	20	6	1	0	0	78.0	50	36	35	30	58
1980	Texas	13-4	2.62	53	2	0	0	8	110.0	98	37	32	50	104
1981	Texas	9-9	3.64	22	22	6	2	0	146.0	115	67	59	57	98
1982	Texas	10-8	3.44	56	1	0	0	7	89.0	95	38	34	37	61
1983	Texas	8-13	3.49	28	26	9	2	0	183.0	175	86	71	62	92
1984	Texas-a	8-12	3.94	35	32	5	2	0	223.2	249	110	98	54	123
1985	Milwaukee-b	8-18	3.80	39	29	11	1	2	217.2	212	112	92	65	125
1986	Milwaukee-c	6-8	3.52	27	14	5	1	0	130.1	120	62	51	35	80
	Houston	5-2	2.32	12	8	1	0	0	54.1	50	19	14	9	40
1987	Houston	9-10	3.59	33	30	3	1	0	195.2	184	87	78	69	134
1988	Houston	8-13	3.84	44	20	3	0	3	192.0	189	86	82	48	129
1989	Houston	11-4	2.36	68	0	0	0	7	122.0	92	34	32	33	104
1990	Houston-d	11-4	2.21	48	17	3	0	2	162.2	136	42	40	31	109
A.L. Totals		67-76	3.61	283	133	37	8	17	1186.0	1125	552	476	391	749
N.L. Totals		44-33	3.05	205	75	10	1	12	726.2	651	268	246	190	516
M.L. Totals		111-109	3.40	488	208	47	9	29	1913.1	1776	820	722	581	1265

a- Traded with a player to be named later to Milwaukee, January 18, 1985.
b- Granted free agency Nov. 12, 1985. Re-signed by Milwaukee Dec. 22, 1985.
c- Traded to Houston for RHP Don August and Mark Knudson on August 15, 1986.
d- Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox Dec. 19, 1990.

DARWIN'S BEST/LAST

K - 10 (twice) last time 7/25/90 in Atl. (9 IP)
IP - 10 (3 times) last time 6/23/86 at Cal.
Last Start - 9/28/90 vs. Atl.
Last Fenway Start - 6/11/85 (W, 5-3)
Last Win - 9/7/90 vs. SF (2-1)
Last Fenway Win - 6/11/85 (5-3
Win Streak - 8 (twice) last time
7/15/90 thru 8/26/90)

Last CG - 8/26/90 vs. St. Louis (W, 4-2)
Last SHO - 8/15/87 vs. Atl. (,7 H)
Last Rel. App. - 6/26/90 vs. SD
Longest Rel. App. -6.2 IP 8/29/79 vs. NY
Last Save - 6/13/90 vs. LA
Last Fenway Save - 10/5/85

Darwin continued *(next page)*

DARWIN	1990 W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	A.L. CAREER W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	76	17	1186.0	476	3.61
at Fenway	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	1	57.1	34	5.34
Away	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	74	16	1241.1	442	3.20
Baltimore	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	1	76.2	28	3.29
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	4	103.0	46	4.02
California	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	0	120.1	43	3.22
Chicago	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	0	75.2	39	4.64
Cleveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	0	64.0	27	3.80
Detroit	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	2	89.0	34	3.44
Kansas City	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	1	62.2	26	3.73
Milwaukee	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	2	68.2	23	3.01
Minnesota	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	3	112.0	33	2.65
New York	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	83.1	37	4.00
Oakland	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	107.2	35	2.93
Seattle	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	1	102.2	46	4.03
Texas	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	1	0	21.1	18	7.59
Toronto	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	1	99.0	41	3.73
Before ASG	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	34	5	661.1	241	3.28
After ASG	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	42	12	524.2	235	4.03
Starter	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	59	0	907.0	388	3.85
Reliever	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	17	17	279.0	88	2.84
April	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	0	154.2	53	3.08
May	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	1	215.0	83	3.47
June	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	3	210.0	77	3.30
July	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	19	3	223.0	94	3.79
August	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	5	180.2	77	3.84
Sept.-Oct.	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	16	5	202.2	92	4.09

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	25	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	42	Cy Young (6)	Roger Clemens	21-6	1990
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	48	Urban Faber (4)	Lamarr Hoyt	24-10	1983
		Ed Walsh (4)	Richard Dotson	22-7	1983
		Wilbur Wood (4)			
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	43	George Mullin (5)	Jack Morris	21-8	1986
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Milwaukee	3	Mike Caldwell (1)	Ted Higuera	20-11	1986
		Jim Colborn (1)			
		Ted Higuera (1)			
Minnesota	12	Camilo Pascual (2)	Frank Viola	24-7	1988
		Jim Perry (2)			
New York	53	Lefty Gomez (4)	Ron Guidry	22-6	1985
		Red Ruffing (4)			
		Bob Shawkey (4)			
Oakland	13	Catfish Hunter (4)	Bob Welch	27-6	1990
			Dave Stewart	22-11	1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
		Eddie Plank (7)			
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	0				
Texas	1	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Fergie Jenkins	25-12	1974
Toronto	0				
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.
(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.
(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.
(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.
(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.
(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.
(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.
(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.

DOPSON, John Robert, Jr. (John) #40 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 14; Born: July 14, 1963, Baltimore, MD. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Finksburg, MD. Originally signed by Montreal, June 18, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Injury shortened season that resulted in right elbow surgery Aug. 27 by Dr. James Andrews...Made 4 GS and did not have a record...First start came Apr. 11 vs. Det. (5.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)... Left w/score tied 1-1, Sox won 3-2...Left next 2 starts due to sore rt. elbow...On Apr. 17 in Chi. left in 6th inng. ahead 1-0 when elbow stiffened (39 degrees at gm-time) (5.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K)... Sox lost 2-1...On Apr. 22 in Milw. left in the 2nd inng. trailing 2-0 (1.1 IP, 0 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 0 K)... Sox won 4-2 in 11 inngs...Placed on the 15-day D.L. Apr. 28...Sent to Pawt. on 30-day rehab. May 15 and made 3 GS (2-1, 4.80, 15 IP, 21 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 5 BB, 7 K, 2 HR) before activated June 4...Made his final start June 5 vs. NY in a 9-8 Sox win (5.2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 1 K, 2 HR)...Left ahead 8-4 but NY tied the score off bullpen before Sox eventually won...Returned to the 15-day D.L. June 13 then to the 21-day D.L. June 28...Sent to Pawt. on 30-day rehab. Aug. 10 and made 2 starts (0-0, 5.14, 7 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K, 1 HR) before season-ending surgery.

CAREER: In **1989** was 12-8 with a 3.99 ERA in 29 games (28 GS)...Allowed 166 H and 69 BB in 169.1 IP with 95 K... On D.L. w/ strained muscle in his right elbow/forearm area Aug. 2-28 that included a 20-day rehab assignment at Pawt. (0-2, 7.27 in 2 GS, 8.2 IP, 13 H, 7 ER)...9-5, 4.17 when injured during a no-decision vs. Balt. Aug. 1...3-3, 3.50 in 7 GS after his return...Sox debut was his only relief app., Apr. 9 in K.C...Relieved Gardner in the 1st inng. w/Sox down 3-0 and was an 8-6 winner (5.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER)...Also won his 1st Sox start, 7-4 vs. Balt. Apr. 14 (7.2 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, career-high 9 K)...Had a M.L.-high 15 balks (12 at Fenway)...Tied A.L. record with 4 balks vs. Det. June 13 in 3.2 IP...Only 4 balks after that gm...Twice went 9 IP without a win, Apr. 27 vs. Chi. (8 H, 1 R, Sox lost 3-1 in the 16th) and Sept. 27 vs. N.Y. (5 H, 1 BB, Sox lost 3-0)...Lost his other CG, 2-1 in Sea. Sept. 11 (8 IP, 6 H)...Sox were 16-12 in his 28 GS and he won 10 of 16 GS in which the Sox scored 5 or more runs...Made a staff-high 18 GS in Fenway (6-5, 4.07)...He was 6-3, 3.86 in 10 road starts...Allowed 14 HR in 169.1 IP, incl. 8 in Fenway in 104 IP...Began **1988** at Indianapolis (AAA) but was recalled before he appeared in a gm. Apr. 14...Sent back to Indianapolis Apr. 27...Recalled for good May 8 when Pascual Perez went on D.L...After a 7-1 loss May 13 at San Diego he got his first M.L. win 3-0 May 18 at L.A. vs. Hershiser (6 IP, 3 H, 0 R) ...Lost consecutive 2-1 gms., May 29 vs. L.A. and June 3 at Pitt. (Expos were 1-hit by J. Smiley)...2nd win was 9-2 vs. Atlanta July 3 (he allowed an Expos' record 15 H)...Had a 14-hit SHO (would have tied M.L. mark) w/2 outs in the 9th before a Dion James RBI single (8.2 IP, 15 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Was 0-5, 3.45 his last 10 GS...Retired 1st 18 batters Aug. 20 at L.A. before consec. opposite field doubles by Gibson and Marshall...Left with a 3-1 lead after 7 IP but Expos lost 4-3...Allowed more than 3 ER twice in 26 GS and went 6 inngs. or more 20 times...Expos scored 85 R (3.3/game) for him...Scored 2 R or less in 9 of his losses...Acquired by Sox Dec. 8...Started **1987** season on the D.L...Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder Aug. 1, 1986 by Dr. James Andrews (the same doctor that operated on Roger Clemens' rt. shoulder Aug. 1985)...Activated May 15...Made 21 GS for Jacksonville (AA) and was 7-5, 3.80...Despite his late start was 3rd on the team in GS and IP (118.1)...Allowed only 30 BB...Went to Florida Instructional L. after

Dopson continued *(next page)*

1987 season...Was on Expos' 40-man roster in **1986**...Started the season at Indianapolis...Was 0-3, 4.50 in 4 GS...Sent to West Palm Beach (FSL) and won both his starts...Was bothered by a sore right shoulder throughout the season... Finally had arthroscopic surgery Aug. 1...Was on Expos' 40-man roster in **1985** but missed entire spring training due to urinary tract problem diagnosed as constricture of the urethra...Started the season at Jacksonville (3-0, 1.11 in 5 GS)... Promoted to Indianapolis May 8...Was on D.L. June 24-July 15 due to tendinitis in rt. shoulder...Came back to have a strong Aug. (3-3, 1.45 in 6 GS)...Named Amer. Assoc. Player of the Week Aug. 19-25 (tossed back-to-back SHO, a 6-0, 4-hitter Aug. 20 vs. Buffalo and 5-0, 1-hitter Aug. 25 vs. Nashville)...Had a stretch of 25 str. scoreless IP...Finished 4-7, 3.78 in 18 GS (95.1 IP, 40 ER, 48 K)...Recalled by Expos Sept. 3 and made M.L. debut next day...Lost 4-2 in L.A. (4 IP, 7 H, 4 ER)...No dec. in Phil Sept. 10 and lost 6-2 vs. Mets Sept. 15...Also made a rel. app. Sept. 24 in Chi...Invited to Expos spring training in **1984**...At Jacksonville was 10-8, 3.69 in 28 GS...Led team in IP (170.2) and T1st in wins and GS...In **1983** at West Palm Beach led team in wins (4th in FSL), IP and GS...Was 13-6, 3.44 in 23 GS...In **1982** at Jamestown was 6-8, 3.97 in 15 GS...2nd in NYP in GS and 5th in IP.

BACKGROUND: Expos' 2nd round pick in 1982 June draft (45th player overall), the Expos 1st selection...Was signed by Herb Newberry June 18, 1982...Graduated from Delone Catholic H.S. (Hanover, PA) in 1982...Owns 2 racehorses and his uncle is a trainer of racehorses.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Jamestown	6-8	3.97	15	15	6	1	0	106.2	117	58	47	34	62
1983	West Palm Beach	13-6	3.44	23	23	5	2	0	146.2	141	82	56	38	69
1984	Jacksonville	10-8	3.69	26	26	6	1	0	170.2	198	83	70	41	76
1985	Jacksonville	3-0	1.11	5	5	1	0	0	32.1	27	5	4	10	20
	Indianapolis	4-7	3.78	18	18	3	2	0	95.1	88	44	40	44	48
	Montreal	0-2	11.08	4	3	0	0	0	13.0	25	17	16	4	4
1986	West Palm Beach	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	0	0	4	8
	Indianapolis	0-3	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	18	12	8	11	6
1987	Jacksonville	7-5	3.80	21	21	1	1	0	118.1	123	58	50	30	75
1988	Indianapolis	0-0	3.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	19	7	7	5	15
	Montreal-a	3-11	3.04	26	26	1	0	0	168.2	150	69	57	58	101
1989	Pawtucket	0-2	7.27	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	13	9	7	1	9
	Boston-b	12-8	3.99	29	28	2	0	0	169.1	166	84	75	69	95
1990	Pawtucket	2-1	4.91	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	28	12	12	8	13
	Boston-c-d	0-0	2.04	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	13	7	4	9	9
N.L. Totals		3-13	3.62	30	29	1	0	0	181.2	175	86	73	62	105
A.L. Totals		12-8	3.80	33	32	2	0	0	187.0	179	91	79	78	104
M.L. Totals		15-21	3.71	63	61	3	0	0	368.2	354	177	152	140	209

a- Traded to Red Sox with SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler Dec. 8, 1988.
b- On Disabled List Aug. 2 to Aug. 28, 1989 with rt. elbow/forearm muscle strain (including 20-day rehabilitation in Pawt.)
c- On Disabled List Apr. 28 to June 4 with rt. elbow injury (including 20-day rehabillation in Pawt.).
d- On Disabled List June 13 to end of season with rt. elbow injury.

Dopson continued *(next page)*

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62	1938	L. Grove*	3.07
1914	H. Leonard	1.00+	1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1915	J. Wood	1.49	1949	M. Parnell*	2.78
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	1972	L. Tiant	1.91
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	1986	R. CLEMENS	2.48
1936	L. Grove*	2.81	1990	R. CLEMENS	1.93

+ All-time record *lefthanders

DOPSON	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	0	0	17.2	4	2.04	12	8	0	187.0	79	3.80
at Fenway	0	0	0	11.0	4	3.27	6	5	0	115.0	51	3.99
Away	0	0	0	6.2	0	0.00	6	3	0	72.0	28	3.50
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	10.2	5	4.22
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	17.0	7	3.71
Chicago	0	0	0	5.1	0	0.00	0	1	0	19.2	11	5.03
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	5.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	19.1	12	5.59
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	17.2	7	3.57
Milwaukee	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	2	0	0	21.1	4	1.69
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	22 0	4	1.84
New York	0	0	0	5.2	4	6.35	0	1	0	19.1	10	4.66
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	14.0	3	1.93
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	16.1	12	6.61
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.2	3	7.36
Before ASG	0	0	0	17.2	4	2.04	8	5	0	122.2	52	4.15
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	64.1	27	3.78
Starter	0	0	0	17.2	4	2.04	11	8	0	181.1	78	3.87
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	5.2	1	1.59
April	0	0	0	12.0	0	0.00	2	1	0	41.1	8	1.74
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	33.1	17	4.59
June	0	0	0	5.2	4	6.35	3	2	0	36.2	22	5.40
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	26.1	11	3.76
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	9.0	6	6.00
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	40.1	15	3.35
							(vs. N.L. 3-130)					

DOPSON'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, 4/14/89 vs. Balt. (7.2 IP)
IP - 9 (twice) last time 9/27/89 vs. NY
Win Streak - 3, 6/24/89 thru 8/29/89
Last Start - 6/5/90 vs. NY
Last Road Start - 4/22/90 in Milw.
Last CG - 9/27/89 vs. NY (L, 3-0)

Last Road CG - 9/11/89 in Sea. (L, 2-1)
Last Win - 10/1/89 vs. Milw. (5-1)
Last Road Win - 9/4/89 in Oak. (8-5)
Last Rel. App. - 4/9/89 in KC (W, 8-6)
Longest Rel. App. - 5.2 IP, 4/9/89 in KC

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutivegames without a tie game...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4,11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8,1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31,1985...DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score...The game was called at 11:34 p.m.

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Number of games with 6 or more RBI for the RED SOX: Ted Williams 10, Dwight Evans 5, Walt Dropo 4, Jimmie Foxx 3, Dick Gernert 3. . .Other current Red Sox: ELLIS BURKS 2, WADE BOGGS 1, TOM BRUNANSKY 1.

FISCHER, Thomas John (Fish, Tom) #52 LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 23; Born: March 23, 1967, West Bend, WI. Ht.: 5-11; Wt. 195. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Madison, WI. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, June 2, 1988. Married: Robin Barrett.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Among the top Eastern L. starters for BritSox...Finished T2nd in starts, T3rd in wins and T4th in K...116 K T4th in league...Overall in 26 GS and 1 relief app. was 13-10, 4.19 (163.1 IP, 166 H, 89 R, 76 ER, 64 BB, 116 K)...Pitched much better at Beehive Field (9-3, 2.48, 13 GS, 87 IP, 24 ER) than on the road (4-7, 6.13, 13 GS, 76.1 IP, 52 ER)...Was 3-0, 3.16 (25.2 IP, 9 ER) in 4 GS Apr. 30-May 19...Also 5-2, 4.27 (46.1 IP, 22 ER) in 7 GS June 4-July 7...Completed the season strong: 3-1, 3.38 (37.1 IP, 14 ER) in 6 Aug. GS...Had 3 CG, incl. a 8-2 CG win July 7 vs. Reading (9 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Had a season-high 10 K in 7 IP in a no dec. May 6 (1st Gm.) in Williamsport...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 12 of 26 GS...Only relief app. June 16 in Williamsport (2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER)...Allowed 7 HR in 163.1 IP...In 6 GS vs. Reading was 5-1, 3.83 (42.1 IP, 18 ER)...Promoted to M.L. roster Oct. 31.

CAREER: In **1989** T1st in Carolina L. in GS, 2nd in IP, T3rd in CG, and 4th in K...2nd on Lynchburg staff in wins and K ...Finished 12-13, 4.78 in 27 GS and 1 relief app. (171.1 IP, 178 H, 94 R, 91 ER, 79 BB, 138 K)...Tossed a 7-1 CG 1-hitter June 11 vs. Frederick...In **1988** at Lynchburg made 14 starts and finished 7-4, 3.52...Lost a CG 2-hitter (9 IP) 1-0 vs. Kinston Aug. 26...Pitched in Florida Instructional L.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (12th selection overall) in the 1988 June draft...Graduated from Kettle Moraire Lutheran (Jackson, WI) H.S. in 1985...Attended University of Wisconsin 1985-88...Struck out 19 in a gm. vs. Iowa...Nephew of Red Sox pitching coach Bill Fischer.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Lynchburg	7-4	3.52	14	14	2	0	0	76.2	72	37	30	25	63
1989	Lynchburg	12-13	4.78	28	27†	7	2	0	171.1	178	94	91	79	138
1990	New Britain	13-10	4.19	27	26	3	0	0	163.1	166	89	76	64	116

† tied for league lead

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
222	Tris Speaker	1912	203	Wade Boggs	1984
214	Wade Boggs	1988	201	Bill Buckner	1985
213*	Jim Rice	1978	201	Jim Rice	1979
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934
205	Wade Boggs	1989			

*led league †tied for league lead

GRAY, Jeffrey Edward (Jeff) #38 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 10; Born: April 10, 1963, Alexandria, VA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Riverview, FL. Originally signed by Philadelphia. Married: Clare Carpenter.

Length of M.L. Service – 0 yrs., 146 days.
Contract status – signed thru 1991.

1990: Invited to spring training then released by Philadelphia Phillies and signed to a Pawtucket contract April 2... PawSox top reliever...Was 0-0, 3.41 w/1 save in 21 gms. (31.2 IP, 20 H, 14 R, 12 ER, 7 BB, 35 K)...Allowed a .177 batt. avg. (20-113)...Contract purchased by Red Sox June 5 (Buckner released)...Was leading PawSox staff in K at time of recall...Made 41 relief apps. and finished 2-4, 4.44 w/9 saves in 12 chances...W/ Reardon on the D.L. was the Sox closer in Aug. and most of Sept...Made Sox and A.L. debut Jn. 10 vs. Clev. (9th inng., ret. 3 str. w/2 K) in 4-0 win...1st M.L. win Jn. 23 vs. Balt...Entered in the 10th trailing 3-2 and won 4-3 when Evans hit 2-R HR in bottom of inng. (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Picked up save next day in a 2-0 win vs. Balt. (1 IP, ret. 3 str. w/1 K)...Failed on 3 str. saves chances, Jn. 29, July 16 and Aug. 11, then had 7 saves last 7 chances Aug. 19-Sept. 10...Aug. was best month: 0-0, 0.60 w/6 saves in 12 apps. (15 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 17 K)...Went 11 str. apps. w/out allowing a R July 29-Aug. 26 (14.2 IP)...Had 4 saves in 4 str. apps. Aug. 24-31...Led Sox bullpen by preventing 21 of 27 inherited runners from scoring (.778)...Held the lead or tie 18 of 25 times...Held first batters to a .231 batt. avg. (9-39, 2 BB) incl. 7-24, .292 when he started an inng. and 2-15, .133 when he came in during an inng...Entered in the 6th inng. 2 times, in the 7th 8 times, in the 8th 12 times and the 9th or later 19 times...Pitched a season-high 2.2 IP Aug. 15 in Oak...Went 2 IP or more 7 times and less than 1 IP 6 times...Had 50 K and 15 BB in 50.2 IP...On 0-2 counts opps. were 2-21 .095 w/14 strikeouts.

CAREER: Used exclusively as a reliever in pro career...Acquired by Phil. (where he started his career) from Reds on Sept. 6, **1989**...Spent the **1989** season at Nashville...In 44 relief apps. went 4-4, 3.66 w/7 saves...Had 58 K in 66.1 IP and allowed just 12 BB...Played winter ball for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican L...Pitched 8 gms for Cincinnati in **1988**...Contract purchased June 19...Made M.L. debut Jn. 21 in Hous. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K)...Longest app. 4.2 IP Jn. 27 vs. SD (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Outrighted to Nashville July 13...Spent most of the season at Nashville...In 42 apps went 8-5, 1.97 w/5 saves...Had 14 saves in **1987** w/Nashville...Traded by Phil. organization to Reds system Dec. 11, **1985**...Named Eastern L. Relief Man of the Year in **1986** w/ Vermont...Went 14-2, 2.35 and 18 saves in 55 gms...Spent first 2 years of pro career in Phil. organization...Had 23 saves with Clearwater in **1985**...Allowed 6 ER in 41.1 IP w/Sarasota in **1984**...Finished 6-4, 1.31 w/7 saves in 26 relief apps.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Philadelphia June 14, 1984...Graduated from Miami Southride HS, and Florida State University in 1984...Named to All-Metro Conf. team in 1984.

Gray continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Sarasota	6-4	1.31	26	0	0	0	7	41.1	35	9	6	10	26
1985	Clearwater	5-9	3.18	55	0	0	0	23	87.2	80	38	31	33	80
1986	Vermont-a	14-2	2.35	55	0	0	0	15	84.1	71	24	22	26	65
1987	Nashville	4-10	4.88	53	0	0	0	14	83.1	97	52	45	26	70
1988	Nashville	8-5	1.97	42	0	0	0	5	73.0	59	17	18	18	73
	Cincinnati	0-0	3.88	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	12	4	4	4	5
1989	Nashville-b	4-4	3.66	44	0	0	0	7	66.1	76	33	27	12	58
1990	Pawtucket-c	0-0	3.41	21	0	0	0	1	31.2	20	14	12	7	35
	Boston	2-4	4.44	41	0	0	0	9	50.2	53	27	25	15	50
N.L. Totals		0-0	3.88	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	12	4	4	4	5
A.L. Totals		2-4	4.44	41	0	0	0	9	50.2	53	27	25	15	50
M.L. Totals		2-4	4.35	46	0	0	0	9	60.0	65	31	29	19	55

a- Acquired by Cincinnati from Philadelphia with RHP John Denny for OF Gary Redus and INF Tom Herr, December 11, 1985.
b- Acquired by Phil. from Cin. September 6, 1989 as a player to be named later in a previous trade.
c- Released by Phil. and signed to a AAA contract by Pawtucket, April 2, 1990.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0

GRAY	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	4	9	50.2	25	4.44	2	4	9	50.2	25	4.44
at Fenway	2	2	6	24.2	11	4.01	2	2	6	24.2	11	4.01
Away	0	2	3	26.0	14	4.85	0	2	3	26.0	14	4.85
Baltimore	1	0	2	5.1	0	0.00	1	0	2	5.1	0	0.00
California	0	0	1	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	3.0	0	0.00
Chicago	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	0	0	1	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	1	3.0	1	3.00
Detroit	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50
Milwaukee	0	0	1	4.0	3	6.75	0	0	1	4.0	3	6.75
Minnesota	0	1	0	3.2	7	17.18	0	1	0	3.2	7	17.18
New York	0	1	1	2.2	3	10.13	0	1	1	2.2	3	10.13
Oakland	0	0	0	5.0	2	3.60	0	0	0	5.0	2	3.60
Seattle	1	0	0	4.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	4.1	0	0.00
Texas	0	2	0	3.2	2	4.91	0	2	0	3.2	2	4.91
Toronto	0	0	3	8.0	5	5.63	0	0	3	8.0	5	5.63
Before ASG	1	2	2	15.1	10	5.87	1	2	2	15.1	10	5.87
After ASG	1	2	7	35.1	15	3.82	1	2	7	35.1	15	3.82
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2	4	9	50.2	25	4.44	2	4	9	50.2	25	4.44
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	1	1	2	12.1	5	3.65	1	1	2	12.1	5	3.65
July	0	2	0	11.1	10	7.94	0	2	0	11.1	10	7.94
August	0	0	6	15.0	1	0.60	0	0	6	15.0	1	0.60
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	1	12.0	9	6.75	1	1	1	12.0	9	6.75-

GRAY'S BEST/LAST

K - 4, 10/2/90 vs. Chi. (2 IP)
IP - 4.2, 6/27/88 vs. SD
Last Save - 9/10/90 vs. Milw. (1st G)

Last Road Save - 8/28/90 in Clev.
Last Win - 9/7/90 vs. Sea. (5-4)

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

		LAST			LAST
Clark	7	9/4/89 in Atl. (Eichhorn)	Pena	3	9/19/84 in Chi. (Bordi)
Marshall	7	5/22/90 in L.A. (Hartley)	Boggs	2	6/29/87 vs. Balt. (McGregor)
Burks	5	8/27/89 vs. Det. (Dubois)	Greenwell	2	9/1/90 vs. N.Y. (Cadaret)
Brunansky	3	5/20/87 in Clev. (Candiotti)	Rivera	1	8/30/90 vs. N.Y. (J. Robinson)

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Boggs	28	1985	Red Sox	Marzano	6	1990	Red Sox
Brunansky	15	1984	Twins	Pena	15	1990	Red Sox
Burks	15 (twice)	1988, 89	Red Sox	Quintana	9	1990	Red Sox
Clark	6 (twice)	1988	Yankees	Reed	13	1990	Red Sox
Greenwell	21	1989	Red Sox	Rivera	12	1989	Red Sox
Kutcher	5	1989	Red Sox	Romine	8	1990	Red Sox
Marshall	5	1990	Red Sox				

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949	23	Buddy Myer, 1928	20	Tris Speaker, 1912
30	Tris Speaker, 1912	23	Ted Williams, 1941	20	Babe Ruth, 1919
28	Wade Boggs, 1985	22	Tris Speaker, 1913	20	Ike Boone, 1925
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951	22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20	Smead Jolley, 1932
26	Buck Freeman, 1902	22	Denny Doyle, 1975	20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947	21	Bobby Doerr, 1943	20	Fred Lynn, 1975
25	George Metkovich, 1944	21	Jim Rice, 1980	20	Fred Lynn, 1979
25	Wade Boggs, 1987	21	Mike Greenwell, 1989	20	Mike Easler, 1984
23	Del Pratt, 1922	20	Tris Speaker, 1912	20	Wade Boggs, 1986
23	George Burns, 1922				

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

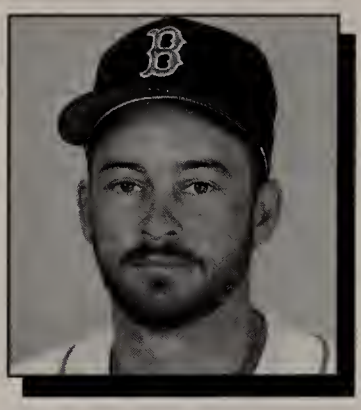
Year	Player	Games
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1985	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1986	**Wade Boggs**	**20**
1987	**Wade Boggs**	**25**
1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1989	**Mike Greenwell**	**21**
1990	Tony Pena	15

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20-game streak since 1949.

GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike, Gator) #39 LF

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 18; Born: July 18, 1963, Louisville, KY. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Cape Coral, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1982. Married: Tracy Greer. Children: Bo Michael 10/16/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 105 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1990: Started slowly in Apr. (.221) and May (.250) and was .238 (2 HR, 7 RBI) into June...Then hit .313 in June, .299 in July, .306 in Aug. and a team-best .353 the final month...Avg. reached .297 3 times in final 4 gms., his best since .333 after 4 gms. (Apr. 12)...39 H his first 43 gms. then got 142 his last 116 gms. (from June 1) to finish 4th in A.L. w/181...Also 4th w/53 multi-hit gms. (3rd str. yr. over 50), incl. a team-high three 4-hit gms....From July 19 he was 96-278 .345 in 72 gms....In final 13 gms. he was 21-48 .438...His 1st RBI came Apr. 26 on a SF after 60 plate apps....Began season 0-29 w/runners in scor. pos. before a 1st-inng. 1-R single May 9 in Sea ....Thru May he was 4-48 .083 with runners in scor. pos., then was 12-34 .353, 16 RBI in June and 11-26 .423, 14 RBI the final month to finish 37-162 .228, still well below his .289 in '89 and .332 in '88...Was bothered by a left ankle problem that was finally helped by a special protective cast from mid-July...On Apr. 27 he hit 2 HR vs. Oak. (Sanderson) in Fenway, his first multiple HR gm. since May 5, 1989 (Ryan), also in Fenway...Twice had 9th inng. hits in Clev. off Jones to bring come-from-beh. wins, a 2-out single June 1 and a 2-R one-out triple Aug. 28...Hit his 1st road HR since July 19, 1989, on July 20 in K.C. off Aquino in the 7th inng. w/one on to snap a 0-0 score in a 3-1 win...On Sept. 1 he hit an **inside-the-park grand slam** HR down the RF line in Fenway vs. N.Y. (Cadaret) along w/2 doubles and a single for 5 RBI...It was his 2nd inside-the-parker, the first also in Fenway off Cadaret and N.Y. July 7, 1989...Only the 3rd Sox player (4th overall) to have an IP grand slam in Fenway...Had 22 game-tying and go-ahead RBI after leading the Sox w/31 in '89 and 44 in '88...Drove in 22 of 43 (.512) on 3rd with less than 2 outs after 64 of 95 .674 in '88 and '89...Made a team-high 23 plate aps. w/the bases loaded and was 5-21 .238 (1 BB, 1 HP, 13 RBI) after an 0-8 start...Vs. the East: 97-299 .324 (7 HR, 45 RBI) in 76 gms. and vs. the West: 84-311 .270 (7 HR, 28 RBI) in 83 gms....Highs were .479 (23-48, 14 RBI) vs. N.Y., .356 (16-45) vs. Tor. and .341 (15-44) vs. Cal....He batted in the 3rd position 67 times, 4th 10 times, 5th 62, 6th 13 and 7th 5...He played in 159 gms. in LF (157 starts) and had 13 assts., all from June 28.

CAREER: Over .300 vs. 8 teams with a high of .367 (62-169) vs. Balt. (12 HR, 39 RBI also his best vs. an opp.)...**Fenway:** 369-1136 .325 (33 HR)...**Away:** 338-1120 .302 (40 HR)...Vs. RH: 510-1572 .324...Vs. LH: 197-684 .288...**1989** played in 145 gms. (139 starts in LF, Sox were 71-58, and 5 as DH, Sox were 2-3)...Hit .308 (9th in A.L.), with 36 doubles (7th), a career-high 87 runs (T8th), 95 RBI (T10th), 56 BB incl. 15 int. BB (T4th) and 13 SB...Batted 4th in all 144 starts...10 of his HR came with the bases empty and the other 4 with one on...Started season with a HR in each of first 3 gms. (2 in Balt. and 1 in K.C.), the last 2 both in the 9th inng...Had only multi-HR gm. May 5 vs. Tex. and Ryan in Fenway, his **first inside-the-park HR** July 7 vs. N.Y. off Cadaret off the LCF wall just above the 379-foot sign, and a 2-out, 9th-inng. pinch HR July 16 in Minn. off Reardon that tied the gm., 2-2...Grounded into 21 DPs, most on the Sox and 4th in the A.L....Was bothered from mid-season with a left ankle problem that caused him to miss 16 gms. in early Aug. and limited his mobility...At the All-Star break he was .300 (101-337, 10 HR, 55 RBI)...Hit .320 (77-241) after the break (4 HR, just 1 after Aug. 16)...Had .290 avg. in Apr., .305 in May, .304 in June, .330 in July, .325 in Aug. and .298 in final month...Avg. fell to season-low

Greenwell continued *(next page)*

.289 June 7, he went over .300 to stay July 21 and reached .314 Sept. 4...Had a career-best, **21-gm. hit streak** July 15-Aug. 20 (30-83 .361) (2nd best in A.L.) and ended the year with a 10-game hit streak (13-40 .325)...Placed on 15-day D.L. July 31 with strained ligaments in left ankle...51 multi-hit gms. incl. two 4-hit gms. vs. Sea. May 25 (4 RBI) and Sept. 13 in Sea...**Led Sox with** 31 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 168 runs produced and tied for 2nd with Evans by driving in 34 of 50 on 3rd with less than 2 outs,. 680...Hit .289 (50-173) with runners in scor. pos., but was 27-79 .342 the last 3 months...Had a team-high 25 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 5-21 .238 with 3 SF, 1 BB and 16 RBI...Hit .325 at home with 54 RBI (both 2nd), .291 away (3rd), .327 vs. RH and .272 vs. LH with 28 RBI (2nd)...Vs. East: 81-268 .302, 8 HR, 45 RBI...Vs. West: 97-310 .313, 6 HR, 50 RBI...Was over .300 vs. 7 clubs with highs of .421 (8-19) vs. Balt., .388 (19-49) vs. Chi. and .386 (17-44) vs. Sea...7th toughest to K in A.L., 1/14.6 plate apps...Defensively he committed 8 errors (2 throws) and had 11 assists...**Named to** A.L. All-Star team in July...**1988 2nd in A.L. MVP** voting with 20 firsts and 242 pts. (Canseco 28 firsts and 392 pts.)...**Led M.L.** with 23 game-winning RBI (A.L. record), 2nd with a .416 on-base pct., 3rd in avg., H and RBI...3rd in A.L. with 313 TB, 4th in triples, T4th with 69 XBH, 5th with a .531 slugg. pct. and 87 BB and T6th in doubles and with 53 multi-hit gms...**Tied for A.L. high** with Boggs with 18 int. BB...Reached base via H, BB or HBP 288 times, **2nd in M.L.** to Boggs' 342...Played in 143 gms. in LF (140 GS), 8 in RF (7 GS) and 11 as the DH...Batted 4th in 99 gms., 5th in 55 and 6th in 4...Went into cleanup spot June 18...A.L. **Player of Month** for June (.404, 8 HR, 31 RBI)...Reached season-high .348 July 19 and stayed over .330 until Sept. 27...Was 35-87 .402, 5 HR, 37 RBI, 10 BB in 1st inng...Had 19-gm. hit streak June 8-28 (36-79 .456), went 83 plate apps. (July 30 - Aug. 20) without a K and hit for the cycle Sept. 14 vs. Balt...10 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead...Hit 2 HR May 13 vs. Sea. and June 20 in Clev...Had 4 hits, June 21 in Clev. and Aug. 13 vs. Det., 12 RBI in 3 gms. June 19-21 and 21 in 8 gms. June 19-27...6 RBI vs. Tex. Apr. 17...2nd on Sox with .332 avg. with runners in scor. pos. and runs produced, 183...Team-high 25 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 7-21 .333 with 2 SF, 1 BB and 1 HBP for 19 RBI...Led Sox with 44 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, most for Sox since Rice's 48 in 1983...Led Sox with 12 HR and 66 RBI at home...T3rd in A.L. with .319 road avg...Voted **winner of T.A. Yawkey Team MVP** Award by the Boston Writers and played in the All-Star game in Cin...**Named to** UPI, Sporting News and Baseball America A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team...**1987** was outstanding rookie year...Appeared in 11 gms. (3 starts) in Apr. and 19 gms. (15 starts) in May...From June 1 appeared in 95 of final 113 gms. (85 starts) and hit .342 (115-336)...Hit .350 in June, .338 in July, .359 in Aug. and .331 in Sept.-Oct...Played 64 gms. (61 starts) in LF, 28 gms. (27 starts) in RF, 15 gms. (all starts) at DH and 1 inng. as catcher (July 17 vs. Oak.)...He made 5 errors in the OF and 1 as C...Hit .341 in 66 gms. after the All-Star break...Had 42 multi-hit gms., including nine w/3-hits...14-game hit streak July 25-Aug. 14 (24-47 .511)...Avg. reached .349 Sept. 12 after 8-gm. hit streak...First HR off LH was his 19th Oct. 1 off Righetti in N.Y...9 of his HR came from the 7th inng. on (2nd to Evans' 12) and 4 came in the 9th...Hit a Sox-high .382 (52-136 and 38 RBI) from the 7th inng...In "close" situations was 2nd on Sox at .364 (24-66) and led with 5 HR and 20 RBI...Led Sox with 7 game-winning, game-tying and go-ahead RBI from the 7th inng. on...Made 28 apps. with the bases loaded (2nd to Evans' 29 and was 5-23 (all singles), 16 RBI, 4 BB, 1 SF...Hit team-high .328 on the road, .378 (28-74) vs. LH, .327 at Fenway and .317 vs. RH...Highs were .579 (11-19) vs. Tor., .450 (18-40, 5 HR, 19 RBI) vs. Minn...**Named to** Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams and Sox co-Rookie of the Year by Baseball Writers...**1986** started season at Pawtucket then recalled by Sox July 24...In only 89 gms. at Pawt. was 2nd on team in HR, RBI and GWRBI (8), 3rd in avg., runs and doubles...Named Int. L. Player of the Month in June (34-113, .301, 9 HR, 21 RBI)...Had two 2-HR gms., May 13 in Tidewater and June 4 vs. Maine...Had 10 TB in the June 4 game...Named as LF on Int. L. All-Star team...Played 63 gms. in the OF, 8 at 3B and

Greenwell continued ***(next page)***

16 at DH...Made 4 errors in the outfield and 4 at 3B...Struck out only once every 18.6 plate apps...Hit .314 in 31 gms. for the Red Sox...Started 4 gms., all on the road in Aug. (2 in RF, 1 in LF and 1 at DH)...As a pinch hitter led the Sox with 12 AB (2-12, .167) and had 2 BB and 1 RBI...Played in 8 gms. in LF and 7 in RF and did not commit an error...Hit .256 in **1985** his first year at Pawt...Led PawSox in doubles (21) and RBI (52)...2nd in HR (13), H (107) and GWRBI (5)...Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4...**1st M.L. hit** was a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 13th inng. in Tor. Sept. 25...Next hit came the following night, also a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 5th inng...His 3rd M.L. hit was again a HR, in Balt. Oct. 1...Hit a fourth HR in Fenway vs. Milw. Oct. 4...In **1984** was 3rd in Carolina L. with 222 TB, 4th with a .399 on-base pct. and 5th with a .306 avg...84 RBI, 2nd on team to Sam Horn...Hit .361 in Aug. with 6 HR...Knee injury in **1983** limited him to 48 gms..

POST SEASON: 0-14 (2 BB, 2 K) in **1990** ALCS vs. Oak....In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he hit a 2-run double in the 1st inng. and a solo HR in the 2nd inng. in Game 3...In **1986** he made 2 PH apps. in the ALCS...Flied out in Game 3 and singled in Game 5...Made 4 PH apps. in the World Series (1 BB, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox sixth pick in 1982 June draft (third round)...Graduated from North Fort Myers H.S. in 1982...Earned 3 letters as quarterback...MVP on Little League championship team as 3B-2B...Played on state champion Babe Ruth team in 1981...Enjoys hunting and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5	31
1983	Winston-Salem	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4	1
1984	Winston-Salem	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	9	30
1985	Pawtucket	.256	117	418	47	107	21	1	13	52	38	45	3	7
	Boston	.323	17	31	7	10	1	0	4	8	3	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.300	89	320	62	96	21	1	18	59	43	20	6	8
	Boston	.314	31	35	4	11	2	0	0	4	5	7	0	0
1987	Boston	.328	125	412	71	135	31	6	19	89	35	40	5	6
1988	Boston	.325	158	590	86	192	39	8	22	119	87	38	16	6
1989	Boston-a	.308	145	578	87	178	36	0	14	95	56	44	13	8
1990	Boston	.297	159	610	71	181	30	6	14	73	65	43	8	7
M.L. Totals		.313	635	2256	326	707	139	20	73	388	251	176	43	27

GW-RBI: 1985 — 2; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 8; 1988 — **23**. Total: 33. **Bold Face** — led A.L.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 23, .742; 1986 — 13, .371; 1987 — 235, .570; 1988 — 313, .531; 1989 — 256, .443; 1990 — 265, .434. **Career** — 1105, .490.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .382; 1986 — .400; 1987 — .386; 1988 — .416; 1989 — .370; 1990 — .367. **Career** — .385, (980-2546).

a- On Disabled List July 30 to Aug. 14, 1989 with injured ankle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1
L.C.S. Totals		.133	10	30	3	4	1	0	1	3	5	2	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. NYM	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Greenwell continued *(next page)*

GREENWELL	1990 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	610	181	14	73	.297	2256	707	73	388	.313
at Boston	306	95	6	41	.310	1136	369	33	209	.325
Away	304	86	8	32	.283	1120	338	40	179	.302
Baltimore	56	14	2	3	.250	169	62	12	39	.367
California	44	15	1	7	.341	163	48	5	30	.294
Chicago	45	14	1	3	.311	182	61	2	20	.335
Cleveland	54	18	1	12	.333	180	61	5	34	.339
Detroit	49	16	1	6	.327	196	57	5	25	.291
Kansas City	45	11	2	3	.244	146	44	4	19	.301
Milwaukee	47	10	0	2	.213	183	52	2	23	.284
Minnesota	44	14	0	0	.318	175	57	7	31	.326
New York	48	23	2	14	.479	195	69	7	38	.354
Oakland	41	12	2	4	.293	156	46	4	24	.295
Seattle	47	9	1	6	.191	171	56	5	33	.327
Texas	45	9	0	5	.200	168	42	8	38	.250
Toronto	45	16	1	8	.356	172	52	7	34	.302
Before ASG	305	81	2	26	.266	1118	340	37	195	.304
After ASG	305	100	12	47	.328	1138	367	36	193	.322
vs. LHP	202	52	3	22	.257	684	197	12	92	.288
vs. RHP	408	129	11	51	.316	1572	510	61	296	.324
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	1	.000	32	8	2	9	.250
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	122	37	4	22	.303
April	68	15	2	4	.221	246	70	9	33	.285
May	96	24	0	3	.250	342	93	10	56	.272
June	112	35	0	17	.313	391	133	14	85	.340
July	107	32	3	10	.299	394	128	13	58	.325
August	108	33	4	17	.306	387	127	10	69	.328
Sept.	108	39	5	22	.361	443	138	14	81	.312
Oct.	11	3	0	0	.273	53	18	3	6	.340

Hit Streak 10 Games (twice) — Hit Streak 21 Games (1989)

GREENWELL	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1985	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	0	3	7	6	1	4
1988	0	7	11	9	18 †	8
1989	0	4	21	3	15	5
1990	0	3	19	4	12	7
Totals	0	17	59	22	47	24

† Tied for league lead

GREENWELL'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (8 times) last time 9/1/90 vs. NY
Hits - 4 (9 times) last time 9/1/90 vs. NY
RBI - 6, 4/17/88 vs. Tex.
HR - 2 (4 times) last time 4/27/90 vs. Oak.
Last HR - 9/26/90 vs. Clev.(Candiotti)
Last Road HR - 9/21/90 in NY (Cary)
TB - 10, 9/14/88 vs. Balt.
BB - 4, 4/29/88 vs. Minn.
SB - 2, 8/14/87 vs. Tex. (2nd G)

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Seventeen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

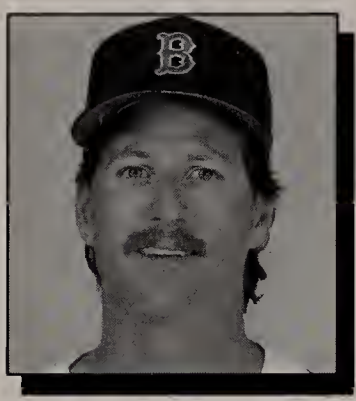
Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44x vs. St. Louis	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; xsecond game of DH.

HARRIS, Gregory Allen (Greg) #27 RHP

Age: 35; Born: November 2, 1955, Lynwood, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Laguna Niguel, CA. Originally signed as free agent by N.Y. Mets, Sept. 17, 1976. Married: Joni Kinne. Children: Shannon 10/2/80, Lindsey 11/9/84.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 80 days.
Contract status — signed through 1992 with club option for 1993.



1990: After opening the season w/4 rel. apps. joined the starting rotation Apr. 28...Had 30 GS (previous season-high was 19 for Tex. in '87), 3rd most on club behind Boddicker and Clemens... Also set career-bests in wins, IP and strikeouts ...Won in relief Apr. 11 vs. Det...Entered in the 10th w/score tied 2-2 (1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 K), Sox won 3-2...Made 3 more rel. apps. before winning his initial start Apr. 28 vs. Oak. (5 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K)...Won 3 of first 4 GS including back-to-back on road, 5-4 May 7 in Sea. and 7-1 May 12 in Cal. (7 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)...Went 3-0, 2.63 (29.1 IP, 8 ER) in 4 GS June 7-24 and 3-0, 1.52 (23.2 IP, 4 ER) in 3 GS Aug. 20-31...Was 6-2, 3.77 in 9 GS July 29-Sept. 10, then tired and lost 3 str. starts Sept. 15-25 plus a no dec. Sept. 30 vs. Tor...Only other time lost consec. starts, May 18 & 23...Part of 3 combined SHO: won 3-0 June 7 vs. NY (8 IP, 1 H, 0 BB, 7 K); 2-0 June 24 vs. Balt. (8 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 7 K) and had a season-high 8 K Aug. 26 in a 1-0 win in the SkyDome vs. Tor. (7.2 IP, 2 H, 2 BB)(retired15 str. between the 2nd and 6th inngs.)...Last win was 5-4 vs. Milw. Sept. 10 (7 IP, 2 R, 2 ER)...Lost only CG, 1-0 July 19 in Det...The run came on a hit and run single by Sheets which scored Trammell from first base...Pitched into the 9th for the first time in career Aug. 31 vs. NY, a 7-3 win (8+ IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Went 8 IP 5 other times and into the 7th inng. in 15 of 30 GS...Overall in 30 GS finished 12-9, 4.07 (179.1 IP, 182 H, 89 R, 81 ER, 74 BB, 113 K)...Sox were 15-15 in his starts...In 4 rel. apps. was 1-0, 1.80 (5 IP, 1 ER)...At Fenway: 8-5, 4.45 (89 IP, 44 ER) w/a staff high 9 HR...During day gms. was 6-0, 2.36 in 7 GS and 3 rel. apps...Allowed 13 HR, 2nd most on the staff ...Went 5-1 in 1-run gms., best on the staff w/Clemens (also 5-1)...He was 8-0 in the 13 starts in which the Sox scored 5 or more runs...3-1 in 4 GS vs. Balt. and 2-0 in 3 GS vs. N.Y....Had arthroscopic surgery to remove a torn cartilage segment from the inner part of his right knee Dec. 18 at UMass Medical Center by team physician Dr. Arthur Pappas.

CAREER: Signed by Sox as free agent Aug. 7, **1989** after being released by Phillies Aug. 1...In 44 relief apps. w/Phil. was 2-2, 3.58...Got only save July 13 vs. Houston (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K)...Was 2-2, 2.57 in 15 relief apps. w/Sox...Used Aug. 7 in KC...Entered in the 6th w/the score tied 4-4...2 singles and an error in the 8th made him the loser...Won 3-1 in Milw. Aug. 19...Entered a 1-1 gm. in the 11th and had 4 scoreless IP (1 H) as Sox won in 14 inngs...Only Fenway win 7-6 Sept. 17 vs. Oak. (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R)...In final app. failed in only save chance, Sept. 19 in Tor., and lost gm. 6-5 in 13 inngs. (3.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER)...Entered in bottom of the 10th with Sox ahead 4-3 but allowed tying run in the 10th and the 2 winning runs in the 13th...Was 1-0, 1.00 in 5 Fenway apps. (9 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 6 BB, 5 K)...Pitched 2 inngs. or more in 9 of 15 apps...Longest app. 4 IP Aug. 19 in Milw...Prevented 4 of 11 inherited runners from scoring (.364) and held the lead or tie 7 of 10 times (.700)...Signed by Cleveland Jan. 19, **1988** but was released in spring training...Signed to a AAA contract by Phil. and assigned to Maine Apr. 4...Made 3 relief apps. at Maine (0-1, 1.93) before being recalled Apr. 17...Appeared in 66 gms., including 1 start, the 2nd most apps. in career to 73 in 1986...Finished 4-6 with a career best 2.36 ERA...102 IP in relief, 3rd most in N.L...Held opps. to a .209 batt. avg., best on the Phillies...Allowed 3 H and 2 ER in 5 IP in only start Aug. 13 vs. Pirates but lost 10-4...Only save June 1 vs. San Diego...Started **1987** in Texas bullpen...1-4, 5.19 in

Harris continued *(next page)*

first 22 apps...Moved into starting rotation June 5...13 str. starts and 19 of last 20 apps. were starts...As a starter was 4-6, 4.83...Used exclusively in relief, had a strong season for Tex. in **1986**...Finished 10-8, 2.83 and led Tex. w/20 saves (32 chances)...3rd in A.L. in gms....Among relievers finished 2nd in IP (111.1) and gms. finished (63), T2nd in wins and 3rd in K (95)...Prevented 49 of 71 inherited runners from scoring (.690)...Was a member of M.L. All-Star team that traveled to Japan in Nov. (2-0 in 3 gms.)...Led Tex. in gms. (58) and saves (11) in **1985** and was 2nd on club in K, 111...Was purchased by Tex. from Padres Feb. 13, 1985...Started **1984** season w/Montreal (0-1, 2.04 in 15 gms.)...Sent to Indianapolis on June 6 then dealt to San Diego July 21...Went 2-1, 2.70 in 19 apps. for Padres...Started the **1983** season with Cincinnati but was sent to Indianapolis Apr. 14...Led American Assoc. in K, 146, and went 9-12, 4.14 in 21 GS and 7 relief apps...Acquired by Reds from the Mets prior to the **1982** season...Spent the last 4 months of the **1982** season with Reds after starting season in Indianapolis...Used as a spot starter and long reliever by Cin. and finished 2-6, 4.83 in 10 GS and 24 relief apps...Made M.L. debut May 20, **1981** for the Mets at San Francisco after starting season 4-0 at Tidewater...Led Texas L. in ERA and T3rd in CG in **1979**.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS lost Game 2 Oct. 7 at Fenway in his only app...Entered a 1-1 gm. in the 6th inng. (0.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K) and lost 4-1...In **1984** NLCS vs. Chi. made a relief app. in Game 1...In **1984** World Series made 1 relief app. in Game 3 vs. Det. (5.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 5 K).

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by the NY Mets, Sept. 17, 1976...Graduated from Los Alamitos H.S. (CA) in 1974...Starred in baseball, basketball and football...Attended Long Beach (CA) City College in 1975 and 1976...Went 29-7 in 2 seasons...Had 170 K in 145 IP in 1976 and was named to J.C. All-American team...Was National Baseball Congress Pitcher of the Year with the Alaska Goldpanners in 1976...Drafted by California in June 1974 and twice by the Mets, January 1975 and January 1976, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Jackson	3-6	5.42	30	8	0	0	0	83.0	96	63	50	36	56
1978	Lynchburg	8-9	2.16*	21	21	10	2	0	154.0	114	52	37	74	102
	Jackson	2-3	3.00	6	5	1	1	0	33.0	24	13	11	10	18
1979	Jackson	9-11	2.26*	25	25	11	2	0	163.0	125	58	41	81	89
1980	Tidewater	2-9	2.70	39	11	1	0	2	110.0	99	45	33	40	92
1981	Tidewater	4-0	2.06	7	7	2	0	0	48.0	37	14	11	16	26
	New York (NL)	3-5	4.43	16	14	0	0	1	69.0	65	36	34	28	54
1982	Indianapolis-a	4-1	3.00	8	8	3	1	0	48.0	27	18	16	24	44
	Cincinnati	2-6	4.83	34	10	1	0	1	91.1	96	56	49	37	67
1983	Cincinnati-b	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	3	3	1
Indianapolis		9-12	4.14	28	21	5	0	0	152.1	155	83	70	66	46*
1984	Montreal-c	0-1	2.04	15	0	0	0	2	17.2	10	4	4	7	15
	Indianapolis	4-4	4.43	14	6	0	0	1	44.2	44	27	22	29	45
	San Diego	2-1	2.70	19	1	0	0	1	36.2	28	14	11	18	30
1985	Texas-d	5-4	2.47	58	0	0	0	11	113.0	74	35	31	43	111
1986	Texas	10-8	2.83	73	0	0	0	20	111.1	103	40	35	42	95
1987	Texas	5-10	4.86	42	19	0	0	0	140.2	157	92	76	56	106
1988	Maine-e-f	0-1	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	3	1	1	5
Philadelphia		4-6	2.36	66	1	0	0	1	107.0	80	34	28	52	71
1989	Philadelphia	2-2	3.58	44	0	0	0	1	75.1	64	34	30	43	51
Boston-g		2-2	2.57	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	21	12	8	15	25
Total		4-4	3.31	59	0	0	0	1	103.1	85	46	38	58	76
1990	Boston	13-9	4.00	34	30	1	0	0	184.1	186	90	82	77	117
N.L. Totals		13-21	3.60	195	26	1	0	7	398.0	345	181	159	188	289
A.L. Total		35-33	3.30	222	49	1	0	31	577.1	541	269	232	233	454
M.L. Totals		48-54	3.42	417	75	2	0	38	975.1	886	450	391	421	743

a- Traded to Cincinnati with C Alex Trevino and RHP Jim Kern for OF George Foster, Feb. 10, 1982.
b- Contract purchased by Montreal Expos from Reds' AAA Indianapolis club, September 27, 1983.
c- Traded to San Diego for INF Al Newman, July 21, 1984
d- Contract purchased by Texas, February 13, 1985.
e- Signed as a free agent by Cleveland, January 19, 1988 and released March 24, 1988.
f- Signed as a free agent by Philadelphia April 4, 1988.
g- Signed as a free agent by Red Sox August 7, 1989.

*led league

Harris continued ***(next page)***

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	San Diego vs. Chi.	0-0	31.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	8	7	3	2
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		0-1	30.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	12	9	8	3	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	San Diego vs. Det.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	3	5

HARRIS	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	13	9	0	184.1	82	4.00	35	33	31	577.1	232	3.62
at Fenway	8	5	0	89.0	44	4.45	9	7	1	112.0	53	4.26
Away	5	4	0	95.1	38	3.59	26	26	30	465.1	179	3.32
Baltimore	3	1	0	27.0	10	3.33	5	2	0	49.2	12	2.17
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	33.0	14	3.82
California	1	0	0	14.0	5	3.21	2	2	3	49.0	19	3.49
Chicago	0	1	0	4.0	5	11.25	1	2	3	28.1	9	2.86
Cleveland	0	1	0	9.0	7	7.00	3	4	1	41.2	17	3.67
Detroit	3	1	0	24.2	7	2.55	3	4	4	50.2	20	3.55
Kansas City	0	1	0	11.0	8	6.55	2	2	1	28.0	17	5.46
Milwaukee	1	0	0	15.2	4	2.30	5	1	0	54.2	18	2.96
Minnesota	0	1	0	10.1	6	5.23	1	4	3	31.2	20	5.68
New York	2	0	0	23.0	7	2.74	3	2	2	53.2	18	3.02
Oakland	1	2	0	15.2	10	5.74	3	3	6	47.2	25	4.72
Seattle	1	1	0	10.1	7	6.10	3	1	4	53.1	20	3.38
Texas	0	0	0	10.1	2	1.74	0	0	0	10.1	2	1.74
Toronto	1	0	0	9.1	4	3.86	3	4	2	45.2	21	4.14
Before ASG	7	3	0	86.2	30	3.12	15	20	21	284.2	108	3.41
After ASG	6	6	0	97.2	52	4.79	20	13	10	292.2	124	3.81
Starter	12	9	0	179.1	81	4.07	16	15	0	283.2	137	4.35
Reliever	1	0	0	5.0	1	1.80	19	18	31	293.2	95	2.91
April	2	0	0	10.0	1	0.90	5	5	2	52.1	21	3.61
May	2	3	0	34.0	16	4.24	3	9	8	95.0	36	3.41
June	3	0	0	37.2	11	2.63	6	4	10	124.1	41	2.97
July	1	1	0	32.2	11	3.03	6	5	2	96.1	29	2.71
August	4	1	0	42.0	16	3.43	10	3	1	123.0	59	4.32
Sept.-Oct.	1	4	0	28.0	27	8.68	5	7	8	106.1	65	5.50
							vs N.L. (13-21)					

HARRIS' BEST/LAST

K - 9 (twice) last time 9/12/82 in Atlanta
IP - 8 (9 times) last time 8/31/90 vs. NY
Win Streak - 7, 7/25/86 thru 10/2/86
Last CG - 7/19/90 in Det. (L, 1-0)
Last CG Win - 6/1/82 in Phil. (7 IP, W, 4-1)
Last Start - 9/30/90 vs. Tor.
Last Road Start - 9/19/90 in Balt. (L, 8-4)
Last Win - 9/10/90 vs. Milw. 1st G (5-4)
Last Road Win - 8/26/90 in Tor. (1-0)
Last Rel. App. - 4/21/90 in Milw.
Last Fenway Rel. App. - 4/13/90 vs. Milw.
Longest Rel. App. - 5 IP, 7/18/89 in Cin.
Last Save - 7/13/89 vs. Hou.
Last Fenway Save - 8/21/85 w/Tex.

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

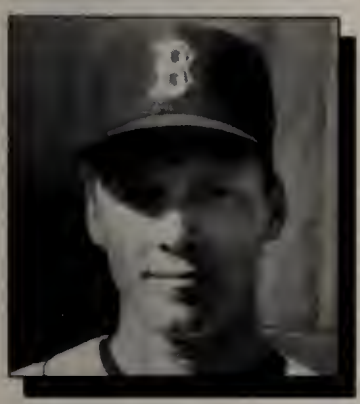
	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Tom Bolton	2-0	(W) 7/27/90 in Det.
Roger Clemens	2-3	(W) 8/25/90 in Tor.
Greg Harris	1-1	(W) 8/26/90 in Tor.
Eric Hetzel	0-1	(L) 7/21/89 vs. Chi.

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: Clemens beat Clev. 5/27/87.
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Boddicker lost to Cal. 8/17/90.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: (W) Finley, 8/17/90.
Last Fenway Park 1-0 win: Bolton beat Minn. 7/17/90.
Last road Sox CG 1-0 win: Clemens in Tor. 8/25/90.
Last road Sox 1-0 win: Harris in Tor. 8/26/90.

HESKETH, Joseph Thomas (Joe) #55 LHP

Age: 32; Born: February 15, 1959, Lackawanna, NY. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Palm Harbor, FL. Originally signed by Scout Al Harper, Montreal Expos, June 4, 1980. Married: Nancy Rosato. Children: Whitney Ann 4/17/87, Joseph Gerard 8/3/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 93 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Started the season w/the Expos and made 2 relief apps. (1-0, 0.00, 3 IP, 0 R)...Won in relief vs. Phil. Apr. 16 5-4 (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R)...Released Apr. 25 and signed by Atlanta Apr. 30...In 31 rel. apps. w/the Braves went 0-2, 5.81 w/5 saves (31 IP, 30 H, 23 R, 20 ER, 12 BB, 21 K)...Has 3 saves in 3 str. apps., Jn. 26 vs. LA, Jn. 29 and 30 in Mont... Released July 24 and signed by the Sox as a free agent July 31...Made 10 rel. apps. and 2 starts w/Sox and finished 0-4, 3.51 (25.2 IP, 37 H, 12 R, 10 ER, 11 BB, 26 K)...Made 2 starts during Clemens' absence in Sept. and lost both, but pitched well...Made his first start since July 3, 1986 on Sept. 9 at Fenway vs. Sea...Lost 3-1 to Matt Young despite 7 K in 5.2 IP (8 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB)...Next app. was also a start, Sept. 14 in Chi., a 4-0 defeat... Again had 7 K in 5+ IP (5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB)...Lost 2 gms. in relief: Aug. 23 in Tor. 4-3 (entered a 3-3 gm. in the 8th inng. but lost in the 9th) ...Also lost 10-5 Sept. 30 vs. Tor...Longest rel. app. 4 IP Aug. 21 vs. Balt. (3 H, 0 R 2 BB, 6 K), tied career-high... Pitched 2 inngs. or more 4 times and less than 1 inng. 3 times...Entered in the 2nd inng. once, 3rd inng. once, 6th inng. once, 7th inng. twice, 8th inng. 3 times and 9th inng. twice...Prevented 4 of 12 inherited runners from scoring (.333)...First batters were 4-10, .400, incl. 4-7, .571, 4 RBI and 2 K when he entered during an inng...On 0-2 counts opps. hit .091 (1-11, 6 K)...Held the lead 3 of 4 times and did not have a save chance...This was first time in pro ball that he had a losing record.

CAREER: In **1989** w/Expos went 6-4, 5.77 w/3 saves in 43 relief apps...Won his first 3 decisions, all in April...Spent 10 days at Indianapolis June 13-23... Placed on 21-day D.L. Aug. 24 w/lower back strain and activated Sept. 10... Returned from D.L. and went 1-0, 1.23 the rest of the season...In **1988** made the transition from starter to reliever...Spent the entire season in the bullpen and had career-bests of 60 apps. and 9 saves...Finished 4-3, 2.85 and had 64 K in 72.2 IP...Used as Expos top LH reliever...In **1987** did not return from major left shoulder surgery until Aug.13... Had surgery for an impinged nerve in the back of his left shoulder Aug. 6, **1986** by Dr. Frank Jobe...Returned at the end of May w/Bradenton in the Rookie L. (2 gms., 1 GS) and made 3 starts and 3 relief apps. w/Jacksonville (AA)...Rejoined the Expos and made 18 relief apps. and had 31 K in 28.2 IP...In **1986** after going 0-3 in his first 4 GS went 6-2, 3.88 in 11 starts before his injury July 3 sidelined him for the rest of the season...**1985** was his first full season and was a leading candidate for N.L. Rookie-of-the-Year...Beat Nolan Ryan 1-0 May 8 w/12 K (7.2 IP, 4 H, 1 BB)...Went 4-0 July 18-Aug. 2...Had a CG 6-0 SHO July 28 vs. Cin...Was 10-5, 2.49 in 25 starts on Aug. 23 when he suffered a nondisplaced fracture of the left shin in a home plate collision w/Dodgers catcher Mike Scioscia at Olympic Stad...The injury ended his season...In **1984** made his M.L. debut Aug. 7 vs. Phil. in relief and committed a balk before throwing his first M.L. pitch...First M.L. win came in his 2nd start Aug. 19 vs. Padres...At Indianapolis won the Allie Reynolds Award as the top pitcher in the American Assoc...Went 12-3, 3.05 in 22 GS and was named to Topps Class AAA final All-Star team as LHP...Split the **1983** season between Memphis and Wichita (AAA)...In 11 GS at Memphis was 6-4, 3.04 and in 15 GS at Wichita went 5-5, 5.09...In **1982** did not return from left elbow surgery until July 17...Made 8 starts for West Palm Beach and

Hesketh continued *(next page)*

went 3-2, 2.76 w/2 CG...Missed the entire **1981** season after left elbow surgery by Dr. Frank Jobe after the **1980** season...**1980** was his first pro season...He started at West Palm Beach and was 8-2, 1.92 in 11 GS...Promoted to Memphis and was 1-0 in 3 GS w/21 K in 20 IP.

BACKGROUND: Expos second round pick (50th selection overall) in 1980 June draft...Choice from Red Sox for signing free agent Tony Perez...Graduated from Central H.S. (Hamburg, NY)1977...Attended University of Buffalo 1977-80 and studied business administration...Had an 18-3 pitching record in 3 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	West Palm Beach	8-2	1.92	11	11	1	1	0	75	71	30	16	32	43
	Memphis	1-0	4.05	3	3	0	0	0	20	20	13	9	7	20
1981	Memphis	Did not pitch												
1982	West Palm Beach	3-2	2.76	8	8	2	1	0	46	41	16	14	16	24
1983	Memphis	6-4	3.04	11	11	4	0	0	74	82	38	25	25	22
	Wichita	5-5	5.09	15	15	2	2	0	88.1	98	53	50	46	41
1984	Indianapolis	12-3	3.05	22	22	5	1	0	147.2	120	60	50	54	135
	Montreal	2-2	1.80	11	5	1	1	1	45.0	38	12	9	15	32
1985	Montreal	10-5	2.49	25	25	2	1	0	155.1	125	52	43	45	113
1986	Montreal	6-5	5.01	15	15	0	0	0	82.2	92	46	46	31	67
1987	Bradenton	0-0	8.31	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	4	4	0	8
	Jacksonville	1-0	2.29	6	3	0	0	1	19.2	18	6	5	4	22
	Montreal	0-0	3.14	18	0	0	0	1	28.2	23	12	10	15	31
1988	Indianapolis	0-0	3.27	8	0	0	0	2	11.0	10	5	4	5	16
	Montreal	4-3	2.85	60	0	0	0	9	72.2	63	30	23	35	64
1989	Montreal	6-4	5.77	43	0	0	0	3	48.1	54	34	31	26	44
	Indianapolis	0-0	3.86	5	1	0	0	1	9.1	11	4	4	5	9
1990	Montreal-a	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	2	3
	Atlanta-b	0-2	5.81	31	0	0	0	5	31.0	30	23	20	12	21
	Boston-c	0-4	3.51	12	2	0	0	0	25.2	37	12	10	11	26
	Total	1-6	4.53	45	2	0	0	5	59.2	69	35	30	25	50
A.L. Totals		0-4	3.51	12	2	0	0	0	25.2	37	12	10	11	26
N.L. Totals		29-21	3.51	205	45	3	2	19	466.2	427	209	182	181	375
M.L. Totals		29-25	3.51	217	47	3	2	19	492.1	464	221	192	192	401

a- Released by Mont. April 25, 1990 and signed by Atlanta April 30.
b- Released by Atlanta July 24, 1990.
c- Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox July 31, 1990.

HESKETH	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	4	0	25.2	10	3.51	0	4	0	25.2	10	3.51
at Fenway	0	2	0	17.1	7	3.63	0	2	0	17.1	7	3.63
Away	0	2	0	8.1	3	3.24	0	2	0	8.1	3	3.24
Baltimore	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00
California	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86
Chicago	0	1	0	5.0	2	3.60	0	1	0	5.0	2	3.60
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Seattle	0	1	0	5.2	2	3.18	0	1	0	5.2	2	3.18
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	2	0	3.2	3	7.36	0	2	0	3.2	3	7.36
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	0	4	0	25.2	10	3.51	0	4	0	25.2	10	3.51
Starter	0	2	0	10.2	4	3.37	0	2	0	10.2	4	3.37
Reliever	0	2	0	15.0	6	3.60	0	2	0	15.0	6	3.60
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0	1	0	8.2	3	3.12	0	1	0	8.2	3	3.12
Sept.-Oct.	0	3	0	17.0	7	3.71	0	3	0	17.0	7	3.71

Hesketh continued ***(next page)***

HESKETH'S BEST/LAST

K - 12, 5/8/85 vs. Hou. (7.2)
IP - 9 (3 times) last time 7/28/85 vs. Cin.
Win Streak - 4, 7/18/85 thru 8/2/85
Last Win - 4/16/90 vs. Phil (5-4)
Last Start - 9/14/90 in Chi. (L, 4-0)
Last Fenway Start - 9/9/90 vs. Sea. (L, 3-1)
Last CG - 7/28/85 vs. Cin. (W, 6-0)
Last SHO - 7/28/85 vs. Cin. (W, 6-0)
Last Rel. App. - 9/30/90 vs. Tor. (L, 10-5)
Last Save - 6/30/90 in Mont.
Longest Rel. App. - 4 IP (3 times) last time 8/21/90 vs. Balt.

RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year	Pitcher
Huntington Avenue Grounds	
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-4), B. Dinneen (13-8)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (14-6), *J. Tannehill (11-10)* N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-7)
1905	G. Winter (12-4), *J. Tannehill (10-4)*
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)
Fenway Park	
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	*R. Collins (10-4)*
1915	J. Wood (12-1), *B. Ruth (10-2)*, R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	*B. Ruth (13-5)*,*H. Leonard (11-4)*, E. Shore (10-4)
1917	*B. Ruth (11-7)*, C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	*H. Pennock (11-4)*
1920	*H. Pennock (12-4)*
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), *L. Grove (10-4)*
1938	J. Wilson (10-3)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), *M. Harris (10-4)*
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (15-1), *M. Parnell (16-3)*, J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	*M. Parnell (10-4)*
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (10-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	*B. Hurst (12-4)*, R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	*B. Hurst (13-2)*
1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M.Boddicker (11-5)

italics = LH

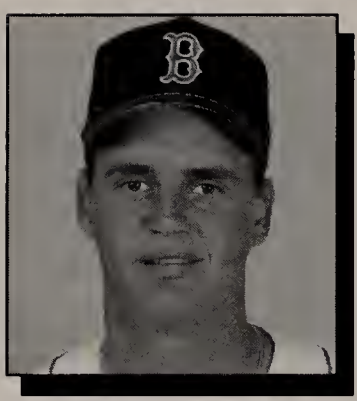
RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Winning pitcher
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler
at Balt.	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper
vs. Cal.	13-5	7-4-64	E. Wilson
	13-5	8-29-89	B. Stanley
at Cal.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst
vs. Chi.	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller
	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber
at Chi.	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder
at Det.	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove
	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon
vs. K.C.	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell
at K.C.	18-4	4-13-83	M. Brown
vs. Milw.	15-4	7-2-72	R. Culp
	15-6	6-9-84	B. Ojeda
at Milw.	20-6	9-6-75	R. Moret
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
Metrodome	13-6	5-1-89	D. Boyd
vs. N.Y.	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
at N.Y.	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
Yankee Stad.	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
vs. Oak.	16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
vs. Sea.	14-8	5-13-88	D. Boyd
at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
vs. Tex.	15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
	15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
at Tex.	15-9	8-21-73	R. Moret
vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Tor.	13-2	9-20-88	R. Clemens
SkyDome	10-3	9-20-89	R. Clemens

HETZEL, Eric Paul (Eric) #31 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1963, Crowley, LA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Crowley, LA. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 5, 1985. Married: Katherine Arceneaux.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 14 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Had a short stint w/Sox (8 GS Apr. 21-May 30) and spent most of the season at Pawt. before returning for the final month...In 8 GS w/Sox finished 1-4, 5.82 (34 IP, 37 H, 27 R, 22 ER, 20 BB, 20 K, 3 HR)...Started season at Pawt. and made 2 starts prior to recall Apr. 19...Lost 1st start 2-0 Apr. 21 in Milw. (6 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Had a no dec. next start Apr. 26 vs. Cal. (6 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Left w/ score tied 2-2, Sox won 5-4...Only win May 1 vs. Sea. 8-2...Went 7 IP and had 6 K with 0 BB, both season-bests...After the win went 0-3, 10.80 (15 IP, 18 ER) in next 5 GS before returning to Pawt. June 4...Did not make it out of the 3rd inng. in last 2 GS, a 16-0 loss May 25 in Minn. (2.2 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 5 ER) and a no dec. May 30 in Tex. (1.1 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 BB, 0 K) as Sox lost 4-3...Made 18 GS at Pawt. and was 6-5, 3.71 (106.2 IP, 85 H, 51 R, 44 ER, 72 BB, 88 K)...Struck out 10 (6 IP) in a no dec. June 12 at Denver...Had a 4-1 CG win July 3 vs. Scranton Wilkes-Barre (7 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Won 3 str. GS Aug. 19-29, including a 5 inng. CG win 6-2 in Tidewater Aug. 29...1 rel. app. w/PawSox Aug. 17 vs. Richmond (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K)...3rd lowest batt. avg. allowed, .215 (85-395) among Int. L. starters... Recalled Sept. 8...Only app. was in relief Sept. 13 in Chi. (1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K).

CAREER: Started **1989** w/PawSox and was 3-2, 2.73 in 8 GS...Allowed 2 ER or less in 5 of the 8 starts...Recalled by Sox May 24 when Gardner went on D.L...Did not make an appearance and was optioned June 12 when Gardner returned ...3 more GS for PawSox including a 4-0, 6-hit SHO June 19 vs. Buffalo w/a season-high 12 K...Recalled a 2nd time Jn 30...Won M.L. debut 3-1 July 1 in the SkyDome vs. Tor. by not allowing a run in 5.2 IP (3 H, 4 BB, 4 K)...Did not win again until his final start Sept. 26 vs. NY 9-5...Had 9 GS, 1 relief app. and a stint on the D.L. between wins...After winning his debut had 4 no decisions and a loss in next 5 GS...The setback came in perhaps his best performance July 21 vs. Chi...Pitched 7.2 innings. (4 hits, 1 BB and career-high 7 K) but a Fisk, 8th-inng. solo HR pinned him w/the 1-0 loss...It was the only start he pitched into the 7th inng...Lost his only relief app. Aug. 2 vs. Balt. (0.1 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB)...Went on the 21-day D.L. Aug. 7 (retro. to Aug. 3) w/a sore right elbow...Made 1 start with Pawt. on 20-day rehab. Aug. 20 (5 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 K) before being activated Aug. 24...Had 3 no dec. and a loss in his next 4 GS before winning his final start Sept. 26...Missed his last start due to bone chips in right ankle...As a starter: 2-2, 5.76 in 11 GS (50 IP, 60 H, 36 R, 32 ER, 25 BB, 33 K)...Did not make it past the 5th inng. 6 times and past the 6th inng. in 10 of 11 GS...In his 7 no decisions he left with the lead 5 times (Sox were 3-2) and with a tie game twice (Sox were 1-1)... Finished 6th in Int. L. in strikeouts (122) in **1988,** the most for PawSox since Boyd's 129 in 1983...Finished 6-10, 3.96 in 22 GS but pitched better than record indicated in first AAA season...PawSox scored 19 R total in his 10 losses and were SHO 3 times...Had 8.6 K/9 IP, the 2nd best mark among starters in Int. L...Had 7 K or more in 9 of his 22 GS...Had a season-high 13 K (8 IP), a no dec. Aug. 8 in Toledo (Pawt. won 1-0 in 11 innings.)...Most strikeouts by a PawSox since May 3, 1984 when Boyd had 15...Left June 19 start after 4 IP w/sore right elbow...Placed on D.L. June 20 w/strained ligaments in rt. elbow...Activated July 16 and was 1-4, 4.02 in final 9 GS...2nd on staff in HR allowed, 14...In **1987** at Winter Haven finished 10-12, 3.55

Hetzel continued *(next page)*

in 26 GS...Bounced back from a season-long 1986 injury...Was 2nd in FSL in CG and IP and 5th in strikeouts...Won 3 of his first 4 starts in April (27.2 IP, 7 ER, 2.28 ERA)...Struck out 11 (8 H, 1 BB) in 2-1 CG win vs. Miami Apr. 26...Struck out 10 in 6 inngs. in his next start vs. Vero Beach but lost 10-5...Lost a 3-1, 3-hitter vs. Lakeland May 30...Was 6-4, 3.15 on June 10 before he lost 7 str. starts June 15-July 22 (0-7, 2.95, allowed 18 ER in 55 IP w/42 K)...Winter Haven scored only 5 R in those 7 GS, was SHO 4 times and scored 1 run twice...Struck out 12 batters in 9 IP but lost 1-0 vs. Clearwater June 20...Lost next start 2-0 in Osceola June 25 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 0 ER)...Recovered to finish 4-1 in his final 7 GS...Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov...Missed the entire **1986** season with a slipped disc in back...Played in 1986 Instructional L...Went 7-5, 5.57 with Greensboro in **1985** his first pro season...Struck out 82 batters in only 76 IP.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (1st pick overall) in secondary phase of 1985 June draft...Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Crowley, LA) in 1982...Team won state championship in 1981...Named to LA All-State H.S. team in 1982...Graduated from Eastern Oklahoma State College (Wilburton, OK) in 1984...Attended Louisiana State University in 1985...Was 10-4, 3.77 for LSU with 99 K in 105 IP...Named Outstanding LSU Pitcher in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Greensboro	7-5	5.57	15	15	1	0	0	76.0	87	54	47	48	82
1986						Injured did not play								
1987	Winter Haven	10-12	3.55	26	26	11	0	0	192.2	186	94	76	87	136
1988	Pawtucket	6-10	3.96	22	22	2	1	0	127.1	129	67	56	51	122
1989	Pawtucket	4-4	2.48	12	12	4	1	0	80.0	65	27	22	32	79
	Boston-a-b	2-3	6.26	12	11	0	0	0	50.1	61	39	35	28	33
1990	Pawtucket	6-5	3.64	19	18	3	0	0	108.2	85	51	44	74	90
	Boston	1-4	5.91	9	8	0	0	0	35.0	39	28	23	21	20
M.L. Totals		3-7	6.12	21	19	0	0	0	85.1	100	67	58	49	53

a- On Disabled List with sore right elbow August 7 (retoractive to August 3) to August 24, 1989.
b- 20-day rehabilitation program at Pawtucket August 18 to August 24, 1989.

HETZEL	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	4	0	35.0	23	5.91	3	7	0	85.1	58	6.12
at Fenway	1	1	0	18.0	8	4.00	2	3	0	56.1	38	6.07
Away	0	3	0	17.0	15	7.94	1	4	0	29.0	20	6.21
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.2	8	19.64
California	0	0	0	10.1	5	4.35	0	0	0	14.2	10	6.14
Chicago	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	0	1	0	8.2	2	2.08
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.1	1	2.70
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.0	4	9.00
Milwaukee	0	1	0	6.0	1	1.50	0	1	0	6.0	1	1.50
Minnesota	0	2	0	7.2	8	9.39	0	2	0	12.2	8	5.68
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	10.2	10	8.44
Oakland	0	1	0	1.2	4	21.60	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11
Seattle	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	1	1	0	8.1	6	6.48
Texas	0	0	0	1.1	3	20.25	0	0	0	1.1	3	20.25
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	5.2	0	0.00
Before ASG	1	4	0	34.0	22	5.82	2	4	0	45.0	27	5.40
After ASG	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	1	3	0	40.1	31	6.92
Starter	1	4	0	34.0	22	5.82	3	6	0	84.0	54	5.79
Reliever	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	0	1	0	1.1	4	27.00
April	0	1	0	12.0	3	2.25	0	1	0	12.0	3	2.25
May	1	3	0	22.0	19	9.41	1	3	0	22.0	19	9.41
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	31.0	15	4.35
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.0	9	10.13
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	1	1	0	12.1	12	8.76

Hetzel continued *(next page)*

HETZEL'S BEST/LAST

K - 7, 7/21/89 vs. Chi. (7.2 IP)
IP - 7.2, 7/21/89 vs. Chi.
Last Start - 5/30/90 in Tex.
Last Fenway Start - 5/20/90 vs. Minn. (L, 5-4)

Last Win - 5/1/90 vs. Sea. (8-2)Y
Last Road Win - 7/1/89 in Tor. (3-1)
Last Rel. App. - 9/13/90 in Chi.
Longest Rel. App. - 1 IP, 9/13/90 in Chi.

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date		Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50		St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40		Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at	Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53		Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at	Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at	Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at	Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49		St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12		Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at	Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54		Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50		St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-7	Sept.	1915
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	June	1912	20-8	June	1979
23-7	May	1978	21-8	July	1955	20-9	July	1918
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	July	1912	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1988	20-9	June	1990
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1916
22-10	July	1915	21-13	June	1961	20-10	July	1946
22-11	July	1975	20-5	June	1901	20-12	July	1972
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-15	Aug.	1967
						20-16	Aug.	1968

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins		Best Pct.		
Apr.	14-6	1988	.846	1918	11-2
May	23-7	1978	.778	1946	21-6
June	21-8	1912	.800	1901	20-5
	21-13	1961			
July	25-9	1948	.735	1948	25-9
Aug.	24-6	1950	.800	1950	24-6
	24-8	1949			
Sept.	22-8	1977	.741	1915	20-7
Oct.	8-2	1904	1.000	1905	7-0

Note: There have been 8 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Inngs.	Date		Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06		Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81		Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at	Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at	New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05		Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at	Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at	New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27		New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

IRVINE, Daryl Keith (Daryl) #59 RHP

Age: 26; Born: November 15, 1964, Harrisonburg, VA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Grottoes, VA. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, May 13, 1985.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 70 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Split the season between Pawt. and Boston...Used in short relief for both Pawt. and Sox...Started 1990 at Pawt... After 4 apps. (0-0, 0.00, 5 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 6 K) recalled Apr. 20...M.L. debut Apr. 28 vs. Oak. at Fenway (1 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K)...Optioned to Pawt. Apr. 30...Made 36 apps. (2-5, 3.83, 11 saves, 42.1 IP, 18 ER) before his 2nd recall Aug. 4 when Reardon went on the D.L...Made 5 apps. w/ Sox...Got his 1st win in his 2nd M.L. app., 4-2 in 14 inngs. Aug. 11 in Sea...Entered in the 13th inng w/score tied 2-2 (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Lost his next app. 6-2 Aug. 15 in Oak...Entered in the 10th w/score tied 2-2 (0.1 IP, 0 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Pitched a season-tying high 3 inngs. Aug. 21 vs. Balt. (3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Sent to Pawt. Aug. 30 when Andersen was acquired...Recalled for a 3rd time Sept. 4... Best Sox app. Sept. 5 vs. Oak., entered in the 6th (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...Made 5 Sept. apps. (0-0, 1.93, 9.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 5 K)...Overall w/Sox 1-1, 4.67 in 11 rel. apps. (17.1 IP, 15 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 10 BB, 9 K)...Did not allow a HR and did not have a save chance...Held the lead or tie 4 of 4 times and prevented 6 of 9 (.667) inherited runners from scoring...When entering at the start of an inng. first batters were 2-4, .500, 1 K, 1 BB and when entering during an inng. first batters were 0-5, .000, 1 K, 1 BB...He pitched more than 2 inngs. 5 times...Led PawSox in saves, 12 and finished 2-5, 3.24 in 42 apps...Led Pawt. in gms. finished, 30...Had 6 saves in 9 apps. May 8-June 3...In 13 July apps. had 3 saves (0-0, 1.69, 16 IP, 3 ER).

CAREER: Had a strong **1989** in New Britain bullpen...In his 3rd season w/BritSox led club in saves, 16, 2nd in Eastern L...Led Eastern L. in gms., 54 and gms. finished, 45...Went 4-5, 1.25 with 16 saves in 53 relief apps. and lost his only start 3-0 June 20 vs. Canton (1st G) (5 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER) ...Named as relief pitcher on Baseball America final Eastern L. All-Star team...Had 2 saves in 1st 18 apps. through June 4...Pitched 6 inngs. June 4 (3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K) and earned the 6-5 win vs. Williamsport in 13 inngs...Moved into the short relief role after that app. and picked up 4 saves in next 5 apps. June 8-18...After his start June 20 went 0-1, 0.69 w/5 saves in his next 8 gms... ERA stayed under 2.00 after May 14 (10th app.)...Allowed an ER in 8 of his 53 relief apps...From July 4 on, in his final 26 apps., allowed 8 R (3 ER) in 36.1 IP (0.74)...Finished 36 of his final 37 gms. in relief...Made 14 starts and 25 relief apps. for New Britain in **1988**...Best start was a 4-0, CG 3-hitter (7 IP) Aug. 13 vs. Reading (2nd G)...His 4 CG, 82 K and 39 apps. were all 3rd on club...Was 0-1 in 1 plate app...Led Eastern L. in wild pitches, 15, in **1987**...Split time between the starting rotation and bullpen...Overall 4-13, 5.31 in 127 IP...Mainly a starter in **1986** for Winter Haven...24 of his 26 apps. were starts and finished 9-8, 3.19...Led staff in IP, 161...Went 4-2, 4.38 in 8 gms., 7 starts in **1985** for Greensboro, his 1st season in Sox organization.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick (20th selection overall) in the secondary phase of the 1985 January draft...Graduated from Spotswood H.S. (Penn Laird, VA) in 1983 and Ferrum J.C. (VA) in 1985.

Irvine continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Greensboro	4-2	4.38	8	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	26	18	17	19
1986	Winter Haven	9-8	3.19	26	24	3	0	0	161.0	162	73	57	67	73
1987	New Britain	4-13	5.31	37	16	3	0	0	127.0	156	101	75	59	70
1988	New Britain	5-11	3.09	39	14	4	1	0	125.1	113	62	43	57	82
1989	New Britain	4-6	1.28	54 *	1	0	0	16	91.1	74	24	13	23	50
1990	Pawtucket	2-5	3.24	42	0	0	0	12	50.0	47	24	18	19	35
	Boston	1-1	4.67	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	15	10	9	10	9
M.L. Totals		1-1	4.67	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	15	10	9	10	9

* led league

IRVINE	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	1	0	17.1	9	4.67	1	1	0	17.1	9	4.67
at Fenway	0	0	0	11.0	4	3.27	0	0	0	11.0	4	3.27
Away	1	1	0	6.1	5	7.11	1	1	0	6.1	5	7.11
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86
Cleveland	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	1	0	4.1	5	10.38	0	1	0	4.1	5	10.38
Seattle	1	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00
Before ASG	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00
After ASG	1	1	0	16.1	6	3.31	1	1	0	16.1	6	3.31
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	1	1	0	17.1	9	4.67	1	1	0	17.1	9	4.67
April	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	1	1	0	7.0	4	5.14	1	1	0	7.0	4	5.14
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	9.1	2	1.93	0	0	0	9.1	2	1.93

IRVINE'S BEST/LAST

K - 3, 9/13/90 in Chi. (2.1 IP)
IP - 3 (twice) last time 9/5/90 vs. Oak.
Last Win - 8/11/90 in Sea. (4-2)

DID YOU KNOW?

Only 10 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Dwight Evans	RF-1B-DH	1972-90	2,505
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

KIECKER, Dana Ervin (Dana, Kick) #19 RHP

Age: 30; Born: February 25, 1961, Sleepy Eye, MN. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Maplewood, MN. Signed by Scout Charles Koney, June 8, 1983. Married: Julie Todd.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: In his rookie season used in both middle relief and as a starter...Made 25 starts, the most for a Sox rookie since Mike Nagy had 28 in '69...Began season in middle relief and went into the rotation in early May...Started 14 of his first 21 apps., then finished the season w/11 str. GS...As a starter: 8-9, 3.68 (137 IP, 127 H, 61 R, 56 ER, 46 BB, 79 K)...In 13 road GS: 5-4, 1.69 (80 IP, 15 ER)...In his 5 road wins allowed 3 R (1 ER) total and did not allow a R in his last 3 road wins... Won 2 outstanding GS in the SkyDome...Won 4-2 June 19 w/a season-tying high 8.1 IP (3 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) and a combined 2-0 SHO Aug. 24 (8 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 5 K)...Other strong road performances included a 3-1 win in KC July 20 (2nd G) (8.1 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K), a 3-1 win in Clev. Aug. 29 (7 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 K) and a 3-0 combined SHO in Yankee Stad. Sept. 21 (7 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...Initial M.L. start a no dec. Apr. 27 vs. Oak (4.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER), left trailing 4-3, Sox won 7-6...Made 12 str. starts May 8-July 20 (3-4, 3.68, 66 IP, 27 ER) & finished the season w/11 str. starts Aug. 10-Oct. 1 (4-5, 3.38, 61.1 IP, 23 ER)...First M.L. win came at Fenway vs. Clev. 11-6 June 9 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Ended the season 2-0, 0.90 in last 3 starts...Won 3-0 Sept. 21 in NY, 7-2 Sept. 26 vs. Clev. at Fenway (6+ IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 7 BB, 2 K) and a no dec. Oct. 1 vs. Chi. when Sox clinched a tie for Eastern Div. crown in a 4-3 win (7+ IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)... Had a career-high 9 K and 0 BB in 6+ IP June 14 in NY but lost 3-1 (4 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Pitched into the 6th inng. in 19 of 25 starts and into the 7th in 12...Allowed 7 HR in 152 IP, 6 as a starter and only 2 in his final 15 GS...Sox were 12-13 in his starts...Faced every team except Cal. and failed to get an out in his one app. vs. Balt. Aug. 21 (3 H, 4 R, 2 BB)...Was 3-0, 0.95 in 3 GS vs. Cleve. and 2-0, 2.60 in 3 GS vs. Tor....On 0-2 counts held opps. to a .118 avg. (6-51) w/27 K... In 7 relief apps.: 0-0, 6.60 (15 IP, 18 H, 13 R, 11 ER, 8 BB, 14 K)...Prevented 7 of 12 (.583) inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 3 of 3 times...Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writer's Assoc.

CAREER: Was a 6-year renewal minor league free agent until signed by Red Sox in December of **1989** and placed on 40-man roster for the first time...7-year minor league season record of 59-66, 3.54 (1038 IP, 408 ER)...Had over 110 IP in each of his 7 minor league seasons...Spent **1989** season at Pawtucket...19 GS and 9 rel. apps....Finished 8-9, 3.67 w/3 CG...2nd on PawSox staff in GS and IP (147.1) and 3rd in strikeouts (87)...Started the season in the bullpen...First 7 apps. came in relief (16.2 IP, 6 ER)...Entered starting rotation May 13 and made 18 str. starts...Won 2 str. relief apps. Aug. 18 vs. Scranton-Wilkes Barre and Aug. 23 vs. Columbus before finishing the season w/a no dec. in a start Aug. 29 in Syracuse (PawSox won 6-5)...Won initial start 7-3 May 13 vs. Rochester (7.2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Had a 6-2 CG win July 9 vs. Scranton-Wilkes Barre (7 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Struck out a season-high 8 but suffered a tough 2-1 defeat in Omaha July 20...Carried a 1-0 lead into the 9th but Omaha rallied for 2 R (1 ER) for the win...As a starter went 6-9, 3.76 (122 IP, 134 H, 68 R, 51 ER, 29 BB, 70 K)...As a starter allowed 2.14 BB/9 IP and allowed more than 3 BB in a start only once (4 BB in 8.2 IP Aug. 4)...In relief went 2-0, 3.20 (25.1 IP, 29 H, 15 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 17 K)...Went 7-3, 4.04 at McCoy Stad. and 1-6, 3.25 on the road...T2nd on PawSox staff in CG, 4, in **1988**...Was 7-7, 3.67 in 22 GS and 1 relief app...Tossed a 3-1, 3-hitter June 21 vs. Buffalo...Named Int.

Kiecker continued *(next page)*

L. Player of the Week June 19-25...3rd on staff in IP, 132.1 and T3rd in GS...Made 1 start at New Britain and won allowing 3 H and 0 R in 6 IP...Began the **1987** season in the New Britain starting rotation until moved to the bullpen in early Aug....Recorded 6 saves...3rd on BritSox staff in G, 39 and IP, 153...Finished 7-10, 3.82 overall...**1986** was first season at New Britain...T1st on staff, w/Curry, in GS, 24 and 2nd in IP, 156.1...Led Eastern L. in hits allowed, 171...In **1985** led FSL in GS, 29, and IP, 193.2 and T2nd in CG, 9...12 wins was tied for staff high...Tossed a CG 2-hitter Aug. 13 vs. Fort Lauderdale...Finished 6-11, 4.38 at Winston-Salem in **1984**...3rd on staff with 82 strikeouts...Led NYP in IP in **1983**...Led Elmira staff in wins, ERA, CG and strikeouts...Finished 11-5, 2.74 in 15 starts and 1 relief app.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. started and had a no dec. in Game 2 at Fenway (5.2 IP, 6 H, 1 R)...Left w/score tied 1-1 but Sox lost 4-1.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick (Sox 9th choice overall) in 1983 June draft...Graduated from Fairfax (MN) H.S. in 1979...Graduated from St. Cloud State University in 1985 w/a degree in business and recreation...Is a sales associate for an air freight company in Minn. MN during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	111.2*	92	50	34	44	78
1984	Winston-Salem	6-11	4.38	29	19	5	1	1	137.2	142	86	67	55	82
1985	Winter Haven	12-12	2.60	29	29*	9	2	0	193.2*	176	72	56	59	60
1986	New Britain	7-12	4.14	24	24	7	0	0	156.1	171*	88	72	47	71
1987	New Britain	7-10	3.82	39	17	2	0	6	153.0	164	76	65	66	66
1988	Pawtucket	7-7	3.67	23	22	4	1	0	132.1	120	65	54	46	74
	New Britain	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	1
1989	Pawtucket	8-9	3.67	28	19	3	0	0	147.1	163	83	60	36	87
1990	Boston	8-9	3.97	32	25	0	0	0	152.0	145	74	67	54	93
M.L. Totals		8-9	3.97	32	25	0	0	0	152.0	145	74	67	54	93

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	1	2

KIECKER	1990 W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	A.L. CAREER W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	8	9	0	152.0	67	3.97	8	9	0	152.0	67	3.97
at Fenway	3	5	0	63.2	46	6.50	3	5	0	63.2	46	6.50
Away	5	4	0	88.1	21	2.14	5	4	0	88.1	21	2.14
Baltimore	0	1	0	0.0	4	-	0	1	0	0.0	4	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	1	0	17.1	7	3.63	1	1	0	17.1	7	3.63
Cleveland	3	0	0	19.0	2	0.95	3	0	0	19.0	2	0.95
Detroit	0	0	0	9.0	7	7.00	0	0	0	9.0	7	7.00
Kansas City	1	1	0	13.1	6	4.05	1	1	0	13.1	6	4.05
Milwaukee	0	1	0	9.1	7	6.75	0	1	0	9.1	7	6.75
Minnesota	0	1	0	12.2	4	2.84	0	1	0	12.2	4	2.84
New York	1	1	0	18.0	4	2.00	1	1	0	18.0	4	2.00
Oakland	0	1	0	11.1	11	8.74	0	1	0	11.1	11	8.74
Seattle	0	1	0	16.0	3	1.69	0	1	0	16.0	3	1.69
Texas	0	1	0	8.2	7	7.27	0	1	0	8.2	7	7.27
Toronto	2	0	0	17.1	5	2.60	2	0	0	17.1	5	2.60
Before ASG	2	3	0	67.0	31	4.16	2	3	0	67.0	31	4.16
After ASG	6	6	0	85.0	36	3.81	6	6	0	85.0	36	3.81
Starter	8	9	0	137.0	56	3.68	8	9	0	137.0	56	3.68
Reliever	0	0	0	15.0	11	6.60	0	0	0	15.0	11	6.60
April	0	0	0	9.2	9	8.38	0	0	0	9.2	9	8.38
May	0	2	0	20.0	8	3.60	0	2	0	20.0	8	3.60
June	2	1	0	31.2	13	3.69	2	1	0	31.2	13	3.69
July	2	1	0	28.2	13	4.08	2	1	0	28.2	13	4.08
August	2	2	0	28.1	9	2.86	2	2	0	28.1	9	2.86
Sept.-Oct.	2	3	0	33.2	15	4.01	2	3	0	33.2	15	4.01

* led league

Kiecker continued ***(next page)***

KIECKER'S BEST/LAST

K - 9, 6/14/90 in NY (6+ IP)
IP - 8.1 (twice) last time 7/20/90 2nd G in KC (W, 3-1)
Last Start - 10/1/90 vs. Chi.
Last Road Start - 9/21/90 in NY (W, 3-0)
Last Win - 9/26/90 vs. Clev. (7-2)

Last Road Win - 9/21/90 in NY (3-0)
Last Rel. App. - 8/5/90 vs. Det. (0.2 IP)
Last Road Rel. App. - 7/28/90 in Det (4 IP)
Longest Rel. App. - 4 (twice) last time 7/28/90 in Det.

RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS

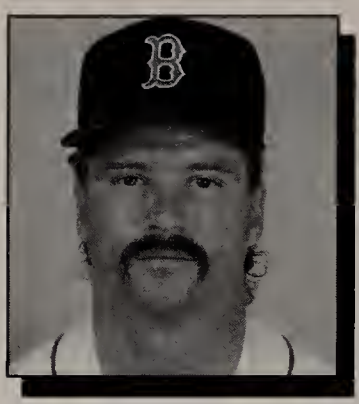
	1990	1989	1988	Life-time
Abbott	0-2	2-0	-	2-2
Aguilera	0-1	-	-	0-1
Anderson, A.	0-1	1-2	0-1	1-4
Appier	1-0	-	-	1-0
Aquino	1-1	1-1	-	2-2
Atherton	-	0-0	0-1	4-2
August	0-1	1-1	1-1	2-3
Bailes	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-3
Ballard	0-2	1-0	1-0	2-4
Baller	0-1	-	-	0-1
Bankhead	0-0	2-1	1-2	5-3
Bannister	-	1-0	2-0	8-14
Barfield	1-0	-	-	1-0
Bautista	0-0	1-0	1-2	2-2
Berenguer	1-1	1-0	1-1	7-4
Blair	0-1	-	-	0-1
Blyleven	0-1	1-1	1-1	11-16
Boddicker	-	-	0-0	4-5
Bosio	0-1	2-1	0-2	3-5
Brown, K	1-1	1-0	-	2-1
Burns, T.	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1
Cadaret	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2
Candelaria	2-0	-	-	4-1
Candiotti	1-2	1-0	2-1	7-5
Cary	1-2	0-0	-	1-2
Cerutti	0-0	2-1	0-1	4-3
Crawford	1-0	0-0	-	1-0
Crim	1-0	0-1	1-0	3-1
Davis, M.	1-0	-	-	1-0
Davis, Sto.	1-0	0-1	2-0	5-7
Drummond	1-0	-	-	1-0
Eave	0-1	-	-	0-1
Eckersley	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-3
Edens	1-0	-	-	1-0
Eichhorn	0-1	-	0-0	1-2
Erickson	0-1	-	-	0-1
Farr	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-4
Farrell	0-2	0-2	2-1	3-5
Fernandez	1-1	-	-	1-1
Filer	1-0	1-0	-	2-0
Finley	2-0	1-0	1-1	4-1
Flanagan	-	0-0	2-0	11-9
Fraser	1-0	1-0	0-2	4-2
Gibson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Gleaton	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2
Gordon	1-1	1-1	-	2-2
Gozzo	0-0	1-0	-	1-0
Guante	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-0
Gubicza	0-1	2-0	0-1	9-7
Guetterman	1-0	0-0	1-0	3-1
Guzman	-	-	0-0	3-2
Hanson	1-1	1-1	-	2-2
Harvey	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-2
Hawkins	0-1	1-2	-	1-3
Henke	1-1	1-0	0-0	2-1
Henneman	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Hickey	0-0	0-1	-	0-1
Higuera	2-1	1-0	1-2	6-7
Hillegas	0-0	1-1	-	1-1
Holton	0-0	1-1	-	1-1
Holman	0-1	1-0	-	1-1
Honeycutt	0-0	0-0	2-0	4-5
Hough	0-1	0-2	1-2	8-11
Jackson, M.	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-2
Jeffcoat	1-0	0-0	0-2	1-2
Johnson, D.	1-0	1-1	-	2-1
Johnson, R.	1-1	-	-	1-1
Jones, D.	0-3	0-0	0-0	0-3

	1990	1989	1988	Life-time
Key	1-1	0-1	1-0	7-3
Knudson	1-1	1-1	-	2-2
Langston	0-2	-	1-1	5-5
LaPoint	0-1	-	2-1	3-2
Leary	0-2	-	-	4-2
Leiter	0-0	-	0-1	0-2
Lugo	1-0	-	-	1-0
McCaskill	2-0	2-1	-	6-4
McClure	0-0	1-0	-	8-2
McDowell, J.	1-2	-	1-1	2-3
McMurtry	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Medvin	0-1	-	-	0-1
Mesa	1-0	-	-	1-0
Mielke	0-1	1-0	-	1-1
Milacki	0-1	0-2	-	0-3
Mitchell, J.	1-1	-	-	1-1
Montgomery	0-0	1-1	2-0	3-1
Moore, M.	0-1	0-2	0-1	5-10
Morris	0-2	0-1	2-1	14-15
Moyer	0-0	0-1	-	0-1
Navarro	0-0	1-2	-	1-2
Nelson	0-1	0-1	1-0	4-3
Nichols	-	2-0	0-1	2-1
Nunez, E.	0-0	0-1	-	0-1
Olson	0-1	0-0	-	0-1
Orosco	0-0	0-1	-	0-1
Pall	1-0	1-0	-	2-0
Patterson	0-0	1-1	-	1-1
Perez, M.	0-0	1-2	1-0	2-2
Peterson	0-1	-	-	0-1
Petry	2-0	0-1	0-1	9-10
Plesac	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Plunk	1-1	1-1	0-0	2-2
Ritz	0-1	0-2	-	0-3
Robinson, J. Det	1-2	0-1	0-3	2-6
Robinson, J. NY	0-1	-	-	0-1
Robinson, R.	1-0	-	-	1-0
Rogers	2-1	0-0	-	2-1
Rosenberg	-	0-2	-	0-2
Russell	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-3
Ryan	1-0	1-1	-	8-14
Saberhagen	1-0	1-0	1-1	8-3
Sanderson	2-0	-	-	2-0
Schmidt	-	0-1	1-1	2-4
Schooler	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Schuabe	-	1-0	-	1-0
Seanez	1-0	-	-	1-0
Searcy	0-2	0-0	-	0-2
Smith, R.	2-0	0-0	-	2-1
Stieb	1-0	2-0	1-0	12-8
Stewart, D.	4-0	2-0	1-2	11-3
Stottlemyre, T.	0-3	0-1	1-0	1-4
Swift	1-0	0-0	1-1	2-4
Swindell	1-0	-	0-1	1-3
Tanana	0-0	1-1	1-0	13-8
Tapani	2-0	-	-	2-0
Telford	1-0	-	-	1-0
Terrell	0-0	2-0	-	6-4
Valdez, S.	1-1	-	-	1-1
Walker	0-1	-	-	0-1
Ward	0-2	1-0	2-0	3-3
Welch	1-1	1-2	1-0	3-3
Wells	0-2	1-2	1-0	2-4
Williamson	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-2
Witt, B.	1-0	1-1	0-1	2-2
Witt, M.	1-1	0-1	2-0	9-6
Young, Cu.	1-1	1-0	1-0	5-2

KUTCHER, Randy Scott (Randy, Kutch) #5 **INF-OF**

Age: 30, Turns 31 April 20; Born: April 20, 1960, Anchorage, AK. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Palmdale, CA. Originally signed by San Francisco, June 1979. Children: Josh 7/15/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 47 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Was a valuable utility player...Overall, in 63 gms. (22 starts), he hit .230...Was in 23 gms. in RF (8 starts), 9 in CF (5 starts), 2 in LF, 11 at 3B (6 starts) and 5 at 2B (3 starts)...No errors in 41 TC in the OF and 40 at 3B-SS...Used as a PR 19 times and was 0-1 as a PH...Optioned to Pawt. July 30 and hit .316 in 35 G with 10 XBH...Hit safely in 26 of 35 gms. w/Pawt...Played his 1st 4 gms. at 3B (1 E) then his next 31 at SS (6 E)... Recalled Aug. 31 and was in 12 gms. the final month...Only HR for Sox came Apr. 18 in Chi. (Patterson)...He was in 15 gms. in Apr., 11 in May, 10 in June and 15 in July...He batted 2nd once, 8th 7 times and 9th 14 times...The Sox were 11-11 in his 22 starts.

CAREER: 1989: Hampered by a groin inj. the final month...In full season with Sox hit .225 (36-160) in 77 gms.(15 XBH,18 RBI)...Was in 25 gms. in RF (12 starts), 21 in CF (19 starts), 11 in LF (2 starts), 6 as a DH, 4 at 3B (3 starts) and 1 app. (June 8 in NY) as a catcher...Made only 3 errors, none after July 9...2 errors in RF and 1 at 3B...Hit 2 HR and both were instrumental in Sox wins: July 23 vs. Chi. at Fenway to CF off LHP Rosenberg and an 8th- inng. solo HR in Yankee Stad. Aug. 22 off Candelaria to give the Sox a 4-3 win...Busiest months were June (13-56, .232 in 20 gms.) and August (12-41, .293 in 19 gms.)...Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 29 (retro to Aug. 28) with a pulled muscle in right groin...Activated Sept. 12, re-injured the groin Sept. 15 and did not play again until the season's final game Oct. 1 at 3B...As a PH he was 2-5 with 1 BB...Hit .286 (14-49) with runners in scoring pos. and .299 (23-77) with men on base...Began **1988** season at Pawt...Had 8 hits in first 13 AB...Avg. reached a season-high .285 on June 4...Recalled by Sox June 5...Was in 2 gms. in Tor. June 10-12, including a start in LF June 12...Next app. was a start at 3B July 8 in Chi. (1st Gm.)...Sent back to Pawt. July 21 where he hit only .179 in July and Aug. to finish at .233...Was 2nd on PawSox with 16 SB...Played in 78 gms. at 3B (21 errors), 6 in the OF (1 error), 2 at 2B and 2 as DH...Recalled by Sox Sept. 5 and was in 14 gms. (11 as a pinch-runner)...Started the final game in LF Oct. 2 and was 1-3 (double)...Overall for Sox he was in 2 gms. in RF (1 start), 5 in LF (2 starts) and 2 at 3B (1 start)...In **1987** he played in 44 games in CF, 33 at 3B, 10 at 2B, 6 at SS and 1 at 1B for Phoenix...After 7 games in Apr. (8-26 .308) was recalled by Giants Apr. 17...Appeared in 4 games for Giants then was returned to Phoenix May 2...Hit .323 (31-96, 3 HR, 19 RBI) in 25 games thru May 21...Had 4 RBI vs. Hawaii June 11...Was 12-32 .375 during 9-game hit streak June 26-July 18...Was hitting .290 July 18 then hit .176 his last 33 games...Recalled again by Giants Aug. 3...Was in 2 games as a PR then was sent back to Phoenix Aug. 7...Recalled by Giants Sept. 2 and was in 8 games (2-9 .222)...For the Giants he was in 4 games in CF, 2 at 2B, 2 at 3B, 1 at SS, 1 in RF and 1 in LF...Acquired by the Red Sox Dec. 9 to complete Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade...Re-signed by the Giants Feb. 3, **1986** as a 7-year minor league free agent and was invited to spring training...Started the season with Phoenix and had his best AAA season...Hit .346 (72-208) in 55 gms...Contract purchased by Giants June 18...Made M.L. debut in CF June 19 in San Diego and singled in 1st AB off Eric Show...Also hit his 1st M.L. HR that game in 9th inng. off Craig Lefferts...Had a 9-game hitting streak July 2-11 (11-35, .314)...Hit safely in 20 of his first 22 gms...Hit 7 HR in his 1st 25 gms. (102 AB)...Made 27 starts in CF...Played CF, LF, RF, 2B, 3B and SS and made only 1 error (in

Kutcher continued *(next page)*

OF)...Spent **1983-85** with Phoenix...Best season was **1984** when he hit .277 in 103 gms...In **1982** led AA Shreveport in stolen bases (30), 7th in Texas L...Split the **1981** season between (A) Fresno and Shreveport...Stole 22 bases for Shreveport hitting .285 in 77 gms...Named to Midwest L. All-Star team in **1980**...Tied for league lead in triples and 3rd in SB...Named team co-MVP.

POST SEASON: Made one app. in ALCS vs. Oak., as a PR in Game 1.

BACKGROUND: San Francisco's 4th round draft pick (5th selection) in 1979 June draft...Graduated from Palmdale (CA) H.S. in 1979...As a shortstop hit .452 with 30 SB in his senior year...Selected as a H.S. All-American and All-State in 1979...Played Little League in Alaska before moving to Palmdale, CA...Works with his father as a carpenter in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Great Falls	.253	65	245	55	62	8	2	2	25	27	50	12	29
1980	Clinton	.253	138	525	72	133	17	8†	3	46	60	74	65	43
1981	Fresno	.273	41	161	28	44	10	2	3	26	9	24	18	18
	Shreveport	.285	77	249	36	71	13	4	4	20	23	62	22	18
1982	Shreveport	.247	116	397	56	98	18	2	3	31	25	67	30	18
1983	Phoenix	.273	104	275	45	75	11	4	3	45	20	37	16	28
1984	Phoenix	.277	103	336	37	93	17	3	2	31	16	49	16	11
1985	Phoenix-a	.237	97	228	36	54	15	2	1	20	20	45	10	4
1986	Phoenix-b	.346	55	208	47	72	14	4	11	39	16	28	15	16
	San Francisco	.237	71	186	28	44	9	1	7	16	11	41	6	1
1987	Phoenix	.255	92	349	68	89	15	5	6	52	42	61	31	15
	San Francisco-c	.188	14	16	7	3	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	0
1988	Pawtucket	.233	86	331	40	77	12	2	4	27	24	78	16	22
	Boston	.167	19	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
1989	Boston-d	.225	77	160	28	36	10	3	2	18	11	46	3	3
1990	Pawtucket	.316	35	136	18	43	8	1	1	14	14	19	2	7
	Boston	.230	63	74	18	17	4	1	1	5	13	18	3	0
N.L. Totals		.233	85	202	35	47	10	2	7	17	12	46	7	1
A.L. Totals		.224	159	246	48	55	15	4	3	23	24	66	6	4
M.L. Totals		.228	244	448	83	102	25	6	10	40	36	112	13	5

GW-RBI: 1986 — 3; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 0. Total: 3.
TB & SLUG PCT.: 1986 — 76, .409; 1987 — 6, .375; 1988 — 3, .250; 1989 — 58, .363 1990 — .351. **Career** —169, .377.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .279; 1987 — .235; 1988 — .167; 1989 — .273; 1990 — .345. **Career** — .285 (138-485).

a- Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1985, as a 7-year minor leaguer.
b- Re-signed with San Francisco Feb 3, 1986.
c- Traded to Red Sox Dec. 9, 1987 as player-to-be-named-later in Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade.
d- On 15-day Disabled List August 29 (retro to Aug. 28) to September 12, 1989 with pulled muscle in right groin.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

† tied for league lead

Kutcher continued ***(next page)***

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		No.	Last Time Date	Last Time Opp.
Clark	15	15	0	—	2	9/4/89	in Atlanta
Brunansky	14	13	1	—	3	9/29/90	vs. Toronto
Marshall	7	7	0	—	2	6/7/87	in Cincinnati
Burks	5	5	0	—	2	9/1/90	vs. N.Y.
Pena	5	5	0	—	2	4/21/88	in Pittsburgh
Greenwell	4	4	0	—	2	4/27/90	vs. Oak.
Boggs	2	2	0	—	2	5/1/87	in California
Marzano	1	1	0	—	2	8/16/87	vs. Texas

KUTCHER	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	74	17	1	5	.230	246	55	3	23	.224
at Boston	26	4	0	3	.154	98	21	1	14	.214
Away	48	13	1	2	.271	148	34	2	9	.230
Baltimore	4	2	0	0	.500	13	4	0	1	.308
California	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	1	.500
Chicago	11	5	1	1	.455	34	12	2	6	.353
Cleveland	5	0	0	0	.000	25	3	0	3	.120
Detroit	6	1	0	0	.167	14	5	0	1	.357
Kansas City	3	1	0	0	.333	20	6	0	3	.300
Milwaukee	11	1	0	0	.091	30	3	0	0	.100
Minnesota	2	0	0	0	.000	11	1	0	0	.091
New York	6	2	0	1	.333	22	8	1	4	.364
Oakland	2	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	16	3	0	3	.188	30	6	0	3	.200
Texas	4	1	0	0	.250	16	3	0	0	.188
Toronto	4	1	0	0	.250	24	3	0	1	.125
Before ASG	48	12	1	5	.250	144	33	1	10	.229
After ASG	26	5	0	0	.192	102	22	2	13	.216
vs. LHP	28	4	1	1	.143	95	19	3	12	.200
vs. RHP	46	13	0	4	.283	151	36	0	11	.238
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	6	2	0	3	.333
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	5	1	0	0	.200
April	15	4	1	2	.267	18	4	1	2	.222
May	14	2	0	2	.143	27	6	0	3	.222
June	14	5	0	1	.357	73	18	0	5	.247
July	14	3	0	0	.214	56	11	1	6	.196
August	-	-	-	-	-	41	12	1	7	.293
Sept.	17	3	0	0	.176	24	3	0	0	.125
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	0	.143

Hit Streak 2 Games (3 times) — Hit Streak 5 Games (1989)

KUTCHER'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 7/5/86 vs. St. Louis
Hits - 3, 10/5/86 in LA
RBI - 4, 7/23/89 vs. Chi.
HR - 1, last time 4/18/90 in Chi. (Patterson)
Last Fenway HR - 7/23/89 vs. Chi. (Rosenberg)

TB - 6 (twice) last time 7/13/87 vs. Pitt.
BB - 2 (3 times) last time 4/11/90 vs. Det.
SB - 2 (twice) last time 6/15/90 in Balt.
Last SB - 9/16/90 in Chi.

1990 GAME-WINNING RBI (88)

Burks 17, Evans 15, Quintana 11, Greenwell 9, Reed 8, Boggs 7, Pena 6, Brunansky 5, Rivera 4, Barrett 1, Heep 1, Marshall 1, Naehring 1, Romine 1, Stone 1.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16	1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13	1984 Rice 17
1971 Petrocelli 12	1978 Rice 16	1985 Evans 13
1972 Fisk & Harper 10	1979 Lynn 13	1986 Baylor 13
1973 Cepeda 14	1980 Perez 9	1987 Boggs 15
1974 Yastrzemski 11	1981 Yastrzemski 10	1988 Greenwell 23
1975 Rice 13	1982 Rice 15	1989 Burks 12
1976 Cooper & Rice 12	1983 Rice 14	1990 Burks 17

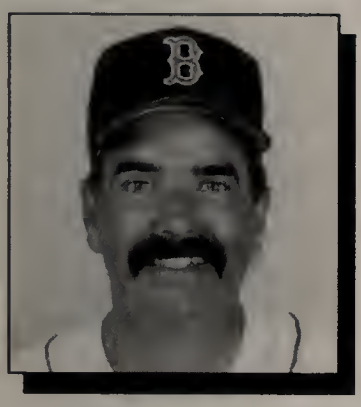
NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1979 season.

*led league (A.L. record)

LAMP, Dennis Patrick (Dennis) #15 RHP

Age: 38, Turns 39 Sept. 23; Born: September 23, 1952, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Hazel eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cohasset, MA. Married: Janet Paul. Children: Hillary 3/20/80, Caroline 8/9/84. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1977.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs., 17 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Had a strong 1st half and a disappointing 2nd half...Sox mainstay in middle relief, once again got a lot of work...In 46 relief apps. compiled 100.2 IP, 2nd most rel. IP in A.L...Finished 3-5, 4.74 w/0 saves in 2 chances (111 H, 59 R, 53 ER, 27 BB, 48 K)...On Sept. 11 vs. Milw. at Fenway made his first start since Aug. 7, 1987...Did not allow a hit until 1 out in the 4th inng. (5+ IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...Left ahead 2-0 w/2 men on base but had no dec. as Sox lost 4-2...In first 30 apps. thru July 18 went 3-2, 2.95 (64 IP, 64 H, 26 R, 21 ER, 16 BB, 28 K)...In his final 17 apps. went 0-3, 7.34 (41.2 IP, 50 H, 35 R, 34 ER, 14 BB, 21 K)...Won 3 str. dec. June 25-July 18...Pitched a season-high 5.1 inngs. Jn. 25 vs. Tor. and won 10-8 (3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Entered in the 6th inng. July 4 in Minn. trailing 2-1, pitched 3 perfect inngs. and Evans' 3-R HR in the top of the 9th made him a 4-2 winner...Entered in the 5th inng. July 18 vs. Minn trailing 4-0, retired all 10 batters he faced (3.2 IP, 0 H, 2 K) and was the winner as Sox came from-behind 5-4...Failed in both his save chances, July 28 in Det. and Aug. 8 in Cal. and both times was charged w/the loss...In relief pitched 4 inngs. or more 7 times and 3 inngs. or more 14 times...Prevented 34 of 60 inherited runners from scoring (.567) and allowed a bullpen-high 26 inher. runners to score...Held the lead or tie 13 of 23 times...When entering at the start of an inng. first batters hit .300 (3-10, 1 2B) and when entering during an inng. first batters hit .367 (11-30, 4 2B, 1 3B, 10 RBI, 2 BB, 3 K, 2 sac. bunts, 2 sac. flies) ...Finished 5 gms. (Sox were 1-4)...Entered before the 5th inng. 13 times, in the 5th inng. 8 times, in the 6th inng. 13 times, the 7th inng. 5 times and after the 7th 7 times...Presented with the 1990 Boys and Girls Club Community Service Award.

CAREER: 10-3 with 2 saves in 73 Fenway Park apps. for the Sox...In **1989** his 112.1 rel. IP ranked 3rd among A.L. relievers and was his most since 116.1 in 1983...Allowed 96 H and 27 BB with 61 K (his best since 68 in 1985)...In 43 rel. apps. he was 4-2, 2.32 w/2 saves in 3 chances...Held opps. to a .235 batt. avg., incl. .193 vs. RH, best on the staff... Prevented 35 of 55 inherited runners from scoring, .636 and held the lead or tie 10 of 15 times, .667...Was 0-1, no saves, 3.40 at the All-Star break in 20 apps...Then was 4-1, 1.53, with 2 saves in 22 apps... During last 2 months he was 3-1, 2 saves, and a 1.20 ERA in 17 apps...Won 3 str. apps., during a 9-3 homestand at the end of Aug., vs. Det. Aug. 25, Cal. Aug. 29 and Sea. Sept. 2...Saves came against Oak., Sept. 16, and Milw., Oct. 1, both in Fenway...Twice pitched 5.1 inngs., both vs. Minn. in Fenway, May 9 and June 23...Made 19 apps. before the 6th inng ...Allowed 4 HR, all in Fenway, only one in a losing game (J. Felix, Tor., in 12th inng. June 4)...Named winner of BoSox Club Man of the Year Award for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team...In **1988** was signed to a Pawt. contract, invited to spring training and made the staff...Won Sox debut 6-5 vs. Det. Apr. 6...5-0 in 14 apps., June 27-Aug. 3...4 of the wins came at Fenway during the Sox 24-gm. home win streak...Longest outing was 6.1 IP July 8 in Chi. (2nd G) in a 10-7 win...Entered in 2nd with Sox trailing 5-2 and faced 20 batters, 1 over minimum...Won in N.Y. Sept. 23, a dramatic 10-9 comeback...Strained muscle in rt. elbow Aug. 5 (1st G) and placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 9... Activated Aug. 27...5-0, 3.73 in

Lamp continued *(next page)*

23 Fenway apps...Prevented 30 of 50 (60%) inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 18 of 23 times (78%)...Filed for free agency Nov. 4 and re-signed with Sox Nov. 18...In **1987** signed by Clev. as a free agent Feb. 5 but released in spring training...Signed by Oak. Apr. 27 and sent to AAA Tacoma...Made 6 relief apps. (1-0, 2.92) then recalled by Oak. May 15...Made 31 relief apps. and 5 starts and finished 1-3, 5.08...Only win July 22 in Det. 5-3 (5.1 IP, 7 H, 0 R)...Longest outing July 31 vs. Minn. lost 5-3 (6 IP)...Finished the season with 14 str. rel. apps...As a starter: 1-3, 5.03 (19.2 IP, 11 ER)...In relief: 0-0, 5.11 (37 IP, 21 ER) w/no saves in 3 chances...Entered 16 gms. in the 7th inng. or earlier...Prevented 11 of 20 (56%) inherited runners from scoring...Longest rel. apps.: 4.1 IP June 21 vs. Tex. (2nd G) and 4 IP Aug. 11 in Sea...Pitched 1 inng. or less 23 times...Became free agent Oct. 19...In **1986** was 2-6, 5.05 w/ Toronto in 40 gms., including 2 GS...Went from Sept. 25, 1984 to April 18, 1986 without a loss (57 relief apps., 1 GS), 11-0, 3.44 (117.2 IP, 45 ER) before he lost 6-4 in relief Apr. 20 vs. KC...Had a difficult first half of the season, 2-5, 5.94 in 29 apps...Pitched better after the All-Star break 0-1, 2.70 (20 IP, 4 ER) in 11 apps...**1985** was his best season...11-0, 3.32 in 52 rel. apps. and 1 start...Used primarily in long and middle relief...Only start was a no dec. July 4 in Oak. (Tor. lost 3-2)...Was one win short of Luis Arroyo's 1961 record for consecutive wins in one season by a reliever...Led M.L. in winning pct...Named Toronto's Pitcher of the Year and Most Improved Player by Toronto Baseball Writers...Signed by Blue Jays as a free agent Jan. 10, **1984**...Finished 8-8, 4.55 in 1984, his first season with Blue Jays...Had 8 of his 9 saves by May 23 in his first 19 apps...Had 3 saves in 3 str. apps. Apr. 27-May 2 and again May 17-23...Led Chi. White Sox staff in saves (15) in **1983**...14 saves came after the All-Star break in his final 29 apps...Began the year as a starter...Won 6-1 two-hitter vs. Det. Apr. 17...Used exclusively in relief after June 9...Split the **1982** season as a starter and reliever...Finished 3rd on White Sox in wins, gms., saves and IP...Had 2 SHO, both vs. Det., in Det. 6-0 July 19 and at Comiskey Park, 7-0 July 7...Acquired from Cubs March 28, **1981**...Went 7-6, 2.41 in first season w/White Sox...Finished 3rd in A.L. in ERA...Had a no-hitter for 8 IP Aug. 25 in Milw. before Robin Yount opened the 9th with a double to short left-center, and settled for his 2nd career 1-hitter...Best season w/the Cubs was **1979** when he was 11-10, 3.51...Pitched a one-hitter June 9, **1978** at Wrigley Field vs. San Diego (Gene Richards' 6th-inng. single)...Named to Amer. Assoc. All-Star team in 1977.

POST SEASON: Only app. in **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. came in relief in the 9th inng. of Game 1 Oct. 6 at Fenway (0.1 IP, 2 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Did not appear in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak...Made 3 relief apps. in **1985** ALCS with Tor. vs. KC...Allowed 2 H, 0 R in 9.1 IP...In **1983** ALCS with Chi. vs. Balt. made 3 rel. apps. (2 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 0 ER).

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs' 3rd round pick in 1971 June draft...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. in Bellflower, CA in 1971...Was 13-2 his senior season (94 IP, 127 K)...Named league MVP his junior and senior seasons...Also excelled in basketball in H.S.

Lamp continued *(next page)*

1990 GAME-TYING & GO-AHEAD RBI

Burks	36	Boggs	18	Naehring	3
Evans	29	Reed	14	Barrett	1
Quintana	24	Rivera	8	Buckner	1
Greenwell	22	Romine	7	Marzano	1
Pena	22	Heep	6	Robidoux	1
Brunansky	19	Marshall	3	Stone	1

1989		1988		1987	
Greenwell	31	Greenwell	44	Boggs	39
Burks	26	Evans	28	Evans	33
Esasky	25	Burks	24	Greenwell	23
Evans	22	Rice	20	Rice	20
Heep	22	Benzinger	19	Baylor	18

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Caldwell	1-2	6.46	14	8	0	0	0	46	51	39	33	32	43
1972	Bradenton	7-2	1.93	14	6	3	1	0	70	56	20	15	21	56
1973	Quincy	6-4	2.63	13	13	2	1	0	89	67	32	26	29	71
	Midland	2-4	4.69	9	7	3	0	0	48	54	29	25	11	23
1974	Key West	1-5	1.47	8	6	3	0	0	49	39	15	8	14	20
	Midland	1-1	4.65	24	0	0	0	0	60	70	38	31	22	42
1975	Midland	7-5	3.34	37	9	5	7	0	127	112	52	47	54	71
1976	Wichita	8-14	4.06	30	25	6	0	0	153	182	94	69	52	98
1977	Wichita	11-4	2.94	20	17	6	2	0	129	116	54	42	23	52
	Chicago (NL)	0-2	6.30	11	3	0	0	0	30	43	21	21	8	12
1978	Chicago (NL)	7-15	3.29	37	36	6	3	0	224	221	96	82	56	73
1979	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.51	38	32	6	1	0	200	223	96	78	46	86
1980	Chicago (NL)	10-14	5.19	41	37	2	1	0	203	259	123	117	82	83
1981	Chicago (AL)-a	7-6	2.41	27	10	3	0	0	127	103	41	34	43	71
1982	Chicago (AL)	11-8	3.99	44	27	3	2	5	189.2	206	96	84	59	78
1983	Chicago (AL)-b	7-7	3.71	49	5	1	0	15	116.1	123	52	48	29	44
1984	Toronto-c	8-8	4.55	56	4	0	0	9	85.0	97	53	43	38	45
1985	Toronto	11-0	3.32	53	1	0	0	2	105.2	96	42	39	27	68
1986	Toronto-d	2-6	5.05	40	2	0	0	2	73.0	93	50	41	23	30
1987	Tacoma-e-f-g	1-0	2.92	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	9	4	4	8	10
	Oakland-h-i	1-3	5.08	36	5	0	0	3	56.2	76	38	32	22	36
1988	Boston-j	7-6	3.48	46	0	0	0	0	82.2	92	39	32	19	49
1989	Boston	4-2	2.32	42	0	0	0	2	112.1	96	37	29	27	61
1990	Boston	3-5	4.68	47	1	0	0	0	105.2	114	61	55	30	49
N.L. Totals		28-41	4.08	127	108	14	5	0	657.0	746	336	298	192	254
A.L. Totals		61-51	3.73	440	55	7	2	38	1054.0	1096	509	437	317	531
M.L. Totals		89-92	3.86	567	163	21	7	38	1711.0	1842	845	735	509	785

a- Traded to the Chicago White Sox by the Chicago Cubs for LHP Ken Kravec, Mar. 28, 1981.
b- Granted free agency, Nov. 7, 1983.
c- Signed as a Type A free agent by Toronto, Jan 10, 1984.
d- Released by Blue Jays, Oct. 20, 1986.
e- Signed as a free agent by Cleveland Indians, Feb 5, 1987.
f- Released by Indians, Mar. 23, 1987.
g- Signed as a free agent by Oakland A's, Apr. 27, 1987.
h- Chose free agency Oct. 19, 1987.
i- Signed to a AAA contract by Red Sox, Jan. 5, 1988.
j- On Disabled List Aug. 9 to Aug. 27, 1988 with strained rt. elbow.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Chi. vs. Balt.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	2	1
1985	Tor. vs. KC	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	2	0	0	1	10
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	Did not play												
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	3.09	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	4	5	4	5	11

LAMP'S BEST/LAST

K - 8, 6/8/81 vs. Tor. (8.1 IP)
IP - 9 (6 times) last time 4/17/83 in Det.
Win Streak - 11, 5/26/85 thru 9/23/85
Last Start - 9/11/90 vs. Milw.(5+ IP)
Last CG - 4/17/83 in Chi.
Last CG Win - 4/17/83 in Chi.
Last Win - 7/18/90 vs. Minn. (5-4)
Last Road Win - 7/4/90 in Minn. (4-3)
Last SHO - 7/19/82 vs. Det. (6-0)
Last Save - 10/1/89 vs. Milw.
Longest Rel. App. - 7.1 IP, 7/9/83 in Chi, vs. Milw.

Lamp continued ***(next page)***

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The RED SOX drew 2,398,440 on the road in 1990 to set the all-time RED SOX record. They were 3rd in the league behind Oakland (2,595,969) and New York (2,399,252). It was the 6th time they drew over two million on the road and the 24th straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 29,981 for 80 road dates. The previous RED SOX road record was 2,394,851 in 1989. The other years they have drawn over two million on the road are 1988 (2,200,047), 1986 (2,266,765), 1979 (2,132,807) and 1978 (2,183,113).

LAMP	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	5	0	105.2	55	4.68	61	51	38	1054.0	437	3.73
at Fenway	2	2	0	57.1	28	4.40	12	4	4	192.2	87	4.06
Away	1	3	0	48.1	27	5.03	49	47	34	861.1	350	3.66
Baltimore	0	0	0	5.1	7	11.81	0	4	4	63.1	32	4.55
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	4	45.1	23	4.57
California	0	2	0	9.0	5	5.00	2	10	3	107.0	50	4.21
Chicago	0	1	0	5.2	3	4.76	1	1	2	77.2	32	3.71
Cleveland	0	1	0	10.0	4	3.60	6	6	0	41.0	18	3.95
Detroit	0	1	0	10.0	9	8.10	11	1	3	113.2	33	2.61
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.2	4	21.60	1	2	2	57.2	29	4.53
Milwaukee	0	0	0	16.2	11	5.94	4	3	4	79.2	28	3.16
Minnesota	2	0	0	11.1	2	1.59	9	2	3	112.2	41	3.28
New York	0	0	0	5.1	1	1.69	6	3	2	60.1	33	4.92
Oakland	0	0	0	11.1	1	0.79	3	5	3	79.0	23	2.62
Seattle	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	5	3	1	66.1	22	2.98
Texas	0	0	0	11.0	1	0.82	6	3	2	75.0	34	4.08
Toronto	1	0	0	8.0	7	7.88	3	5	5	75.1	39	4.66
Before ASG	2	2	0	58.2	17	2.61	29	23	12	552.1	232	3.78
After ASG	1	3	0	47.0	38	7.28	32	28	26	501.2	205	3.68
Starter	0	0	0	5.0	2	3.60	23	16	0	323.1	137	3.81
Reliever	3	5	0	100.2	53	4.74	38	35	38	730.2	300	3.70
April	0	0	0	16.2	6	3.24	9	6	3	120.1	48	3.59
May	0	1	0	19.2	4	1.83	7	7	6	165.2	79	4.29
June	1	1	0	17.1	6	3.12	9	9	3	191.1	78	3.67
July	2	1	0	20.0	16	7.20	11	10	5	187.2	92	4.41
August	0	1	0	11.1	9	7.15	11	8	14	184.1	52	2.54
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	0	20.2	14	6.10	14	11	7	204.2	88	3.87
							vs N.L. 28-41					

RED SOX 1-0 GAMES

The RED SOX have played 348 regular season 1-0 games and have won 166 (.477)...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6)...Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, and Bush and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...In **1990** the Red Sox were 4-3 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Tom Bolton vs. Minn. July 17 and in Det. July 27; Roger Clemens (CG) in Tor. Aug. 25 (Evans' 7th-inning HR) and Greg Harris in Tor. Aug. 26...In **1989** the RED SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th inng...In **1988** the RED SOX were 0-4 in 1-0 games...Roger Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21 to Mike Flanagan, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway, and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 to John Farrell (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th)...The RED SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway...Bob Stanley beat K.C. and Danny Jackson with a 4-hitter April 22...Clemens bested Phil Niekro of Clev. with a 6-hitter May 27...The RED SOX were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway...Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to Bret Saberhagen (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 inngs. Sept. 26...Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi save) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18...The RED SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985**...Oil Can Boyd lost a CG to Charlie Hough in Texas May 24...On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Mike Smithson...Prior to 1990 the last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on an Evans 8th-inng. HR...In the past 14 years they are 20-19 in 1-0 games (7-10 at Fenway).

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

		W-L			W-L
33	Bob Stanley, 1983	8-10	25	Lee Smith, **1989**	6-1
31	Bill Campbell, 1977	13-9	24	Dick Radatz, **1962**	9-6
29	Dick Radatz, **1964**	16-9	24	Tom Burgmeier, **1980***	5-4
29	Lee Smith, 1988	4-5	22	Dick Radatz, 1965	9-11
27	Ellis Kinder, **1953**	10-6	22	Bob Stanley, 1984	9-10
25	Dick Radatz, 1963	15-6			

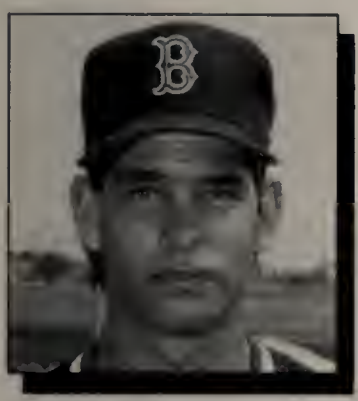
Bold Face - led league

* left-handed

LIVERNOIS, Derek Robert (Derek) #60 RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Apr. 17; Born: April 17, 1967, Inglewood, CA. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 185. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Pt. Casselberry, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 6, 1985. Married: Shelley Hovis.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Came back from a disabling right knee injury to have a strong season at New Britain...Won his first 3 starts: 4-1 vs. London Apr. 11 (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K), 4-3 vs. Harrisburg Apr. 18 (7.1 IP, 9 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 0 B, 6 K) and 10-6 in Hagerstown Apr. 23 (5 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER)...After a loss Apr. 29 was injured in his 5th start...Fractured his right kneecap May 7 in Canton and was on the D.L. until July 12...Returned w/only relief app. July 13 in Albany (3 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER) before returning to rotation July 17...Won 2 str. GS, 3-1 July 22 vs. Albany (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 6 K) and 10-2 July 27 in Harrisburg (8 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 ER) ...Went 4-0,1.41 (38.1 IP, 6 ER) in his final 5 GS Aug. 11-31...Only CG was a 1-0, 4-hit SHO Aug. 21 vs. Canton (2 BB, 6 K)...Allowed 3 ER in 3 GS and less than 3 ER in the other 11 GS...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 8 of his 14 GS and allowed 2 ER or less in 7 of those 8 GS... Allowed 3 HR in 95.2 IP...Needed another 16.1 IP to qualify for Eastern L. ERA title...Pitched winter league ball for Culiacan in the Mexican L. ...Led the league in ERA (1.13) and at one point had 36 str. scoreless IP.

CAREER: Led the Carolina L. in K in **1989**...Finished T3rd in the Carolina L. in CG (7) and 4th in IP (159.1)...Went 10-8, 3.50 in 23 GS and 3 relief apps...Had 151 K in 159.1 IP (8.53 K/9 IP)...**1988** season at Winter Haven did not start until July 26 due to surgery on his right middle finger in April...Made only 7 apps. (5 GS) and finished 3-3, 3.15...Was 7-7, 4.92 in 15 GS and 5 relief apps. in **1987** his first season at Winter Haven...Finished 4th in SAL in K (164) in **1986** at Greensboro...Led staff in ERA, 2.65 (3rd in SAL) and tied for team lead in wins, 12...Had 55 K in 47 IP at Elmira in **1985,** his first season in pro ball.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 15th round pick in 1985 June draft...Graduated from Lyman H.S. (Longwood, FL) in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Elmira	2-3	3.83	17	2	0	0	2	47.0	44	26	20	18	55
1986	Greensboro	12-7	2.65	28	25	5	1	0	159.2	142	72	47	73	164
1987	Winter Haven	7-7	4.92	20	15	2	0	0	113.1	133	80	62	48	64
1988	Winter Haven	3-3	3.15	7	5	3	0	0	40.0	39	18	14	12	25
1989	Lynchburg	10-8	3.50	26	23	7	2	0	159.1	147	75	62	48	151*
1990	New Britain	9-2	1.98	15	14	1	1	0	95.2	79	24	21	30	67

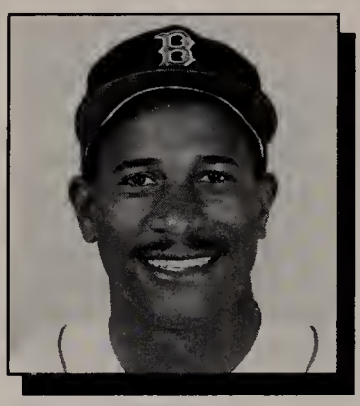
RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46, '88
11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77, '86
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75, 90
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42, (2), '44, '48,'78, '80, '89

MANZANILLO, Josias #51 RHP

Age: 23; Born: October 16, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Black eyes. Black hair; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, January 10, 1983. Married: Jacquelyn.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Started season at New Britain...Won his first 2 starts, 7-4 Apr. 14 vs. Albany (5 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 4 K) and 2-1 Apr. 20 at Harrisburg (7 IP, 7 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Opened May w/back-to-back CG...Lost 5-1 May 1 vs. Hagerstown (9 IP, 9 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 7 BB, 6 K) and tossed a CG 7-inng. 2-hit SHO May 6 (2nd gm.) at Williamsport 4-0 (2 BB, 8 K)...Beat London 2-0 May 28 (7 IP, 4 H, 0 R) then had 3 str. no dec., including June 7 vs. Harrisburg despite 11 K in 9 IP (8 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB), BritSox lost 7-3 in 12 inngs...Promoted to Pawt. June 14...Won his initial Pawt. start 6-0 June 18 at Omaha (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 7 K)...Won only 3 more gms. w/PawSox, but all 3 were CG at Pawt. and in all 3 had 10 or more K...Won 6-3 July 13 (1st G) vs. Toledo (7 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 10), 6-3 July 27 vs. Syracuse (9 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 10 K) and 13-2 Aug. 23 vs. Scranton/Wilkes Barre (9 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 12 K)...Went 1-2, 3.24 in 3 str. CG Aug. 9-23 w/27 K in 25 IP...In 12 GS w/New Britain was 4-4, 3.41, 2 CG, 1 SHO...In 15 starts for Pawt. finished 4-7, 5.55 w/5 CG and 77 K in 82.2 IP.

CAREER: A consistent starter for New Britain in **1989**, led staff in wins, IP and strikeouts...Tied for Eastern L. lead in GS, 26...Finished 9-10, 3.66 but pitched better than record indicated...Lost 2-1 in Harrisburg Apr. 28 allowing 2 R (0 ER) in 8 IP...Tossed a 7-inng. CG no-hitter 3-0 July 12 (2nd gm.) vs. Reading (3 BB, 2 K)...Won a 1-hitter 3-1 July 22 vs. Williamsport (1st G), allowing only an unearned run...Went 6-1, 3.12 (49 IP, 17 ER) in 8 GS June 18-July 26...Was 9-4, 3.52 (109 IP, 42 ER) in first 19 GS through July 26 then lost 6 str. starts and had a no dec. to end the season...Went 0-3 in final 4 GS despite allowing 4 ER in 24.2 IP (1.46 ERA)...No dec. in final start Aug. 30 (1st G) vs. Reading (7 IP, 0 R), BritSox won 1-0 in 15 inngs...Was on New Britain roster in **1988** but missed entire season w/right shoulder injury...Was placed on D.L. April 8...Had arthroscopic surgery for a small tear in right shoulder Apr. 13 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA...Pitched well for Sox in Florida Instructional L...**1987** season cut short after 2 starts due to right shoulder injury...Won the opening start 12-2 April 12 vs. Albany (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 6 K)...Won in Albany 6-4 April 20 (5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...Placed on D.L. for the remainder of the season after April 20 start w/sore right shoulder...One of Winter Haven's top starters in **1986**...Went 13-5, 2.27 in 23 gms. (21 GS)...Didn't get untracked until July...At the end of June was 4-4, 2.78 (68 IP, 21 ER) in 11 GS...Went 8-1, 2.00 (67.2 IP, 15 ER) in 10 starts and 1-0 in 2 relief apps. the final two months...Allowed only 3 HR in 142.2 IP...Held opps. to a .217 batt. avg...Finished 2nd in FSL in ERA and 5th in strikeouts...2nd on club in wins, GS and IP...Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov...In **1985** split the season between Greensboro and Elmira...In 7 gms. at Greensboro, all in relief, was 1-1... At Elmira finished 2-4, 3.86 in 4 GS and 15 relief apps...Used as a reliever in **1984** at Elmira...In 14 gms. went 2-3, 5.26 w/1 save...In **1983,** his first pro season, was 1-5, 7.98 in 4 GS and 8 relief apps. w/Elmira.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent January 10, 1983...Resides in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. in the off-season...Older brother, Ravelo, a LHP, is in the Chicago White Sox organization.

Manzanillo continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19
1984	Elmira	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	26	15
1985	Greensboro	1-1	9.75	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	13	13	18	10
	Elmira	2-4	3.86	19	4	0	0	1	39.2	36	19	17	36	43
1986	Winter Haven	13-5	2.27	23	21	3	2	0	142.2	110	51	36	81	102
1987	New Britain	2-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	8	12
1988	New Britain	Injured did not play												
1989	New Britain	9-10	3.66	26	26†	3	1	0	147.2	129	78	60	85	93
1990	New Britain	4-4	3.41	12	12	2	1	0	74.0	66	34	28	37	51
	Pawtucket	4-7	5.55	15	15	5	0	0	82.2	75	57	51	45	77

† tied for league lead

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
BOSTON	**51-30**	**37-44**	**88-74**	**.543**	**-**
Toronto	44-37	42-39	86-76	.531	2
Detroit	39-42	40-41	79-83	.488	9
Cleveland	41-40	36-45	77-85	.475	11
Baltimore	40-40	36-45	76-85	.472	11 1/2
Milwaukee	39-42	35-46	74-88	.457	14
New York	37-44	30-51	67-95	.414	21
WESTERN DIVISION					
Oakland	51-30	52-29	103-59	.636	-
Chicago	49-31	45-37	94-68	.580	9
Texas	47-35	36-44	83-79	.512	20
California	42-39	38-43	80-82	.494	23
Seattle	38-43	39-42	77-85	.475	26
Kansas City	45-36	30-50	75-86	.466	27 1/2
Minnesota	41-40	33-48	74-88	.457	29

BASEBALL'S BEST HITTERS

1,000 or more hits in the modern era, from 1900 on.

		AVG	H-AB	YRS	
1.	Ty Cobb	.367	4,191 - 11,429	24	(1905-1928)
2.	Rogers Hornsby	.358	2,930 - 8,173	23	(1915-1937)
3.	Joe Jackson	.356	1,774 - 4,981	13	(1908-1920)
4.	Lefty O'Doul	.349	1,140 - 3,264	11	(1919-1934)
5.	WADE BOGGS	.346	1,784 - 5,153	9	(1982-1990)
6.	TRIS SPEAKER	.345	3,515 - 10,196	22	(1907-1928)
7.	TED WILLIAMS	.344	2,654 - 7,706	19	(1939-1960)
8.	Harry Heilmann	.342	2,660 - 7,787	17	(1914-1932)
8.	Babe Ruth	.342	2,873 - 8,399	22	(1914-1935)
10.	Bill Terry	.341	2,193 - 6,428	14	(1923-1936)
11.	Lou Gehrig	.340	2,721 - 8,001	17	(1923-1939)
11.	George Sisler	.340	2,812 - 8,267	15	(1915-1930)

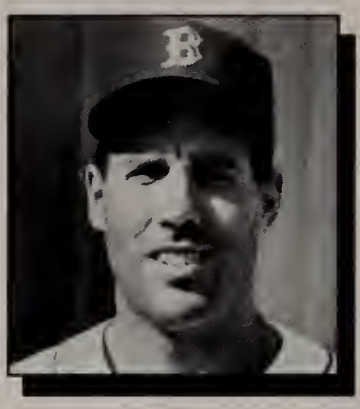
1990 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	5	1	.833	4	3	.571	9	4	.692
Cleveland	3	3	.500	6	1	.857	9	4	.692
Detroit	5	1	.833	3	4	.429	8	5	.615
Milwaukee	3	4	.429	2	4	.333	5	8	.385
New York	7	0	1.000	2	4	.333	9	4	.692
Toronto	6	1	.857	4	2	.667	10	3	.769
WESTERN DIV.									
California	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Chicago	5	1	.833	1	5	.167	6	6	.500
Kansas City	2	4	.333	2	4	.333	4	8	.333
Minnesota	3	3	.500	1	5	.167	4	8	.333
Oakland	2	4	.333	2	4	.333	4	8	.333
Seattle	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Texas	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
Vs. East	29	10	.743	21	18	.538	50	28	.641
Vs. West	22	20	.524	16	26	.381	38	46	.452
TOTALS	51	30	.630	37	44	.457	88	74	.543

MARSHALL, Michael Allen (Mike) #22 — 1B-OF

Age: 31; Born: January 12, 1960, Libertyville, IL. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215. Green eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: La Cañada, CA. Married: Mary Gillam. Children: Michael Allen Jr. 8/26/88, Marcheta Kay 11/20/90. Originally signed by Glen Van Proyen, L.A. Dodgers, June 11, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 129 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: In his first season w/the Mets was the opening day 1B...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. Apr 12-18 (10-33 .303, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...Went 3-4, 1 2B, 1 HR May 2 vs Cin...Returned to LA and had a career-tying high 6 RBI in an 8-3 win May 22 ...Had a 6 gm. hit streak Jn 4-11 (9-21, .429)...June was best month, .316 (12-38)...Was placed on 15-day D.L. July 16 (retroactive to July 13) w/ duodenitis, an upper gastrointestinal inflammation...In 53 gms. w/Mets hit .239 (39-163), 6 HR, 27 RBI & 15 XBH...Made 42 starts at 1B, 2 errors in 303 TC (.993) and 1 start in RF, June 17 vs Pitt...Activated and traded to Red Sox July 28...Cleared waivers Aug. 9 and was optioned to Pawt...In 6 gms. hit .304 (7-23), 2 HR and 4 RBI... Recalled Aug. 20 and started as DH that nite vs. Balt. (1-4)...Started 7 of 8 gms. Aug. 20-27 (4 as DH, 2 in RF and 1 at 1B) and hit .357 (10-28)...Avg. stayed over .300 in first 21 starts (22 gms.) (25-81, .309)...Was hitting .338 (25-74), 4 HR and 12 RBI thru Sept. 10 in his first 19 starts (20 gms.) then hit .184 (7-38), 0 HR and 0 RBI in his last 10 starts...Hit.339 (19-56) in 14 DH starts , .207 (6-29) in 8 RF starts and .259 (7-27) in 7 1B starts...Of his 30 gms., 29 were as a starter...Not used as a PH until the ALCS... Hit .296 (8-27) w/7 RBI w/runners in scor. pos. and .333 (13-39) from the 7th inng. on.

CAREER: Played for Dodgers 1981-89...Has hit 10 or more HR 8 consec. seasons...In **1989** hit 11 HR in 105 gms... Bothered by a bad lower back most of the season...Spent the month of June on the D.L...In **1988** led LA in RBI, 10th in the NL...Set career-highs in gms (144) and AB (542)...Started the 1st 50 gms at first base...Became the regular RF June 7...Overall started 88 gms. in RF...Had a season-high 12-gm. hit streak May 3-17...Hit 2 HR w/5 RBI May 3 vs Pitt...Hit .368 w/4 HR and 15 RBI in Aug...Hit .571 (16-28) Aug. 5-12...Hit .309 w/runners in scoring pos...In **1987** was limited to 104 gms. due to various injuries...Avg. climbed 61 pts. from .233 in '86 to a career-hgh .294...Hit 16 HR, 3rd on Dodgers & 72 RBI, 2nd on club...100th career HR off Rick Reuschel of Pirates July 17...On D.L. May 6-29 due to a bad back and wart on left index finger...Underwent surgery to remove the wart and free up the nerve causing pain...Injured left wrist Aug 9 and missed over a month when wrist had to be placed in a cast...In **1986** had career-high 16-gm. hit streak May 16-30...Hitting .278 (67-241) prior to being placed on D.L. July 20-Aug 4 w/a back strain and played in only 103 gms...Had career-highs in HR (28), RBI (95), H (152) and R (72) in **1985**...Finished 8th in NL in RBI and 7th in HR...Hit 2 grand slams, July 26 off Cubs' Warren Brusstar and Aug.21 off Phillies' Jerry Koosman...On the D.L. June 20-July 18 due to surgery for an appendectomy...Selected to NL All-Star Team in **1984** but did not play...Had 6 RBI Apr. 22 vs. SD...On D.L. May 13-June 3 when he had a nerve removed from left foot...Led LA in HR, 21 and GWRBI, 10... 2nd on Dodgers in Avg (.284) in **1983**...Had a 14-gm hitting streak...17 HR and 65 RBI...In **1982** recalled from Albuquerque June 25...Hit 1st M.L. HR June 29 off Padres' John Montefusco...In **1981** made M.L. debut Sept. 7 vs. San Francisco and had a double in 1st AB off Ed Whitson...First 2 M.L. starts Sept 28 & 29 were at 3B, the only 2 times he has started there in his career...Won the PCL triple crown for Albuquerque, hitting .373 with 34 HR and 137 RBI...Named Minor Lg Player of the Year by Topps, the National Assoc. and The Sporting News...Hit HR in his first 2 professional AB for

Marshall continued *(next page)*

Lethbridge of the Pioneer Lg. in **1978**.

POST SEASON: Made 3 PH apps. in first 3 gms. of **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. and had a single in Game 1...Had 5 RBI in**1988** NLCS vs. Mets and hit a 3-R HR in Game 2 of World Series vs. Oak. in LA's 6-0 win...Hit .271 in **1985** NLCS vs. St. Louis w/1 HR and 3 RBI...In **1983** NLCS vs. Phil. hit .133 (2-15) w/1 HR and 2 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Los Angeles' 6th round selection in the 1978 June draft...Three sport star at Buffalo Grove (IL) H.S... Earned All-Illinois honors as a pitcher and 1B in H.S...In senior season hit .534 w/9 HR and 21 RBI in 19 gms.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lethbridge	.324	65	256	48	83	15	2	12	70	32	62	2	7
1979	Lodi	.354	137	525	101	186	37	3	24	116	71	86	22	20
1980	San Antonio	.321	134	470	95	151	21	6	16	82	86	97	6	16
1981	Albuquerque	.373	128	467	114	174	25	7	34	137	57	80	21	9
	Los Angeles	.200	14	25	2	5	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
1982	Albuguerque	.388	66	255	74	99	20	1	14	58	46	58	11	4
	Los Angeles	.242	49	95	10	23	3	0	5	9	13	23	2	2
1983	Los Angeles	.284	140	465	47	132	17	1	17	65	43	127	7	6
1984	Los Angeles-a	.257	134	495	68	127	27	0	21	65	40	93	4	5
1985	Los Angeles-b	.293	135	518	72	152	27	2	28	95	37	137	3	4
1986	Los Angeles-c	.233	103	330	47	77	11	0	19	53	27	90	4	6
1987	Los Angeles-d-e	.294	104	402	45	118	19	0	16	72	18	79	0	2
1988	Los Angeles-f	.277	144	542	63	150	27	2	20	82	24	93	4	7
1989	Los Angeles-g-h	.260	105	377	41	98	21	1	11	42	33	78	2	4
1990	New York (NL)-i-j	.239	53	163	24	39	8	1	6	27	7	40	2	2
	Boston-j	.286	30	112	10	32	6	1	4	12	4	26	0	1
	Total	.258	83	275	34	71	14	2	10	39	11	66	2	3
N.L. Totals		.270	981	3412	419	921	163	7	143	511	243	764	28	38
A.L. Totals		.286	30	112	10	32	6	1	4	12	4	26	0	1
M.L. Totals		.270	1011	3524	429	953	169	8	147	523	247	790	28	39

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1981 — 8, .320; 1982 — 41, .432; 1983 — 202, .434; 1984 — 217, .438; 1985 — 267, .515; 1986 — 145, .439; 1987 — 185, .460; 1988 — 241, .445; 1989 — 154, .408; 1990 — 119, .433. **Career** — 1579, .448.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1981 — .259; 1982 — .339; 1983 — .347; 1984 — .315; 1985 — .342; 1986 — .298; 1987 — .327; 1988 — .314; 1989 — .325; 1990 — .294. **Career** — .322 (1232-3827).

a- On Disabled List May 13-June 3, 1984, had a nerve removed from left foot.
b- On Disabled List June 20-July 18, 1985 due to surgery for an appendectomy.
c- On Disabled List July 20-August 4, 1986 with a back strain.
d- On Disabled List May 6-29, 1987 due to back injury and left finger injury.
e- On Disabled List August 21-Sept. 5, 1987 with a left wrist injury.
f- Granted free agency Nov. 4, 1988 and re-signed by LA Nov. 13, 1988.
g- On Disabled List June 1-30, 1989 due to back injury.
h- Traded with RHP Alejandro Pena to NY Mets for OF Juan Samuel, December 20, 1989.
i- On Disabled List July 16 (retro to July 13)-July 28, 1990 with duodenitis, an upper gastrointestinal inflammation.
j- Traded to the Boston Red Sox for RHP Greg Hansell (Winter Haven), OF Ender Perozo (Lynchburg) and a minor league player to be named later, July 28, 1990 (C Paul Williams, Lynchburg, Nov. 19)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Los Ang. vs. Hous.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Los Ang. vs. Phil.	.133	4	15	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	6	0	
1985	Los Ang. vs. St. L.	.217	6	23	1	5	2	0	1	3	1	3	0	
1988	Los Ang. vs. Mets	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	5	2	9	0	
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.211	20	71	5	15	4	1	2	10	4	18	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	LA vs. Oak.		.231	5	13	2	3	0	1	1	3	0	5	0	0

Marshall continued ***(next page)***

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	N.L., S.F.			(Did not play)										

MARSHALL	1990 AB	1990 H	1990 HR	1990 RBI	1990 AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	A.L. CAREER H	A.L. CAREER HR	A.L. CAREER RBI	A.L. CAREER AVG
Season	112	32	4	12	.286	112	32	4	12	.286
at Boston	61	17	3	7	.279	61	17	3	7	.279
Away	51	15	1	5	.294	51	15	1	5	.294
Baltimore	19	5	1	2	.263	19	5	1	2	.263
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	16	4	0	0	.250	16	4	0	0	.250
Cleveland	17	6	1	3	.353	17	6	1	3	.353
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	15	4	1	2	.267	15	4	1	2	.267
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	14	2	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0	.143
Oakland	7	3	1	2	.429	7	3	1	2	.429
Seattle	13	4	0	1	.308	13	4	0	1	.308
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	11	4	0	2	.364	11	4	0	2	.364
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	112	32	4	12	.286	112	32	4	12	.286
vs. LHP	29	6	1	2	.207	29	6	1	2	.207
vs. RHP	83	26	3	10	.313	83	26	3	10	.313
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	56	19	4	9	.339	56	19	4	9	.339
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	39	13	2	7	.333	39	13	2	7	.333
Sept.	73	19	2	5	.260	73	19	2	5	.260
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 5 Games						Hit Streak 5 Games (1990)				

MARSHALL	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1981	0	0	1	1	0	0
1982	0	1	1	1	1	0
1983	0	5	8	5	4	3
1984	1	2	12	3	6	3
1985	2	4	8	3	6	10
1986	0	1	5	4	3	4
1987	0	4	13	4	2	5
1988	0	4	17	7	7	1
1989	0	4	8	5	4	5
1990	0	3	4	4	0	2
Totals	3	28	77	37	33	33

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

No.	Player	Year
67#	Earl Webb	1931
53*	Tris Speaker	1912
51*	Joe Cronin	1938
51*	Wade Boggs	1989
47	George Burns	1923
47*	Fred Lynn	1975
47	Wade Boggs	1986
46*	Tris Speaker	1914
46	Bill Buckner	1985
45†	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
45*	Wade Boggs	1988
45†	Jody Reed	1990
44	Del Pratt	1922
44	Ted Williams	1939
44*	Ted Williams	1948
44	Wade Boggs	1983
44	Wade Boggs	1990
43	Roy Johnson	1934
43	Ted Williams	1940
43	Johnny Pesky	1946
43	Carl Yastrzemski	1962
42	Jimmy Collins	1901
42	Fred Lynn	1979
42	Wade Boggs	1985
42	Jody Reed	1989

#M.L. record † tied for league lead *led league

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985
69	Jim Rice	1978
68	Wade Boggs	1983
65	Johnny Pesky	1942
64	Wade Boggs	1988
64	Jim Rice	1979
64	Tris Speaker	1912
63	Wade Boggs	1986
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938
62	Jim Rice	1986
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936
60	Rick Burleson	1977
59	Jim Rice	1977
58	Wade Boggs	1989
58	Wade Boggs	1987
58	Bill Buckner	1985
57	Wade Boggs	1984
55	Mike Easler	1984
54	Wade Boggs	1990
54	Ellis Burks	1990
53	Mike Greenwell	1988
53	Jim Rice	1984
51	Mike Greenwell	1990
51	Mike Greenwell	1989
51	Marty Barrett	1987
51	Dwight Evans	1984
50	Marty Barrett	1986
50	Ted Williams	1941

PLAYERS WITH 200 HITS AND 100 BB IN SAME YEAR

Only nine players have had 200 hits and 100 walks in the same year...In 1989 WADE BOGGS became the only M.L. player to have 4-straight 200-hit, 100-walk seasons...In 1986 BOGGS became the first player since Stan Musial (1953) to reach 200 hits and 100 walks in the same season.

Year	Player	Team	H	BB
1989	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	205	107
1988	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	214	125
1987	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	200	105
1986	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	207	105
1953	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	200	105
1949	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	207	107
1937	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	200	127
	Hank Greenberg	Detroit (AL)	200	102
1936	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	205	130
1934	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	210	109
1932	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	208	108
	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	213	116
1931	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	211	117
1930	Woody English	Chicago (NL)	214	100
	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	208	105
	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	220	101
1927	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	218	109
1924	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	200	142
1923	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	205	170
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	204	144
1915	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	208	118

MARZANO, John Robert (John) #20 CATCHER

Age: 28; Born: February 14, 1963, Philadelphia, PA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 197. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Philadelphia, PA. Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, August 21, 1984. Married: Terri Cava. Children: Danielle Allegra 12/2/87, Dominique Arielle 9/21/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 151 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Spent most of the year as backup catcher...Started season w/Sox, appeared in 1 gm. (Apr. 16 vs. Milw., 0-1) and was optioned to Pawt. Apr. 29...Recalled for good June 7 when Gedman was traded...In 26 gms. at Pawt. hit .320 (24-75, 2 HR, 8 RBI)...Appeared in 32 gms. w/Sox, all behind the plate, his most since he made 52 apps. in 1987, as a rookie...Made 23 starts (Sox were 14-9)...Overall hit .241 (20-83), incl. .250 (19-76) as a starter...Best stretch came after his recall in June...Started 6 gms. June 9-16, incl. 5 str. starts Jn. 12-16...Hit safely in all 6 starts (9-21 .429)...Had a career-best 4-4 gm. Jn. 13 at Yankee Stad...Hit .180 (11-61) in his 25 gms. after Jn. 16...Made 3 starts (5 apps. overall) after Sept. 8...Did not make an error in 167 TC and committed only 1 passed ball...Threw out 7 of 21 base stealers (33%)...Hit .314 (16-51) on the road and .125 (4-32) at Fenway...Was .302 (13-43) w/men on base and .261 (6-23) w/runners in scoring pos....Went 0-4 in 4 plate apps. w/the bases loaded...Batted 7th 4 times, 8th 14 times and 9th 5 times.

CAREER: Spent **1989** at Pawtucket...Recalled Sept. 2...For the Sox appeared in 7 gms., all as catcher, and made 5 starts (Sox were 2-3)...Went 1-3 with an RBI-2B Sept. 13 in Sea. in his first start...Had 3-hit game in next start Sept. 19 in Tor. (3-5, 1 2B)...Had important pinch single and gm.-winning sac. fly in Sox come-from-behind win Sept. 22 in Det... Final 3 starts came at Fenway...Hit solo HR Sept. 29 vs. Milw. off Tom Filer...Went 2-3, 2B, 2 R in Sox final gm. Oct. 1 vs. Milw...Overall with Sox hit .444 (8-18, 1 HR, 3 RBI) with 4 XBH...Did not commit an error and threw out 2 of 6 base-stealers (33%)...Caught in 105 gms. for PawSox and hit .211 (68-322) with 8 HR, 36 RBI and 19 XBH...Avg. reached high of .234 on June 5, slipped to a low of .201 July 10, then climbed back to .221 Aug. 24, before final .211...Made 10 errors in 646 TC, a .985 fielding pct., w/10 passed balls...Threw out 33 of 114 base-stealers (29%)...Best stretch came in an 8-gm. span Aug. 16-24 (9-27 .333, 2 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI)...Began **1988** with Sox...Optioned to Pawt. May 22 and to AA New Britain July 23 before he was recalled Sept. 1...Started 8 gms. (Sox were 4-4), all from Apr. 7 thru May 6...Was in one game in Sept., the 9th inng. of the comeback 10-9 win in NY Sept. 23...Threw out 3 of 10 base-stealers and was errorless with one passed ball in 81 TC...At Pawt. he caught in 27 gms. (8 errors in 183 TC), threw out 12 of 40 base-stealers (30%), and was the DH in 6 gms...Overall he failed to hit a HR in 252 AB...Started **1987** at Pawt...Hit .282 (10 HR, 35 RBI) in first AAA season...Had 13-game hit streak July 12-28 (19-53 .358) best PawSox streak since 1984...Caught in 66 gms. and made 8 errors (.978) with 7 PB...Threw out 24 of 75 base-stealers (32%)...Contract purchased by Red Sox July 30 when Gedman went on D.L...Caught Clemens' 4-0 win vs. Saberhagen in K.C. in M.L. debut July 31...Caught in 52 of 61 remaining gms. including 48 starts (Sox were 27-21)...First M.L. hit was a 3-run HR in Tex. Aug. 3 off Jose Guzman...Was 3-4 Aug. 16 vs. Tex. with two 2-run HR and a 2B...Hit .306 (15-49) with runners in scoring pos...Had 9 PB but only 1 his final 26 starts...Threw out 14 of 40 base-stealers (35%)...In **1986** at AA New Britain finished 3rd in Eastern L. in avg...Led Eastern L. in HBP (12) & led New Britain in RBI and doubles...Tied for club lead in H and 2nd in HR and AB...Caught 100gms. and made 13 errors in 594 TC

Marzano continued *(next page)*

(.978)...From May thru July hit .319 (89-279)...Was DH in 16 gms. and played 2 gms. at 3B...**1985** was his first year in pro ball...In 103 gms. with New Britain hit .246...Led Eastern L. catchers in gms., 101...Was hitting .184 through May, but hit .275 the last 3 months...Tied for team high with 9 sac. flies...Played in **1984** Instructional L. after signing pro contract...Spent that summer with US Olympic baseball team, hitting .333 (4-12) with 1 HR and 4 RBI during the Games...Led team during pre-Olympic tour with .407 avg. (24-59) including 11 XBH...Played in exhibition game at Fenway Park vs. Park L. All-Stars (had a triple, single, and stolen base).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick in 1984 June draft (14th player chosen)...Played 3 years at Temple Univ., with a career avg. of .409 (22 HR, 141 RBI in 115 gms.)...Hit .448 in final year and was named 1st Team All-American...Was MVP in USA-Korea series in 1983, also played in Intercontinental Cup and Pan American Games that summer...Graduated from Central H.S. (Philadelphia)...All-State in baseball and also played FB-LB in football...Played in Cape Cod L. in 1982...Was drafted by Twins out of high school but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	New Britain	.246	103	350	36	86	14	6	4	51	19	43	4	12
1986	New Britain	.283	118	445	55	126	28	2	10	62	24	66	2	14
1987	Pawtucket	.282	70	255	46	72	22	0	10	35	21	50	2	8
	Boston	.244	52	168	20	41	11	0	5	24	7	41	0	5
1988	Pawtucket	.198	33	111	7	22	2	1	0	5	8	17	1	8
	New Britain	.205	35	112	11	23	6	1	0	5	10	13	1	3
	Boston	.138	10	29	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
1989	Pawtucket	.211	106	322	27	68	11	0	8	36	15	53	1	10
	Boston	.444	7	18	5	8	3	0	1	3	0	2	0	0
1990	Pawtucket	.320	26	75	16	24	4	1	2	8	11	9	6	3
	Boston	.241	32	83	8	20	4	0	0	6	5	10	0	0
M.L. Totals		.245	101	298	36	73	19	0	6	34	13	56	0	5

GW-RBI: 1987 — 1; 1988 — 0. **Total:** 1.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 - 67, .399; 1988 — 5, .172; 1989 — 14, .778; 1990 — 24, .289. **Career** — 110, .369.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .283; 1988 — .167; 1989 — .421; 1990 — .281. **Career** — .280 (89-318).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Boston vs. Oak.		(Did not play)											

MARZANO	1990 AB	1990 H	1990 HR	1990 RBI	1990 AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	A.L. CAREER H	A.L. CAREER HR	A.L. CAREER RBI	A.L. CAREER AVG
Season	83	20	0	6	.241	298	73	6	34	.245
at Boston	32	4	0	3	.125	151	34	5	19	.225
Away	51	16	0	3	.314	147	39	1	15	.265
Baltimore	10	2	0	0	.200	28	8	0	3	.286
California	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1	.200
Chicago	1	0	0	0	.000	27	8	1	5	.296
Cleveland	8	3	0	0	.375	21	5	0	0	.238
Detroit	8	1	0	1	.125	29	6	0	2	.207
Kansas City	9	1	0	2	.111	25	5	0	4	.200
Milwaukee	9	0	0	0	.000	37	8	1	2	.216
Minnesota	3	1	0	0	.333	24	4	0	0	.167
New York	13	7	0	1	.538	40	10	0	3	.250
Oakland	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0	.250
Seattle	5	1	0	0	.200	8	2	0	1	.250
Texas	7	2	0	1	.286	37	11	4	12	.297
Toronto	1	0	0	0	.000	13	4	0	1	.308
Before ASG	36	12	0	2	.333	65	16	0	3	.246
After ASG	47	8	0	4	.170	233	57	6	31	.245
vs. LHP	31	7	0	3	.226	92	21	0	6	.228
vs. RHP	52	13	0	3	.250	206	52	6	28	.252
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Marzano continued ***(next page)***

April	1	0	0	0	.000	22	1	0	0	.045
May	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	1	.375
June	28	10	0	2	.357	28	10	0	2	.357
July	26	4	0	3	.154	29	4	0	3	.138
August	20	5	0	1	.250	98	26	5	19	.265
Sept.	8	1	0	0	.125	100	23	1	8	.230
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	0	1	.462
Hit Streak 6 games						Hit Streak 6 games (1990)				

MARZANO'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
Hits - 4, 6/13/90 in NY
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
HR - 2, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
Last HR - 9/29/89 vs. Milw. (Filer)
Last Road HR - 8/3/87 in Tex. (Guzman)
TB - 10, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
BB - 1 (13 times) last time 9/10/90 vs. Milw. (2nd G)

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS.
{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record. . .Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277). . .1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285). . .1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300). . .1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299). . .1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301). . .1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266). . .1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335). . .1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.
{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—Wade Boggs hit .356 on the road in 1986, the best Sox road mark since Ted Williams hit .374 in 1957. . .Other Boggs on the road: 1982 .342 (54-158), 1983 .312 (84-269), 1984 .296 (91-307), 1985 .321 (90-280), 1987 .312 (84-269), 1989 .287 (92-321), 1990 .245 (76-310). . .In 1988 his .351 road avg. led A.L. hitters (Mattingly 2nd, .327), the only year Boggs led in A.L. road avg.

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS {1980-90}
(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981 Carney Lansford, 3B
Dwight Evans, RF
1983 Wade Boggs, 3B
Jim Rice, LF
1984 Tony Armas, CF
Jim Rice, LF
1986 Wade Boggs, 3B
Don Baylor, DH
1987 Wade Boggs, 3B
Dwight Evans, RF-1B
1988 Wade Boggs, 3B
Mike Greenwell, LF
1989 Wade Boggs, 3B
1990 Ellis Burks, CF

MILLER, Michael Darren (Mike) #53 RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 14; Born: April 14, 1967, Kirkwood, MO. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Richland, MO. Originally signed by NY Mets, June 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Spent entire season at Jackson (AA)...Finished 4th in Texas L. in ERA...After opening the season w/a relief app. (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R), made 21 str. starts...Overall 7-7, 2.91 in 139 IP (113 H, 45 ER, 32 BB, 95 K)...Did not allow an ER (1 R) in his first 2 GS, both no dec. (12 IP, 9 H)...Went 3-1, 2.80 (35.1 IP, 11 ER) in next 5 GS May 12-June 3...Won 4-3 at San Antonio May 12 (8 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 7 K)...Held the Texas L.'s best team, San Antonio, scoreless May 23, in a 3-0 win (8.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 6 K)...Had a season-high 11 K in 7 IP in a no dec. May 28 vs. Wichita...Tossed a 2-hit CG, SHO 7-0 Jn. 3 (1st G.) at Tulsa (7 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 5 K)...Was 5-2, 2.97 (66.2 IP, 22 ER) in his first 10 GS...Won only 2 of his last 11 GS, but had an ERA of 2.89 (2-5, 71.2 IP, 23 ER)...Lost a 4-hit CG 3-2 July 24 vs. El Paso despite not allowing an ER (9 IP, 3 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Last win was a 6-2 CG Aug. 4 at Tulsa (9 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 6 K)...Did not allow an ER and had 8 K and 0 BB in 7 IP but lost 4-1 Aug. 9 vs. Shreveport (6 H, 4 R)...Pitched into the 7th inng. 12 times and allowed 3 ER or less in 10 of those starts...Claimed on waivers by Sox from Mets Nov. 20.

CAREER: In **1989**, his first full season at Port St. Lucie, was named as RHP on the final FSL All-Star team...Appeared in FSL All-Star Game...Led FSL in IP, 3rd in K, 4th in wins and 6th in ERA...In 26 GS went 13-6, 2.38 (200.1 IP, 177 H, 64 R, 53 ER, 28 BB, 130 K)...Had 8 CG, 3rd in FSL and a Port St. Lucie record (since broken by John Johnstone, 9 in 1990)... Had 14 K July 18 vs. Dunedin...Allowed 1.26 BB/9 IP...In **1988** T4th in SAL in wins...Made 20 GS and 11 relief apps. and allowed only 50 ER in 163 IP (2.76 ERA)...Allowed 1.55 BB/9 IP...Made 1 start at Port St. Lucie and lost despite allowing 2 hits and 1 R (0 ER) in 7 innings...Went 2-5, 4.01 in 13 starts for Little Falls in **1987**...Allowed 15 BB in 76.1 IP (1.77 BB/9 IP).

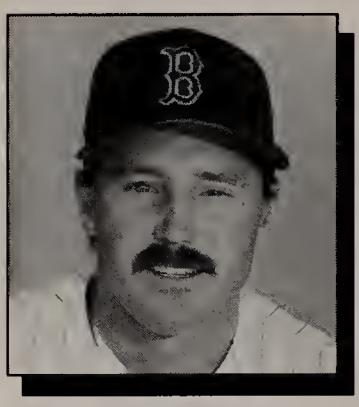
BACKGROUND: New York Mets 5th pick in June 1987 draft...Graduated from Fox H.S. (Arnold, MO) in 1986... Attended Meramec (MO) Community College 1986 and 1987...In 1986 was 10-2, 2.21 and in 1987 was 13-1, 1.72.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Little Falls	2-5	4.01	13	13	0	0	0	76.1	87	40	34	12	44
1988	Columbia	14-8	2.76	31	20	8	0	3	163.0	146	64	50	28	98
	St. Lucie	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	1	0	2	5
1989	St. Lucie	13-6	2.38	26	26	8	2	0	200.1	177	64	53	28	130
1990	Jackson	7-7	2.91	22	21	3	1	0	139.0	113	54	45	32	95

MOSES, John William (John) #25 OF

Age: 33, Turns 34 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1957, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Left. Home: Scottsdale, AZ. Originally signed by Seattle, June 1980. Married: Sandra Shover. Children: Brett William 6/6/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 82 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Twins' top utility player and pinch hitter...Hit .280 (7-25), 4 BB, 1 SF and 1 RBI in 31 PH apps...7th best PH avg. in A.L...Overall .221 (38-172) in 115 gms., incl. 34 GS...Appeared in 54 gms. in RF (19 GS), 21 in CF (5 GS), 17 in LF (10 GS) and 6 at 1B (0 GS)...Handled 105 TC in the OF and 5 TC at 1B w/out making an error...For the 2nd consec. season made an app. on the mound vs. the Red Sox...1 IP May 19 at Fenway (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K) and 1 IP July 31 vs. Cal. (3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Hit .379 (11-29, 8 R), May 11-26 in 12 gms. (7 GS)...Scored 3 R and went 2-4 May 25 vs. Red Sox...Hit .300 (6-20) July 7-14...Last start Aug. 30 in CF and made only 4 PH apps. and 3 PR apps. after that...Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, February 1, 1991.

CAREER: Appeared in a career-high 129 gms. in **1989**, incl. 49 GS...Hit .281 (68-242) w/1 HR and 31 RBI...Appeared in 63 gms. in RF (20 GS), 39 in LF (22 GS), 26 in CF (6 GS) and 2 at 1B (only start Apr. 22 in Balt.)...1 IP June 24 (night gm.) at Fenway (1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K)...Went 8-30, .267 as a PH, 4th in A.L...Hit .444 (12-27) May 18-24 in 7 gms. (6 RF starts)...Signed by Clev. as a free agent Jan. 19, **1988** after his release from the Mariners...Released by Clev. March 29, signed a minor league contract w/the Twins Apr. 5 and started the season w/Portland...Contract purchased by Minn. Apr. 27...Remained w/ Twins all season and hit .316 (65-206) in 105 gms., 41 GS...Went 6-21 .286 as a PH...Had a career-tying high 9-gm. hit streak Sept. 2-16 (9-23 .391)...Played all 3 OF positions and did not commit an error in 124 TC...Played 43 gms. in RF (15 GS), 28 in LF (22 GS) and 21 in CF (4 GS)...Hit .426 (20-47) in 22 gms. (9 GS) in June...Hit safely in 5 str. starts Aug. 13-18 (10-19 .526)...Went 4-4 (1 HR, 7 TB) Aug. 15 in Det...**1987** was only full season w/Sea...Set career-highs in H, 102 and AB, 399...Had a 9-gm. hit streak May 11-20 (15-39 .385) and 8-gm. hit streak May 27-Jn. 3 (14-34 .412)...Went 4-5 (4 R) May 31 at Balt...Released by Sea. Dec. 21...Spent the first 2 months of **1986** at Calgary...Recalled May 26 and became the regular CF...Hit in 6 str. gms. Jn. 13-19 (9-24 .375) and hit safely in 11 of 12 gms. July 4-18 (19-51 .373)...Had a 9-gm. hit streak Sept. 21-30 (13-40 .325)...Played LF, CF and 1B (7 gms., 3 GS)...Made 89 starts in CF...In **1985** hit .321 (152-473) at Calgary...Recalled Aug. 15 and made 15 starts in CF...Hit .412 (7-17) in 4 str. GS Sept. 18-21...Started the **1984** season at Chattanooga...Went to Salt Lake City and hit .275 in 70 gms. before his recall Aug. 26...Was 3-3 Sept. 7 at KC...Started the **1983** season w/ Sea. and went 2-25 in 22 gms. (7 GS) before optioned to Salt Lake City May 21...Recalled Jn. 10...Had a 7-gm. hit streak July 20-27 (11-26 .423)...In **1982** hit .285 at Lynn before recall in late Aug...Made M.L. debut Aug. 23 in Sea. vs. Red Sox in LF...First M.L. hit was a PH single Aug. 27 against Det.'s Dave Tobik in Sea...First M.L. start Sept. 3 in LF at Fenway (2-5, 2 doubles)...Was 4-5 Sept. 29 at Chi...In **1981** led Midwest L. in R and BB w/Wausau...Hit .264 in **1980** w/Bellingham in his first pro season.

Moses continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Bellingham	.264	60	227	55	60	5	2	2	32	46	31	16	3
1981	Wausau	.280	123	429	102	120	24	3	3	48	103	67	50	5
1982	Lynn	.285	128	466	87	133	25	6	6	52	67	69	50	0
	Seattle	.318	22	44	7	14	5	1	1	3	4	5	5	1
1983	Salt Lake City	.262	16	65	14	17	4	0	0	10	10	10	4	0
	Seattle	.208	93	130	19	27	4	1	0	6	12	20	11	2
1984	Chattanooga	.253	53	182	27	46	6	3	0	12	34	18	19	2
	Salt Lake City	.275	70	276	45	76	11	5	0	27	24	38	21	1
	Seattle	.343	19	35	3	12	1	1	0	2	2	5	1	0
1985	Calgary	.321	113	473	75	152	37	1	5	47	46	56	35	4
	Seattle	.194	33	62	4	12	0	0	0	3	2	8	5	0
1986	Calgary	.324	39	148	31	48	3	1	3	18	25	17	15	1
	Seattle	.256	103	399	56	102	16	3	3	34	34	65	25	5
1987	Seattle-a	.246	116	390	58	96	16	4	3	38	29	49	23	4
1988	Portland-b	.348	17	66	13	23	3	1	0	6	5	2	5	0
	Minnesota	.316	105	206	33	65	10	3	2	12	15	21	11	0
1989	Minnesota	.281	129	242	33	68	12	3	1	31	19	23	14	2
1990	Minnesota-c	.221	115	172	26	38	3	1	1	14	19	19	2	0
M.L. Totals		.258	735	1680	239	434	67	17	11	143	136	215	97	14

GW-RBI: 1982 — 1; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 0; 1985 — 0; 1986 — 4; 1987 — 3; 1988 — 3. Total: 11.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 24, .545; 1983 — 33, .254; 1984 — 15, .429; 1985 — 12, .194; 1986 — 133, .333; 1987 — 129, .331; 1988 — 87, .422; 1989 — 89, .368; 1990 — 46, .267. **Career:** 568, .338.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .375; 1983 — .280; 1984 — .395; 1985 — .219; 1986 — .311; 1987 — .301; 1988 — .366; 1989 — .333; 1990 —.303. **Career:** .316 (580-1838).

a- Released by Seattle, Dec. 21, 1987 and signed by Cleveland as a free agent Jan. 19, 1988.
b- Released by Clev., March 29, 1988; signed to a minor league contract by Twins and assigned to Portland (AAA), April 5, 1988.
c- Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent, February 1, 1991.

HOME AND ROAD HR

TOM BRUNANSKY led the Red Sox with 13 HR in Fenway Park in 1990. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). Since 1979 TONY ARMAS (21, 1984) is only Red Sox to hit 20 in Fenway in a season. ESASKY hit 15 HR on the road in 1989. The Sox high on the road is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by RICE, 23 in 1983; ARMAS, 22 in 1984; and DON BAYLOR, 22 in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 away from home were: DWIGHT EVANS, 20 in 1987; JIMMIE FOXX, 20 in 1936; and BABE RUTH, 20 in 1919.

RED SOX HR LEADERS — HOME & AWAY
(1967-90)

	Home		Away	
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15
1990	T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11

MURPHY, Robert A., Jr. (Rob) #47 **LHP**

Age: 30, Turns 31 May 26; Born: May 26, 1960, Miami, FL. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Cincinnati Reds, January 1981. Married: Mary Gonzalez.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 115 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Struggled all season except for a brief period in June...Used again as both a set-up man and occasional closer due to injuries...Finished 6th in the A.L. in gms., 68...57 IP were his fewest in a full M.L. season...Finished 0-6, 6.32 w/7 saves in 10 chances (85 H, 46 R, 40 ER, 32 BB, 54 K)...Best stretch came June 14-30...Allowed 1 ER in 11 apps. w/10 K in 7 IP...3 saves in 3 apps. Jn. 17-22...Struck out Tettleton w/a runner on to save a 6-5 gm. Jn. 17 in Balt...Struck out McGriff and Olerud to save a 4-2 gm. Jn. 19 in the SkyDome...Retired the last 2 batters w/a runner on to save a 4-3 gm. Jn. 22 vs. Balt...Had saves in back-to-back apps. Aug. 4 vs. Det. and Aug. 7 in Cal., his last 2 of '90...Recorded 6 svs. in last 7 chances...Held the lead or tie 40 of 50 times, (.800), best in Sox bullpen...Allowed 7 HR in first 22 apps. thru May 26 (26.1 IP), then only 3 in final 46 apps. (30.2 IP), incl. 1 in final 17 apps. (11.2 IP)...Made a throwing error Sept. 5 vs. Oak. to snap his string of 332 str. errorless gms., the all-time record for pitchers at the start of a career (it was his only error)...Prevented 43 of 62 (.694) inherited runners from scoring...When entering at the start of an inng. first batters were 10-25 .400 (2 2B, 2 BB, 7 K)...When entering during an inng. first batters were 13-37 .351 (1 2B, 3 HR, 18 RBI, 2 BB, 8 K, 2 sac. flies)...On 0-2 counts batters hit .100 (3-30, 1 HR, 1 RBI, 18 K)...Longest app. was a career-tying high 3.1 IP Apr. 25 vs. Cal. (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K)...Pitched 2 inngs. or more 5 times, none after Jn. 26 (final 31 apps.)...Pitched less than 1 inng. 36 times...Finished 20 gms. (Sox were 12-8)... Entered in the 5th inng. once, the 6th 9 times, the 7th 19 times, the 8th 19 times and after the 8th 20 times.

CAREER: 305 apps. 1987-90, the most by any M.L. pitcher (M. Williams, 287)...371 strikeouts in 400.2 IP (8.3K/9 IP)...Productive first season w/Sox in **1989**...Used as both a set-up man and closer...Made a staff-high **74 relief apps.**, T3rd in M.L. (Crim, Milw. and Mitch Williams, Cubs, 76, Dibble, Cin., 74) and most by an A.L. LHP...2nd most apps. by a Sox pitcher (Radatz, 79, in 1964) and **most apps. by a Sox LHP ever** (breaking mark of 71 by Lyle in 1969)...Finished 5-7, 2.74 w/9 saves (16 chances)...Had a career-high 105 IP, 6th in A.L. among relievers and career-high 107 K, 3rd among A.L. relievers (behind Tor.'s Ward, 122, and Henke, 116)...Best stretch came in 21 apps. from the end of June to mid-Aug.; 3-2, 1.38 and 4 saves (32.2 IP, 5 ER)...Allowed 2 R (1 ER) in final 9 apps. (1-0, 0.60, 15 IP)... First A.L. save came in Cal. May 18 and first A.L. win came July 2 in Tor., 4-1...Had a season-high and career-tying high 5 K twice, May 23 vs. Sea. (2.2 IP) and in a save July 19 in Tex. (2.2 IP)...Longest app. was a career-tying high 3.1 IP June 2 vs. Tor...Also pitched 3 inngs. twice, July 7 vs. NY and July 30 in Clev., and got the save in both...Pitched 2 inngs. or more 22 times and less than 1 inng. 13 times...Finished 27 gms. (Sox were 16-11)...7 of 9 saves came on the road...Only 2 Fenway saves July 7 vs. NY and Aug. 25 vs. Det...Won 2 gms. at Fenway, both in early Aug. homestand as Sox closed in on first place, 5-3 Aug. 1 vs. Balt. (1st G) and Aug. 6 vs. Clev. (Yaz Day)...Had 5 saves in first 6 chances, failed on 4 str. save chances Aug. 2-22, but finished w/3 saves in last 4 chances...Prevented 46 of 66 inherited runners from scoring (.697) and held the lead or tie 41 of 53 times (.774)...He entered from the 8th inng. or later 37 times, in the 7th inng. 28 times, in the 6th inng. 8 times and in the 4th inng. once...Allowed 1 ER or less in 66 of his 74 apps.

Murphy continued ***(next page)***

(.891)...Against first batters he allowed a .246 (16-65) batt. avg. with 1 HR, 6 RBI and 17 K...When he started an inng. he held first batters to a .179 (5-28) batt. avg...Allowed 7 HR in 105 IP, 5 at Fenway and 2 to LH (Mattingly, Jn. 11 in NY and Alvin Davis, Sept. 2 vs. Sea.)...Led N.L. in apps. (76) in **1988**...Finished 0-6, 3.08 w/3 saves...Held opps. to a .229 batt. avg. (69-301)...Used mostly as a set up man...Best months were April (0-1, 1.23 in 11 gms., 14.2 IP, 2 ER) and June (0-0, 0.55 in 15 gms., 16.1 IP, 1 ER)...Finished 28 gms., only 5 wins...Pitched 1 inng. or less 49 times...Longest app. was 2 IP, done 16 times...1st save came May 16 vs. Atlanta and got 2 saves in 2 apps. Aug. 1 and 3 in LA...Acquired from Cincinnati Dec. 13 w/Nick Esasky for Jeff Sellers, Todd Benzinger and player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989)...In **1987 set an all-time M.L. rec.** for relief apps. by a LHP (87), 2nd in N.L. to Tekulve's 90...Finished 8-5, 3.04 w/3 saves in his 1st full year with the Reds...5th among N.L. relief pitchers in wins and strikeouts (99)...Was 3-1, 1.72 in April-May...Had a career-high 3.1 IP July 29 vs. San Diego...Allowed 2 ER from Aug. 24 to the end of season (20 IP)... Started the **1986** season at Denver (3-4, 1.90 w/7 saves in 27 gms.)...Recalled at the All-Star break July 17...Had a great half season...Was 6-0, 0.72 w/1 save in 34 apps. (50.1 IP, 26 H, 4 ER, 21 BB, 36 K)...Allowed single runs in 4 of his 34 gms...Went 1-0, 0.79 in July (11.1 IP, 1 ER), 1-0, 1.25 in Aug. (21.2 IP, 3 ER) and 4-0, 0.00 in Sept.-Oct. (17.1 IP, 0 ER)...Did not allow a run in his final 12 apps...Spent **1985** with Denver...In 41 gms. was 5-5, 4.61 w/5 saves (84 IP, 94 H, 55 R, 43 ER)...Used mostly in middle relief...Allowed 6 ER in 33 IP in 12 apps. April 22-June 10...Recalled Sept. 3... Made M.L. debut Sept. 13 vs. L.A....In **1984** led Eastern L. w/15 saves...First season in the bullpen...Struck out 69 in 69.2 IP and did not allow a HR to lead Vermont to the Eastern L. title...In **1983** at Cedar Rapids split time between starting rotation and bullpen...Finished 6-10, 3.33 in 18 GS and 18 relief apps...Struck out 137 in 140.2 IP...In **1982** struck out 96 in 89 IP at Cedar Rapids...Finished 3-7, 4.04 in 31 gms., 9 GS...Went 6-8, 4.54 in **1981** at Tampa, his 1st year in pro ball...Had 20 GS and 5 relief apps.

POST SEASON: Made 1 app. in **1990** ALCS vs. Oak...Finished Game 1 Oct. 6 at Fenway (0.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K).

BACKGROUND: Cincinnati Reds' first round pick in the secondary phase of the 1981 January draft (3rd selection overall)...Graduated from Christopher Columbus H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1978...Earned All-American honors in baseball and All-Area honors as a kicker in football...Attended University of Florida 1978-80 (his catcher was former Red Sox Marc Sullivan)...Pitched a one-hitter against Notre Dame in his second college start...Has an avid interest in thoroughbred horses, both from a breeding and racing standpoint...His father, Robert, Sr., was originally from Billerica, MA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Tampa	6-8	4.54	25	20	2	0	0	105	109	73	53	67	58
1982	Cedar Rapids	3-7	4.04	31	9	0	0	0	89.0	92	62	40	61	96
1983	Cedar Rapids	6-10	3.33	36	18	2	1	2	140.2	120	66	52	69	137
1984	Vermont	2-3	2.71	45	1	0	0	15*	69.2	57	23	21	35	69
1985	Denver	5-5	4.61	41	0	0	0	5	84.0	94	55	43	57	66
	Cincinnati	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	2	1
1986	Denver	3-4	1.90	27	0	0	0	7	42.2	33	12	9	24	36
	Cincinnati	6-0	0.72	34	0	0	0	1	50.1	26	4	4	21	36
1987	Cincinnati	8-5	3.04	87	0	0	0	3	100.2	91	37	34	32	99
1988	Cincinnati-a	0-6	3.08	76*	0	0	0	3	84.2	69	31	29	38	74
1989	Boston	5-7	2.74	74	0	0	0	9	105.0	97	38	32	41	107
1990	Boston	0-6	6.32	68	0	0	0	7	57.0	85	46	40	32	54
N.L. Totals		14-11	2.60	199	0	0	0	7	238.2	188	74	69	93	210
A.L. Totals		5-13	4.00	142	0	0	0	16	162.0	182	84	72	73	161
M.L. Totals		19-24	3.17	341	0	0	0	23	400.2	370	158	141	166	371

a- Traded to Red Sox with 1B Nick Esasky for OF-AB Todd Benzinger, RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan 12, 1989) Dec. 13, 1988.

* led league

Murphy continued *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	1	0

MURPHY	1990 W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	A.L. CAREER W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	6	7	57.0	40	6.32	5	13	16	162.0	72	4.00
at Fenway	0	2	2	30.0	17	5.10	2	4	4	77.0	34	3.97
Away	0	4	5	27.0	23	7.67	3	9	12	85.0	38	4.02
Baltimore	0	0	2	4.2	1	1.93	1	0	2	13.2	4	2.63
California	0	0	1	6.0	1	1.50	0	1	2	14.0	3	1.93
Chicago	0	0	0	5.1	4	6.75	0	1	0	12.2	6	4.26
Cleveland	0	1	0	3.0	4	12.00	1	1	1	11.2	5	3.86
Detroit	0	0	2	5.0	0	0.00	1	0	5	18.0	1	0.50
Kansas City	0	1	0	6.1	5	7.11	0	2	0	14.0	8	5.14
Milwaukee	0	1	0	3.0	6	18.00	0	1	0	10.2	8	6.75
Minnesota	0	2	0	2.1	5	19.29	0	3	0	11.0	10	8.18
New York	0	1	0	3.1	5	13.50	1	2	1	13.2	7	4.61
Oakland	0	0	0	3.1	5	13.50	0	0	0	6.1	7	9.95
Seattle	0	0	1	7.2	3	3.52	0	0	1	14.2	7	4.30
Texas	0	0	0	3.2	1	2.45	0	1	1	8.1	2	2.16
Toronto	0	0	1	3.1	0	0.00	1	1	3	13.1	4	2.70
Before ASG	0	5	4	39.1	26	5.95	1	8	8	94.1	40	3.82
After ASG	0	1	3	17.2	14	7.13	4	5	8	67.2	32	4.26
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	6	7	57.0	40	6.32	5	13	16	162.0	72	4.00
April	0	1	0	16.1	7	3.86	0	3	0	30.0	13	3.90
May	0	1	1	11.0	8	6.55	0	1	2	25.0	9	3.24
June	0	2	3	10.2	8	6.75	0	3	5	29.0	14	4.34
July	0	2	1	6.1	7	9.95	1	4	4	28.2	11	3.45
August	0	0	2	7.1	6	7.36	3	1	3	24.1	13	4.81
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	5.1	4	6.75	1	1	2	25.0	12	4.32

vs. N.L. 14-11

MURPHY'S BEST/LAST

K- 5 (5 times) last time 7/19/89 in Tor. (2.2 IP)
IP - 3.1 (3 times) last time 4/25/90 vs. Cal.
Win Streak - 6, 7/27/86 thru 10/2/86
Last Win - 9/22/89 in Det. (9-7)
Last Fenway Win - 8/6/89 vs. Clev. (5-4)
Last Save - 8/7/90 in Cal.
Last Fenway Save - 8/4/90 vs. Det.
Longest Rel. App. - 3.1 IP (3 times) last time 4/25/90 vs. Cal.

M.L. ALL-TIME SAVE LEADERS

	Pitcher	Saves		Pitcher	Saves
1.	Rollie Fingers	341	20.	Stu Miller*	154
2.	Rich Gossage	307	21.	Don McMahon -f	153
3.	Bruce Sutter	300	22.	Greg Minton	150
4.	JEFF REARDON	287	23.	Ted Abernathy -g	148
5.	Lee Smith	265	23.	Bobby Thigpen	148
6.	Dan Quisenberry	244	25.	Guillermo Hernandez	147
7.	Sparky Lyle -a	238	26.	Dave Giusti -h	145
8.	Hoyt Wilhelm*	227	27.	Clay Carroll -i	143
9.	Dave Righetti	224	27.	Darold Knowles -j	143
10.	Gene Garber	218	29.	Gary Lavelle	136
11.	Dave Smith	199	30.	Jay Howell	133
12.	Roy Face*	193	31.	Jim Brewer -k	132
13.	Mike Marshall -b	188	31.	Bob Stanley	132
14.	Kent Tekulve	184	33.	Ron Davis	130
15.	John Franco	181	34.	Terry Forster	127
16.	Tug McGraw -c	180	35.	Bill Campbell	126
17.	Ron Perranowski -d	179	35.	Dave LaRoche	126
18.	Steve Bedrosian	178	35.	Todd Worrell	126
19.	Lindy McDaniel -e	172			

Saves were unofficial statistics prior to 1969.
* All saves prior to 1969
a- 16 saves prior to 1969
b- 10 saves prior to 1969
c- 1 save prior to 1969
d- 100 saves prior to 1969
e- 122 saves prior to 1969
f- 106 saves prior to 1969
g- 101 saves prior to 1969
h- 5 saves prior to 1969
i- 47 saves prior to 1969
j- 31 saves prior to 1969
k- 20 saves prior to 1969

MOST PITCHING APPEARANCES 1987-90

Rob Murphy led all M.L. pitchers with 305 appearances the past four seasons. He averaged 76 per season. In 1989 he set a Red Sox record for most apps. by a LHP, 74, 2nd only to Dick Radatz' team mark of 79 in 1964.

Pitcher	Total	1990	1989	1988	1987
MURPHY, R.	305	68	74	76	87
Williams, M.	287	59	76	67	85
Lefferts, C.	267	56	70	64	77
Crim, C.	266	67	76	70	53
Dipino, F.	261	62	67	63	69
Robinson, J.	260	54	50	75	81
McDowell, R.	259	72	69	62	56
Bedrosian, S.	258	68	68	57	65
Thigpen, B.	257	77	61	68	51
Agosto, J.	255	82	71	75	27
Assenmacher, P.	253	74	63	64	52
Franco, J.	253	55	60	70	68

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team	Year	Final Record
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	ROGER CLEMENS	RED SOX	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16	Joe Wood, 1912	*11	Roger Moret, 1973	9	Jesse Tannehill, 1905
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	11	Bob Stanley, 1978	9	Joe Wood, 1915
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	10	Cy Young, 1902	9	George Foster, 1916
12	Cy Young, 1901	*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	9	Elmer Myers, 1920
12	Dutch Leonard, 1914	*10	Ike Delock, 1958	9	Joe Bush, 1921
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	10	Dick Radatz, 1963	9	Mel Parnell, 1950
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	10	Mike Boddicker, 1990	9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	9	Cy Young, 1903	*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
		9	Rick Wise, 1975		

*From the start of the season

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Dave Ferriss (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913).

NAEHRING, Timothy James (Tim) #11 SS

Age: 24; Born: February 1, 1967, Cincinnati, OH. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, OH. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 10, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 81 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Contract was purchased from Pawt. July 15...Appeared in his 1st M.L. gm. that day, as a late-inng. sub at 2B vs. K.C....Started at SS the next night vs. Minn. and was 0-4 with 3 strikeouts and a crucial error in a 3-2 loss...The next night his **1st M.L. hit** (single) drove in the only run in a 1-0 win vs. Minn. and he followed that by sparking a 5-4 win in the third game of the series with his **first HR** (off West) in the 5th inng. when the Sox trailed 4-0...He started 23 of 28 gms. from July 16 thru Aug. 13...That included 19 starts at SS and 4 starts at 3B...He was 3-5 with 2 doubles when Sox set A.L. record of 12 doubles in Det. July 29 (tied the mark w/a 9th-inng. double)...Missed 3 gms. with a hip inj. but returned with a 3-4 game (HR, 2B, 4 RBI) vs. Det. Aug. 3...On Aug. 8 in Cal. he was 4-5 (all singles)...Sidelined by a lower back problem after Aug. 13 and was disabled Aug. 20...Overall he hit .271 in 24 gms., including 12-35 .343 w/runners on base...He made 9 errors (3 throws), 6 in his first 15 gms. (2 throws, 1 foul pop)...At Pawt. he hit .269 in 82 gms. (15 HR, 47 RBI) and was named the Int. L. All-Star SS...Hit 8 HR his 1st 33 gms. w/Pawt...Had a 12-gm. hitting streak June 25-July 6 (14-44 .318)...Hit .293 away in 39 gms. (9 HR) vs. .247 at home in 43 gms. (6 HR)...Was in 66 gms. at SS (12 E), 13 at 3B (4 E) and 4 at 2B (0 E)...Named starting SS in 3rd Annual AAA All-Star game in Las Vegas.

CAREER:1989 started season at A Lynchburg...Had a 15-gm. hit streak May 7-20 (23-57, .404)...Hit .342 (41-120), 2 HR and 21 RBI in May...Started first 53 gms. for Lynchburg and was hitting .313 (63-201) before suffering a freak injury June 2 when he took a one-hop line drive in the mouth during batting practice...Pinch hit that night and had an RBI BB...Was DH the next 2 nights before he was promoted to AAA Pawtucket June 7...Went right into the starting lineup vs. Columbus as DH and doubled in 1st AAA at bat off Guidry...In first 26 gms. with PawSox hit .311 (28-90) with 10 2B...Had an 8-gm. hit streak July 21-27 (11-28, .393)...Was hitting .281 on Aug. 1 before another 8-gm. hit streak Aug. 1 (2nd G.)-Aug. 6 (13-27, .481) to raise avg. to .306...Had 2 H in final 30 AB and finished at .275 (75-273, 3 HR, 31 RBI)...Played 62 gms. at SS (20 errors) and 20 at 3B (1 E)...Overall at Lynchburg hit .301 in 56 gms., 50 at SS (12 errors)...Voted Pawtucket's Rookie of the Year by his teammates...Honored as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Writers....In **1988** began at Elmira and hit .305 (18-59) in 19 gms., including 16 at SS...Went to Winter Haven, played 42 gms. at SS and hit .227 (32-141)...Played in Florida Instructional L. and was co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see p. **205**)

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from LaSalle H.S. in Cincinnati, OH in 1985...Attended Miami University (Oxford, OH) 1985-88...Led team in avg. (.391) and RBI (35) in 1988 with 9 HR and a .639 slugging pct...Named 1988 Player of the Year in the Mid-American Conf...6th highest single season avg. at Miami Univ. in 1988...His uncle, Mark Naehring, played in the Chicago White Sox organization.

Naehring continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.305	19	59	6	18	3	0	1	13	8	11	0	6
	Winter Haven	.227	42	141	17	32	7	0	0	10	19	24	1	20
1989	Lynchburg	.301	56	209	24	63	7	1	4	37	23	30	2	12
	Pawtucket	.275	79	273	32	75	16	1	3	31	27	41	2	21
1990	Pawtucket	.269	82	290	45	78	16	1	15	47	37	56	0	16
	Boston	.271	24	85	10	23	6	0	2	12	8	15	0	9
M.L. Totals		.271	24	85	10	23	6	0	2	12	8	15	0	9

NAEHRING	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	85	23	2	12	.271	85	23	2	12	.271
at Boston	20	6	2	6	.300	20	6	2	6	.300
Away	65	17	0	6	.262	65	17	0	6	.262
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	14	6	0	1	.429	14	6	0	1	.429
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	30	7	1	7	.233	30	7	1	7	.233
Kansas City	10	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1	.200
Milwaukee	11	3	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0	.273
Minnesota	10	3	1	2	.300	10	3	1	2	.300
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	7	2	0	1	.286	7	2	0	1	.286
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	85	23	2	12	.271	85	23	2	12	.271
vs. LHP	29	12	1	7	.414	29	12	1	7	.414
vs. RHP	56	11	1	5	.196	56	11	1	5	.196
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	51	12	1	6	.235	51	12	1	6	.235
August	34	11	1	6	.324	34	11	1	6	.324
Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 3 Games						Hit Streak 3 Games (1990)				

NAEHRING'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 7/29/90 in Det.
Hits - 4, 8/8/90 in Cal.
RBI - 4, 8/3/90 vs. Det.
2B - 2, 7/29/90 in Det.

Last HR - 8/3/90 vs. Det. (Parker)
Last Road HR - none
TB - 7, 8/3/90 vs. Det.
BB - 1 (8 times) last time 8/13/90 in Oak.

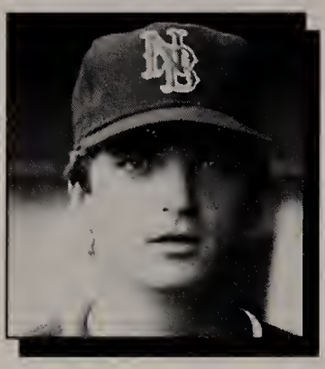
RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

O'NEILL, Daniel M. (Dan) #58 LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Oct. 5; Born: October 5, 1964, Holyoke, MA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Right. Throw: Left. Home: Chicopee, MA. Originally signed by Tigers, June 8, 1986. Married: Joanne Giardina.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Started the season w/London (AA)...Made 2 relief apps. (0-0, 3.00, 3 IP, 1 ER)...Released April 30...Signed as a free agent by New Britain May 2...Had an outstanding season in BritSox bullpen (7-0, 0.60 w/11 saves in 33 relief apps.)...Allowed one R three times and an ER twice...Did not allow a R in his first 7 apps. (1-0, 4 saves, 15.2 IP)...Did not allow an ER until his 19th app., July 4 vs. Canton...After a win in his next app. July 6 (2nd Gm.) vs. Canton w/a season-high 6 K (3.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB) allowed 3 ER in 0.2 IP July 14 in Albany...Did not allow a R in his final 12 apps. (3-0, 4 saves, 21.1 IP, 0 R)...Twice went 4 IP, got the save both times, May 14 vs. Canton (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) and July 23 vs. Albany (4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K)...In 15 apps. at Beehive Field went 5-0, 0.31 w/5 saves (29 IP, 17 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 21 K)...Four of his 7 wins came against Williamsport (4-0, 0.00 w/1 save in 5 apps., 9 IP, 0 R)... Allowed only 1.51 BB/9 IP...Pitched 2 inngs. or more 15 times and 1 inng.or less 11 times...Was involved in 4 combined SHO, w/3 wins and a save in those gms....Led Eastern L. relievers in lowest batt. avg. allowed, .155 (32-206) and fewest runners/ 9 IP, 6.34, and 3rd w/1.51 BB/9 IP...Promoted to M.L. roster Oct. 31.

CAREER: A reliever his entire career...Split **1989** between Lakeland (FSL) and London...In 21 apps. at Lakeland went 4-1, 0.98 and tied for team lead w/10 saves...Made 20 apps. in first appearance in AA for London and went 3-1, 2.70 w/1 save...In **1988** allowed only 16 ER in 62.1 IP but went 1-6...Led Fayetteville in **1987** w/10 saves...Had 75 K in 72.1 IP...Promoted to Lakeland late in the season...In **1986**, his first year in pro ball, had 29 K in 30 IP for Bristol (0-1, 4.45 and 3 saves).

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by the Detroit Tigers, June 8, 1986...Graduated from Holyoke (MA) H.S. in 1982...Attended Quinnipiac College (Hamden, CT) 1983-86.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Bristol	0-1	4.45	19	0	0	0	3	30.0	31	24	15	12	29
1987	Fayetteville	4-2	2.49	39	0	0	0	10	72.1	60	29	20	20	75
	Lakeland	0-0	3.24	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	4	3	5	6
1988	Lakeland	1-6	2.31	38	0	0	0	5	62.1	49	17	16	28	49
1989	Lakeland	4-1	0.98	21	0	0	0	10	27.2	14	4	3	12	29
	London	3-1	2.70	20	0	0	0	1	26.2	24	10	8	9	27
1990	London	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	3	2
	New Britain	7-0	0.60	33	0	0	0	11	59.2	30	5	4	10	47

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANT flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANT struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland, and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANT off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

OWEN, David Christopher (Dave) #57 LHP

Age: 24; Born: November 7, 1966, Seattle, WA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 227. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Harrison, TN. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 7, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Started the season at AA New Britain...Made 20 starts and despite a 7-9 record had a 2.93 ERA (8th in Eastern L.) ...Allowed more than 3 ER in a start 3 times...Started '90 2-5, 3.97 (47.2 IP, 21 ER) his first 8 GS through May 27... Went 4-1, 1.60 (50.2 IP, 9 ER) in next 7 GS June 1-July 5...Had 10 K in a CG win June 6 vs. Harrisburg...4 CG, 2nd on staff and 88 K, 3rd on staff...Promoted to Pawt. Aug. 3...6 GS for PawSox and finished 3-2, 4.71...Won his first 3 GS, the first 2 by CG...Beat Louisville 8-2 Aug. 6 (9 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 5 K), Nashville 9-1 Aug. 11 (9 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) and Richmond 8-5 Aug. 16 (8.1 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 5 BB, 9 K)...After a no dec. Aug. 21, lost his final 2 GS, 5-3 Aug. 26 in Richmond and 6-2 Aug. 31 vs. Rochester...Pitched into the 7th in 5 of 6 GS...Promoted to 40-man roster Oct. 31.

CAREER: Had a strong season at Lynchburg in **1989**...T2nd in Carolina L. in wins, 13, 3rd in IP, 168.1 and T1st w/ teammate Fischer in GS, 27...Led the league w/13 HBP...Finished 13-9, 3.26...Tossed a CG, 1-0 1-hitter Apr. 29 vs. Winston-Salem (5 IP)...Made 14 starts and 1 relief app. for Winter Haven in **1988**...Finished 4-7, 4.71 w/4 CG...Tossed a CG 3-hitter July 28 vs. Clearwater in a 3-1 win...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1988.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Chattanooga Central H.S. (Harrison, TN) in 1985...Attended Carson-Newman College (Jefferson City, TN) 1985-88.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CGSHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Winter Haven	4-7	4.71	15	14	4	0	0	93.2	94	62	49	46	77
1989	Lynchburg	13-9	3.26	27	27†	4	1	0	168.1	152	73	61	68	107
1990	New Britain	7-9	2.93	20	20	4	0	0	132.0	123	54	43	48	88
	Pawtucket	3-2	4.71	6	6	2	0	0	42.0	40	23	22	19	26

† tied for league lead

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

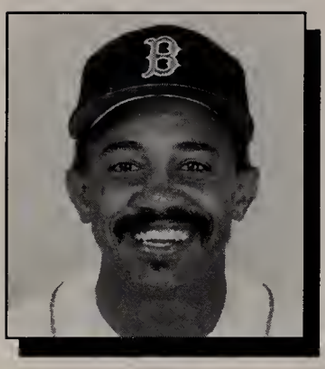
Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn†	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor††
Bolton	0-2	8-2	1-0	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0
Clemens	5-2	57-26	5-1	4-2	6-2	2-3	4-2	5-2	6-1	6-1	1-4	5-2	5-2	5-1
Darwin	1-1	7-2	1-3	2-4	2-1	2-5	2-1	7-18	4-4	2-3	2-2-	1-3	30-24	2-5
Dopson	0-0	6-5	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0
Gray	0-0	2-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Harris	1-2	9-7	1-1	0-2	0-1	1-3	0-1	3-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	2-0	16-8	1-3
Hesketh	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Hetzel	0-0	2-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0
Irvine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0
Kiecker	0-0	3-5	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0
Lamp	0-3	12-4	0-6	12-13	5-4	4-1	0-0	1-2	5-1	3-0	2-5	2-2	3-2	12-8
Murphy	0-0	2-4	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0
Reardon	0-1	5-2	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-2	0-1	10-8	1-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1
Young	2-2	2-0	1-2	1-3	0-3	2-2	1-3	1-3	2-2	1-4	3-6	27-33	1-5	2-2

† includes Metropolitan Stadium (Darwin 2-1)
†† includes Exhibition Stadium (Clemens 3-1, Darwin 2-5, Lamp 12-8, Harris 0-2, Reardon 0-1, Young 1-2)

PEÑA, Antonio Francisco (Tony) #6 CATCHER

Age: 33, Turns 34 June 4; Born: June 4, 1957, Monte Cristi, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 184. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santiago, D.R. Married: Amaris. Children: Tony Jr. 3/23/81, Jennifer Amaris 2/2/84, Francisco Antonio 10/12/89. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, July 22, 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 35 days.
Contract status — signed through 1992.



1990: Outstanding defensive season and hit .263 in 143 gms. with 7 HR and 56 RBI, his most RBI since 1985...**Led M.L. catchers** in gms., 142 (133 starts, Sox were 72-61), PO, 864, and TC, 943, was 2nd in fielding pct., .995 (Valle .997) and assts., 74 (Parrish 88) and 3rd with 13 DP's (Parrish 15, Fisk 14)...He threw out 39 of 124 base-stealers (32%) and had only 6 passed balls...Made 1 app. at 1B, July 24 in Milw., 2 inngs., 2 PO...Scored 62 R, his most since 1984 and had 43 BB, his most since 1986...Began season with a 15-gm. hitting streak, was leading the A.L. at .410 Apr. 16 and .403 Apr. 30...Dropped to .209 in May but was still .294 into June...Was hitting .280 when he inj. his rt. thumb in a home plate collision vs. Clev. (Maldonado) June 11...Avg. dropped to season-low .247 Aug. 28 but he went 3-3 vs. N.Y. Aug. 31 and hit .320 (33-103) his final 32 gms....Stole 8 bases in 8 atts., all from Aug. 10...4 of his 7 HR came by May 29, then went homerless until Aug. 3...Hit .290 vs. LH w/5 HR (last 2 off Langston in Cal. Aug. 7 and Swindell in Fenway Sept. 25)...Led Sox in avg. from 7th inng. on (51-153 .333)...With runners in scor. pos. he hit .299 (38-127) incl. 16-41 .390 from July 31...26 of his 56 RBI came with 2 outs and he had 22 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Made 19 plate apps. w/bases loaded and was 6-17 .353 w /2 sac. flies and 13 RBI...He batted 2nd once (Sept. 13 in Chi.), 5th 8 times, 6th 41, 7th 33, and 8th 50 times...On Apr. 27 he went 4-5 (2 doubles) vs. Oak. and had four 3-hit gms....Finished 2nd to Alomar in Gold Glove voting...Selected by the BoSox Club as the Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and his contributions to the success of the team...1st recipient of the Jackie Jensen Hustle Award from the Boston Baseball Writers.

CAREER: Has 67 career stolen bases, 2nd among active M.L. catchers (Fisk, 124)...1982-90 threw out 407 of 1,193 base-stealers (34%)...Won 3 Gold Gloves 1983-85...**1989** Was N.L. All-Star catcher...In 141 gms. hit .259 with 23 XBH, 4 HR and 37 RBI...Named to the N.L. All-Star Team for the 5th time...Led N.L. catchers in fielding pct. (.997) and gms. (134) for the 2nd str. season...Was 4th in PO (674) and TC (746)...Tied with Ortiz, Pitt. for fewest errors among N.L. catchers, 2, a career best...Errors came June 3 vs. Cubs and July 1 vs. San Diego...No errors in last 65 gms. as catcher and 352 TC...6th in N.L. in Int. BB, 19...Went 0-4 Opening Day in NY then hit safely in next 5 gms. (11-23, .478)...Went 4-6 in a 12-0 win in LA May 4...Hit .296 (21-71) in 23 June gms...Was 2-3 (3 RBI) in a 6-0 win June 10 in Chi...Hit .296 (16-54) in 22 Sept. gms...3 of his 4 HR came in St. L....Hit .294 (50-170) vs. LHP...Had only 5 passed balls, T3rd fewest among N.L. catchers...Played 1 gm. in RF (Aug. 6 vs. Phil) and had 1 PO...Threw out 38 of 116 base-stealers (33%)...As a pinch-hitter was 1-7, 1 RBI and 1 BB in 8 plate apps...Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent Nov. 27... Led N.L. catchers in fielding pct. (994) and gms. (142) in **1988**...2nd on St. Louis in HR, gms. and RBI...Hit .263 with 34 XBH...The 149 gms. were his most since 151 in 1983...Had career hit #1,000 Aug. 14 at Chi...Had two 10-game hit streaks, May 13-23 (16-42, .381) and Sept. 11-20 (12-34, .353)...Hit 2 HR in a 9-3 win at Pittsburgh Apr. 21...Went 58 str. gms. without an error May 21-July 28...Threw out 35 of 120 base-stealers (29%)...Played 3 gms. at first base, including 2 starts...Traded to St. Louis April 1, **1987**...Returned to Three Rivers Stad. Apr. 10 and broke left thumb

Pena continued *(next page)*

when hit by a Brian Fisher pitch...On 21-day D.L. Apr. 11-May 22...Played 2 gms. at Louisville before his return...Played 112 gms. at C and made 8 errors in 674 TC, a .988 fielding pct...Threw out 25 of 84 base-stealers (30%)...Played 4 gms. at first base and 2 in the OF including his first OF start May 30 vs. Houston...Began wearing eyeglasses Sept. 29...Hit .288, 11th in N.L. in **1986**...Named to the All-Star Team...Had a 16-gm. hit streak Aug. 26-Sept. 16 (21-57, .368)...Hit .348 (80-230) the 2nd half of the season...Played 139 gms. (133 starts) at catcher and made a N.L. -high 18 errors in 927 TC (.981)...Committed only 2 passed balls...Member of M.L. All-Star Team that toured Japan in Nov. and was named MVP (7-22, .318, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 7 gms.)...Won 3rd str. Gold Glove in **1985**...Led N.L. catchers in gms., assists and TC...Named to N.L. All-Star Team...Had 6 str. hits in back-to-back gms. in Cin. June 4 and 5...Played first base Oct. 4, first time in M.L. he played a position other than catcher...Hit a career-tying high 15 HR in **1984** and had a career-high 78 RBI...Led N.L. catchers in most fielding categories and won 2nd Gold Glove...Had a career-high, 18-gm. hit streak July 1-20 (33-69, .478)...Had 2 HR and 6 RBI Aug. 31 in Cin...Hit 2 grand slams...Sustained non-displaced fracture of rt. thumb Apr. 21 at Chi. (hit by Rick Reuschel pitch) but did not miss any gms...Finished 8th in N.L. in avg. in **1983**...Led N.L. catchers in TC and PO and won first Gold Glove...Named to The Sporting News final N.L. All-Star Team...After July 1 hit .325, 13 HR and 51 RBI in his final 88 gms...Named to N.L. All-Star Team in **1982**, pinch-ran and stole second base...Hit .296, 10th in N.L...Named Topps Rookie All-Star catcher and to UPI Rookie All-Star team in **1981**...One of two Pirate regulars to hit .300 or better (63-210, .300)...Hit 1st M.L. HR May 8 in St. Louis off Bob Shirley...Named Topps AAA All-Star catcher and to PCL All-Star team in **1980**...Finished 5th in PCL in avg...Made M.L. debut Sept. 1 vs. Houston and singled off Doug Capilla in second M.L. AB...Hit .313 for Buffalo in **1979**, 2nd in the Eastern L.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 3-14 .214 incl. 3 singles in 4 AB in Game 3...In **1987** led St. L. in avg. during NLCS (8-21, .381) vs S.F....Tripled and scored only run in Cards 1-0 win in Game 2...Hit .409 (9-22) in W.S. vs. Minn. and was 3-4 in Game 5...Led club in post-season avg. (17-43, .395) and reached base in 13 of the 14 gms.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by the Pirates July 22, 1975...Graduated from Liceo Marti H.S. (Monte Cristi, D.R.)...Credits his mother, an outstanding softball player, with teaching him to play baseball...Family has a large farm in the Dominican Republic...Brother Ramon was with the Detroit organization as a pitcher.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5	4
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0	2
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2	6
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3	17*
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3	25*
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5	26*
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5	23*
	Pittsburgh	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	2
1981	Pittsburgh	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1	5
1982	Pittsburgh	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2	16
1983	Pittsburgh	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6	9
1984	Pittsburgh	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12	9
1985	Pittsburgh	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12	12
1986	Pittsburgh	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9	18*
1987	Louisville-c	.375	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	St. Louis-a-b	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6	8
1988	St. Louis	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6	6
1989	St. Louis-d	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5	2
1990	Boston	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8	5
A.L. Totals		.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8	5
N.L. Totals		.274	1207	4185	438	1146	193	22	82	472	278	519	59	87
M.L. Totals		.273	1350	4676	500	1275	212	23	89	528	321	590	67	92

* led league

Pena continued ***(next page)***

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 12, .571; 1981 — 80, .381; 1982 — 216, .435; 1983 — 236, .435; 1984 — 233, .427; 1985 — 197, .361; 1986 — 207, .406; 1987 — 118, .307; 1988 — 188, .372; 1989 — 143, .337; 1990 — 171, .348. **Career** — 1806, .386.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1980 — .429; 1981 — .338; 1982 — .323; 1983 — .338; 1984 — .333; 1985 — .284; 1986 — .356; 1987 — .281; 1988 — .308; 1989 — .318; 1990 — .322. **Career** .320 (1611-5027).

a- Traded to St. Louis for OF Andy Van Slyke, C Mike LaValliere, RHP Mike Dunne, April 1, 1987.
b- Placed on 21-day Disabled List with broken left thumb April 11 to May 22, 1987.
c- Sent to Louisville on 2-day rehabilitation program May 19-20, 1987.
d- Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent November 27, 1989.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	St. L. vs. S.F.	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
L.C.S. Totals		.314	11	35	5	11	0	1	0	0	3	4	1	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	St.L. vs. Minn.	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	N.L. Pitts.	PR-C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	N.L. Pitts.	C	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	N.L. Pitts.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1986	N.L. Pitts.	PR-C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	N.L. St. L.	PH-C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

PENA	1990 AB	1990 H	1990 HR	1990 RBI	1990 AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	A.L. CAREER H	A.L. CAREER HR	A.L. CAREER RBI	A.L. CAREER AVG
Season	491	129	7	56	.263	491	129	7	56	.263
at Boston	247	68	3	30	.275	247	68	3	30	.275
Away	244	61	4	26	.250	244	61	4	26	.250
Baltimore	26	6	0	5	.231	26	6	0	5	.231
California	45	12	1	6	.267	45	12	1	6	.267
Chicago	43	11	0	6	.256	43	11	0	6	.256
Cleveland	40	11	1	7	.275	40	11	1	7	.275
Detroit	43	9	2	8	.209	43	9	2	8	.209
Kansas City	38	8	0	3	.211	38	8	0	3	.211
Milwaukee	34	10	0	1	.294	34	10	0	1	.294
Minnesota	38	10	0	2	.263	38	10	0	2	.263
New York	32	11	0	3	.344	32	11	0	3	.344
Oakland	37	10	0	2	.270	37	10	0	2	.270
Seattle	36	10	2	6	.278	36	10	2	6	.278
Texas	36	9	1	3	.250	36	9	1	3	.250
Toronto	43	12	0	4	.279	43	12	0	4	.279
Before ASG	258	71	4	30	.275	258	71	4	30	.275
After ASG	233	58	3	26	.249	233	58	3	26	.249
vs. LHP	155	45	5	22	.290	155	45	5	22	.290
vs. RHP	336	84	2	34	.250	336	84	2	34	.250
Pinch Hit	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0	.400
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	72	29	2	13	.403	72	29	2	13	.403
May	91	19	2	8	.209	91	19	2	8	.209
June	70	17	0	8	.243	70	17	0	8	.243
July	86	15	0	5	.174	86	15	0	5	.174
August	79	21	2	9	.266	79	21	2	9	.266
Sept.	83	27	1	13	.325	83	27	1	13	.325
Oct.	10	1	0	1	.100	10	1	0	1	.100
Hit Streak 15 games						Hit streak 15 games (1990)				

PENA	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1981	2	2	4	1	2	2
1982	3	2	17	4	3	5
1983	6	1	13	0	8	7
1984	4	2	14	4	5	8
1985	7	5	19	0	4	8
1986	0	1	21	1	6	10
1987	2	2	19	1	9	1
1988	3	4	12	1	11	2
1989	2	1	19	2	19	3
1990	2	3	23	1	3	6
Totals	31	23	161	15	70	52

Pena continued ***(next page)***

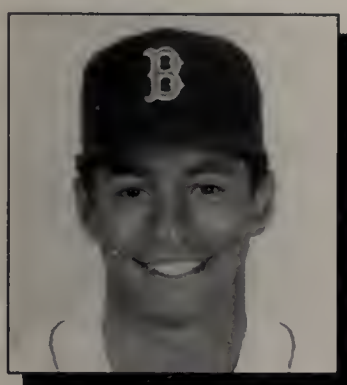
PEÑA'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 4, 6/27/85 vs. Chi.
Hits - 4 (7 times) last time 4/27/90 vs. Oak.
RBI - 6, 8/31/84 in Cin.
HR - 2 (4 times) last time 4/21/88 in Pitt.
Last HR - 9/25/90 vs. Clev. (Swindell)
Last Road HR - 8/7/90 in Cal. (Langston)
TB - 9, 4/21/88 in Pitt.
BB - 3 (4 times) last time 8/22/90 vs. Balt.
SB - 2 (3 times) last time 7/19/89 in SF
Last SB - 9/30/90 vs. tor.

PINA, John Joseph, Jr. (Mickey) #49 OF

Age: 24, Turns 25, March 8; Born: March 8, 1966, Boston, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bridgewater, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 12, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: In his first full season at Pawt. hit .223 (94-421) in 123 gms., w/9 HR and 47 RBI...Hit gm.-winning solo HR in bottom of 16th to win PawSox Opening Day 5-4 Apr. 8, ending a 4 hr. 55 min. gm...T2nd on club in doubles, 26, and 2nd in stolen bases, 15...Played in 108 gms. in the outfield (105 in RF and 3 in CF) and led the Int. L. in OF assists, 17, and tied for the league high w/4 DP...Made only 4 errors in 238 TC (.983)...7 of his 9 HR came at McCoy Stad...Hit grand slam HR Aug. 12 vs. Indianapolis (John Costello)...Made dramatic spring training debut by hitting a solo HR off K.C.'s Mark Davis to lead off the 8th inng. at Baseball City to bring a 2-1 win Mar. 26.

CAREER: Split the **1989** season between AA New Britain and AAA Pawtucket...Began at New Britain...Hit .260 (40-154) in 46 gms. w/10 2B, 2 HR and 26 RBI for the BritSox...Promoted to Pawt. June 17 and in 71 gms. hit 14 HR, good for 6th in the Int. L...Overall for PawSox hit .285 w/29 XBH and 45 RBI...Hit a HR in his 1st Pawt. gm. June 18 vs. Buffalo...Hit in 5 str. gms. June 23-27 (9-22, .409) including 4-6, 2 2B, 1 HR & 4 RBI June 26 in Rochester...After going 0-2 June 28 hit safely in next 14 gms. June 29-July 14 (23-55, .418, 5 HR & 11 RBI)...Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Week July 2-8 (11-24, .458, 2 HR, 6 RBI & 6 R)...Hit .318 (27-98), 7 HR & 21 RBI in 29 July gms...Hit an inside-the-park HR over Deion Sanders' head Aug. 9 in Columbus...Played in 66 gms. in the OF (33 in LF, 31 in RF & 2 in CF) and made 4 errors in 144 TC (.972) w/6 assists...Voted PawSox "10th Player Award" winner by teammates...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Sept. 14... Named **1988** Carolina L. MVP and to the Carolina L. All-Star team in the OF...Had terrific initial Class A season ...Named Red Sox minor league Player of the Year by Boston BB writers...Led league in HR, RBI and GWRBI (17) and tied for league lead in R...2nd in slugg. pct. (.489), TB (231) and BB, T2nd in gms. and 3rd in 2B...Had Carolina L. best HR/AB ratio, 1 HR/22.48 AB...Led Carolina L. OF in assists, 20 in 135 gms...RBI total of 108 was 3rd best among all minor league players in 1988...Led Elmira in HR in **1987** and was 4th in NYP...Had 29 XBH in 60 gms...Played 52 gms. in the OF...Named winner of Tony Latham Award for enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional L.

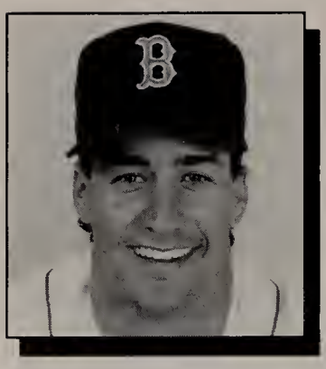
BACKGROUND: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent June 12, 1987...Graduated from Bridgewater-Raynham H.S. (Bridgewater, MA) in 1984...Red Sox 14th round draft pick in 1984 June draft but did not sign...Attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, FL) 1985-87...Played for Bridgewater Little League and Bridgewater Legion team...In 1986 played for Chatham in the Cape Cod L.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Elmira	.276	60	196	44	54	15	2	12	45	28	64	6	3
1988	Lynchburg	.273	126	472	91	129	31	4	21	108	84	118	11	6
1989	New Britain	.260	46	154	22	40	10	0	2	26	26	47	4	3
	Pawtucket	.285	71	260	32	74	15	0	14	45	22	68	2	4
1990	Pawtucket	.223	123	421	49	94	26	2	9	47	44	118	15	4

PLANTIER, Phillip Alan (Phil) #29 **OF**

Age 22; Born: January 27, 1969, Manchester, NH. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175. Hazel eyes. Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Poway, CA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 11, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 42 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Made the jump from A to AAA in sensational fashion...Led all minor leagues w/33 HR...Fell 3 HR short of PawSox record (36 by Jack Baker in 1976) but set Pawt. record for most HR by a LH...In 123 gms. hit .253 (109-430), 83 R, 58 XBH and 79 RBI...Led Int. L. in slugging pct., .549, finished 2nd in TB, 236 and R and 4th in RBI...Had 148 strike-outs, most in Int. L. and most ever by a PawSox...Led league w/1 HR/13 AB...Best month was Aug. w/12 HR and 22 RBI in 20 gms...Was hitting only .206 (33-106) w/9 HR and 27 RBI in first 46 gms. through June 4 then hit .281 (76-270) w/24 HR and 49 RBI in his final 77 gms...Named Int. L. Player-of-Week twice, Jn. 3-9 (8-25, .320, 4 HR, 7 RBI) and Aug. 12-18 (13-32, .406, 7 HR, 13 RBI)... Hit 5 HR in a 4-gm. span Aug. 10-13 and 5 HR in a 3-gm. span Aug. 16-18...Had a grand slam Jn. 14 in Denver in a 12-8 loss...Had 2 HR in a gm. 6 times...Played 113 gms. in LF and committed a league-high 14 errors in 267 chances (.948) w/8 assists...Named to Int. L. All-Star team and named Int. L. Rookie-of-the-Year (1st PawSox player so honored)...Recalled by Sox Aug. 20 (Naehring on D.L.) and struck out in M.L. debut as a pinch hitter Aug. 21 vs. Balt...Made first start the next day vs. Balt. as DH and went 0-2 w/1 BB ...Started Aug. 23 as DH in Tor. and had a **single off Stieb** for his first M.L. hit...Appeared in 3 more gms. (in LF, PH and PR) before being optioned to Pawt. Aug. 31 (Kutcher recalled)...Recalled again Sept. 4 and made 8 apps. the rest of the season...Only start came Sept. 13 in Chi. as DH (0-3)... Had a pinch-hit 2-R double at Yankee Stad. Sept. 23 in his last AB of the season...Overall w/Sox appeared in 14 gms. (3 starts, all as DH) and had 2 hits in 15 AB.

CAREER: In **1989** was named Carolina L. MVP and almost had the Triple Crown...Led league in HR, 27, and RBI, 105, and finished 3rd in avg. .300 (133-443)...Also led league in slugg. pct., .546, and TB, 242, and finished 2nd in H and 3rd in R...Named to final Carolina L. All-Star team...Named by Baseball America as Class A Player of the Year...Twice named Carolina L. Player of the Month, in May (37-109 .339, 8 HR, 35 RBI) and August (28-88 .318, 8 HR, 28 RBI)...Also hit over .300 in June (32-95 .337, 6 HR, 21 RBI)...Hit .210 in 20 gms. in April then hit .315 (210-381) his remaining 111 gms...Appeared in 97 gms. in LF and made 8 errors in 158 TC (.949) w/10 assists...Hit .324 (108-333) in LF and in 32 gms. as a DH hit .234 (25-107)...Went 4-4, 1 HR and 6 RBI May 20 in Peninsula...Hit in 8 str. gms. June 6-13 (17-31 .548, 4 HR, 10 RBI) to up avg. .289 to a season-high .327...Had 2 HR and 5 RBI July 12 in Kinston and again Aug. 20 vs. Salem...Hit .240 (81-337) at Winter Haven in **1988**...2nd on club in BB, 51, T3rd in 2B, T4th in RBI and 5th in H... Moved to the OF for first time and played 52 gms...Played 37 gms. at 3B, 15 at DH and 1 at 2B...**1987** was 1st year in pro ball...Hit .175 (14-80) in 28 gms. at Elmira...Played 21 gms. at 3B.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 11th round pick in 1987 June draft...Graduated from Poway (CA) H.S. in 1987...Also a QB in high school...Is an electrician in Poway during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Elmira	.250	28	80	7	14	2	0	2	9	9	9	0	12
1988	Winter Haven	.240	111	337	29	81	13	1	4	32	51	62	0	18
1989	Lynchburg	.300	131	443	73	133	26	1	27*	105*	74	122	4	8
1990	Pawtucket	.253	123	430	83	109	22	3	33	79	62	148	1	14
	Boston	.133	14	15	1	2	1	0	0	3	4	6	0	0
M.L. Totals		.133	14	15	1	2	1	0	0	3	4	6	0	0

* led league

PLYMPTON, Jeffrey Hunter (Jeff) #54 — RHP

Age: 25; Born: November 24, 1965, Framingham, MA. Ht.: 6-2. Wt.: 205. Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Plainville, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 3, 1987. Married: Linda Haggerty. Children: Nicole Leigh 5/5/90.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Started the season at AA New Britain...Led staff w/13 saves (T4th in Eastern L.)...2nd on club in gms., 37, despite spending the final month at Pawt...Finished 3-4, 2.67 and 30 gms. finished w/New Britain...Had 8 saves in his first 13 apps...Twice pitched a season-high 4 innings. for saves, Apr. 23 in Hagerstown and Apr. 27 vs. Williamsport... Had 4 saves in 4 str. apps. Apr. 27-May 7...Best stretch came in 15 apps. from June 9-July 18...He was 3-0, 1.21 w/5 saves (22.1 IP, 3 ER)...Had 3 saves in 3 str. apps. July 8-15...Promoted to Pawt. Aug. 3...PawSox closer the final month...Made 11 relief apps., did not allow a R in 17.1 IP and finished 1-0 w/3 saves...Longest app. was 4 IP (0 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 2 K), a no dec. Aug. 15 in his McCoy Stad. debut as PawSox won 7-6 in 14 innings...Had 3 saves w/Pawt.: Aug. 10 in Nashville (3.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R), Aug. 18 (1st G) vs. Rochester (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R) and Aug. 22 vs. Scranton Wilkes-Barre (3 IP, 3 H, 0 R)...Only Pawt. win Sept. 1 in Scranton Wilkes-Barre (0.2 IP, 2 H, 0 R) as Pawt. came from behind to win 6-5...Promoted to 40-man roster Oct. 31...Pitched winter ball for Los Mochis of the Mexican League.

CAREER: Returned to New Britain in **1989**...Used mainly in relief behind Irvine...Finished 4-4, 3.72 in 32 rel. apps. and 6 GS...Had 5 saves and 63 K in 72.2 IP...In **1988** at Lynchburg led staff with 105 K and 83 IP...2nd in Carolina L. w/11.39 K/9 IP...2nd on the club in saves, 12...Overall in 41 relief apps. went 5-4, 2.60...Started and relieved in his first pro season at New Britain in **1987**...Went 4-1, 3.82 in 17 relief apps and 6 starts...Had 1 CG and 1 save.

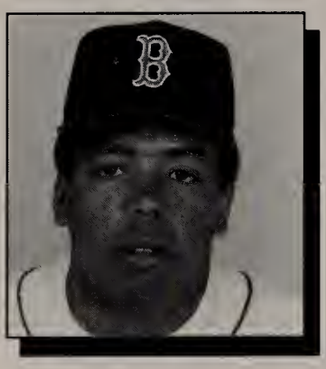
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th round pick in 1987 June draft...Graduated from King Philip Regional H.S. (Wrentham, MA) in 1984...Attended University of Maine (Orono, ME) 1985-87...Pitched for Wareham of the Cape Cod L. in 1985... Pitched in 1986 College World Series...Member of the 1986 USA World Championship baseball team (went 7-2) that toured Europe and finished in 3rd place.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	New Britain	4-1	3.82	23	6	1	0	1	63.2	61	35	27	34	60
1988	Lynchburg	5-4	2.60	41	0	0	0	12	83.0	69	30	24	45	105
1989	New Britain	4-4	3.72	38	6	0	0	5	72.2	72	36	30	39	63
1990	New Britain	3-4	2.67	37	0	0	0	13	64.0	62	31	19	16	55
	Pawtucket	1-0	0.00	11	0	0	0	3	17.1	10	0	0	11	11

QUINTANA, Carlos Narcis #18 1B-OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Estado Miranda, Ven. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Estado Miranda, Ven. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, November 26, 1984. Married: Solys. Children: Carlos D. age 4, Carlos R. age 2.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 124 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Saw limited action in Apr. but hit .364 (8-22) and became the regular 1B May 5 in Oak....Hit .307 (23-75) in May, .297 in June and .330 (35-106, 4 HR, 20 RBI) in July...Ranked among the top 10 A.L. hitters in avg. from mid-July thru mid-Aug. and was hitting .318 thru Aug. 9...Then went 14-71 .197 the rest of Aug. (including a 4-6 gm. in Clev. Aug. 30) and 27-108 .250 the final month...Had 45 multi-hit gms., including 2 w/4 H, July 1 vs. Tex. and Aug. 30 in Clev...Hurt his rt. shoulder Sept. 12, missed 5 gms., then came back to hit safely in 8 str. (12-33 .364) until he went hitless the final night vs. Chi....Hit a game-winning 2-R HR off the RF foul pole in Milw. July 25 off Bosio for a 2-0 decision for Clemens and his 3-R HR June 17 in Balt. off Ballard put the Sox ahead to stay, 3-2...His last HR came July 30 off Peterson (Chi.) in Boston...Had only 8 XBH, all doubles, the rest of the season (55 gms.)...Led Sox with a .206 RBI pct. (drove in 60 of 291 runners) and was 2nd with 34 RBI w/2 outs (Burks 40), with a .322 RBI pct. w/runners in scor. pos. (drove in 49 of 152), a .310 batt. avg. (40-129) w/runners in scor. pos. and advancing runners, .243 (197 of a possible 812 bases)...He was 3rd w/24 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Drove in only 11 of 27 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, .407 and was 3-13 .231 with 1 BB in 14 plate apps. w./the bases loaded...Successfully sacrificed 4 of 4 in-play tries...Hit .299 in Fenway, .276 away, .252 vs. RH and led team with .352 vs. LH (64-182)...Best avgs. were vs. Tex. (17-41 .415), Milw. (15-37 .405) and Det. (14-35 .400)...He hit .298 vs. the East (76-255) and .276 vs. the West (71-257)...Batted 2nd 53 times, 3rd 10 times, 4th once, 5th 4 times, 6th 5 times, 7th 27 times, 8th 33 times and 9th once...On July 29 he moved into the #2 spot and remained there the rest of the season... Was **the only Sox to bat in more than** 6 positions...He was in 148 gms. (133 starts) at 1B (Sox were 72-61) and 3 in RF (1 start, May 30 in Tex.) and was 3-7 with 1 BB as a PH...His 9th-inng. double July 29 in Det. was the Sox 12th of the game to set a new A.L. mark (Det. 11, 1934)...On Sept. 7 in Fenway vs. Sea. he hit a SF in the last of the 9th to tie the game and then singled in the game-winner in the 11th to break a 3-game losing streak...From July 23-31 he had a career-high 9-game hitting streak... Defensively, he was last among the 8 A.L. 1B who were in 100 gms. with a .987 fielding pct. and made the most errors, 17...But he was **1st w/137 assts.**, 2nd with 148 gms. and 3rd with 1342 TC...He threw 8 runners out at home plate, all from May 8 to June 29.

CAREER: 1989 spent season traveling between Pawt. and Boston...Recalled by Sox 3 times...Started season at Pawt...In 49 gms. hit .269 with 6 HR and an Int. L.-high 37 RBI before first recall June 2 (Rice on D.L.)...Played in 6 gms. including 3 starts as DH and 1 start in RF...Injured left leg in the start in RF June 8 in Yankee Stad. in the 1st inng. and was forced to leave gm...Rest did not help and was placed on 15-day D.L. June 22...Activated July 7 and made 4 starts (2 in LF, 1 in RF and 1 as DH) and was 0-10...Optioned to Pawt. July 20 and played in 20 gms. (15-57, .263) before recalled a 2nd time Aug. 5 (Rice on D.L.)...Played in 4 gms., 2 starts (DH Aug. 8 and RF Aug. 12) and was 0-5...Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 14 and recalled a third and final time Aug. 29 (Kutcher on D.L.)...Hit in 4 str. starts in RF Sept. 9-12 (6-18, .333) and hit .324 (11-34) in a 9-gm. span Sept. 9-20...Overall with Sox hit .208 (16-77) in 34 gms...Played 17 gms. in RF (12 starts), 4 gms. in LF

Quintana continued *(next page)*

(3 starts), 1 gm. in CF and 1 gm. (Sept. 13 in Sea.) at 1B...Made 2 errors, both in RF...At Pawt. hit .287 in 82 gms. with 11 HR (4th on club) and 52 RBI (2nd on club)...Played 42 gms. at first base, made 2 errors in 344 TC (.994), and played 36 gms. in the OF, no errors in 83 TC...Played winter ball at Zulia in Venezuela...Had stellar initial AAA season in **1988**...PawSox only Int. L. All-Star...5th in Int. L. in avg., .285, 2nd in TB, 213 and slugging pct., .452, T2nd in HR, 16 and 4th in RBI, 66...Led Pawt. in 11 categories...Int. L. Player of Week June 5-11...Avg. reached season-high .306 June 8...Was 4-4 July 26...Hit .419 (13-31) in his last 10 gms...At McCoy Stad. hit .307, 11 HR and 41 RBI in 66 gms...Played 85 gms. in RF (3 errors) and 43 at 1B (8 errors)...Led Int. L. outfielders w/15 assts...Recalled Sept. 2...Made dramatic M.L. debut Sept. 16 vs. NY in Fenway Park when he PH for Jim Rice and drew bases loaded walk in the 5th inng. off Steve Shields for a 5-2 lead...Went 2-3 with one RBI in Tor. in next app. as a sub in RF Sept. 20...Only start was Oct. 1 in Clev. in RF...Played winter ball at Zulia in Venezuela...**1987** at AA New Britain was cut short when he broke his right leg in a home plate collision vs. Vermont June 14...Was leading team in RBI and R at the time...Had 10-game hit streak May 12-24 (14-35 .400)...BritSox Player of Month for May...Played 43 gms. in RF, 10 in LF...Named to final SAL All-Star team in **1986**...Hit .325 (144-443), 3rd in SAL...Led Greensboro with 144 H, 2nd in SAL and RBI (81), 4th in SAL...Was T2nd in SAL in TB (204)...2nd on Greensboro with 26 stolen bases in 35 tries...Made 9 errors in 124 gms. in the OF and played in 2 gms. at 1B...In **1985** led Elmira in H (61) and tied for team lead in RBI (35)...Made 3 errors in 42 gms. in OF.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 0-13 with 1 BB, no strikeouts and a sac. fly in Game 2 that put the Sox ahead 1-0...He batted 2nd the first 3 gms., then 8th in Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent November 26, 1984...Graduated from Mamparal Miranda H.S. in 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Elmira	.277	65	220	27	61	8	0	4	35	29	31	3	3
1986	Greensboro	.325	126	443	97	144	19	4	11	81	90	54	26	9
1987	New Britain	.311	56	206	31	64	11	3	2	31	24	33	3	2
1988	Pawtucket	.285	131	471	67	134	25	3	16	66	38	72	3	11
	Boston	.333	5	6	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
1989	Pawtucket	.287	82	272	45	78	11	2	11	52	53	39	6	2
	Boston-a	.208	34	77	6	16	5	0	0	6	7	12	0	2
1990	Boston	.287	149	512	56	147	28	0	7	67	52	74	1	17
M.L. Totals		.277	188	595	63	165	33	0	7	75	61	89	1	19

GW-RBI: 1988 — 0. Total: 0.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1988 — 2, .333; 1989 — 21, .273; 1990 — 196, .383. **Career** — 219, .368.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1988 — .500; 1989 — .274; ,354. **Career** — .345 (228-660).

a- Placed on 15-day Disabled List June 22-July 7, 1989 with injured left leg.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

Quintana continued ***(next page)***

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949
143*	Ted Williams	1946
141*	Ted Williams	1942
139	Jimmie Foxx	1938
136	Tris Speaker	1912
135*	Ted Williams	1941
134*	Ted Williams	1940
131	Ted Williams	1939
131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
129	Billy Werber	1934

*led league

QUINTANA	1990 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	512	147	7	67	.287	595	165	7	75	.277
at Boston	251	75	3	31	.299	267	77	3	32	.288
Away	261	72	4	36	.276	328	88	4	43	.268
Baltimore	38	10	1	6	.263	40	10	1	6	.250
California	41	14	0	3	.341	51	17	0	3	.333
Chicago	26	5	1	5	.192	26	5	1	5	.192
Cleveland	56	19	0	5	.339	58	19	0	5	.328
Detroit	35	14	0	4	.400	45	16	0	6	.356
Kansas City	42	5	0	3	.119	45	5	0	3	.111
Milwaukee	37	15	1	4	.405	42	15	1	4	.357
Minnesota	39	12	0	7	.308	47	12	0	7	.255
New York	48	8	0	4	.167	51	8	0	5	.157
Oakland	32	9	0	4	.281	37	10	0	5	.270
Seattle	36	9	1	9	.250	45	12	1	10	.267
Texas	41	17	2	9	.415	43	17	2	9	.395
Toronto	41	10	1	4	.244	65	19	1	7	.292
Before ASG	229	73	5	34	.319	244	77	5	36	.316
After ASG	283	74	2	33	.261	351	88	2	39	.251
vs. LHP	182	64	3	27	.352	220	74	3	30	.336
vs. RHP	330	83	4	40	.252	375	91	4	45	.243
Pinch Hit	7	3	0	2	.429	14	5	0	5	.357
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	0	2	.174
April	22	8	0	0	.364	22	8	0	0	.364
May	75	23	1	14	.307	75	23	1	14	.307
June	101	30	2	12	.297	116	34	2	14	.293
July	106	35	4	20	.330	116	35	4	20	.302
August	100	24	0	11	.240	105	24	0	11	.229
Sept.	95	25	0	9	.263	143	39	0	15	.273
Oct.	13	2	0	1	.154	18	2	0	1	.111
Hit Streak 9 games						Hit Streak 9 games (1990)				

QUINTANA	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1988	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	0	0	5	0	0	0
1990	4	2	19	2	0	2
Totals	4	2	24	2	0	2

QUINTANA'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 7/1/90 vs. Tex.
Hits - 4, 7/1/90 vs. Tex.
RBI - 4, 7/1/90 vs. Tex.
2B - 2 (twice) last time 7/3/90 in Minn.
Last HR - 7/30/90 vs. Chi. (Peterson)
Last Road HR - 7/25/90 in Milw. (Bosio)
TB - 8, 7/1/90 vs. Tex.
BB - 2 (12 times) last time 8/29/90 in Clev.
SB - 1, 8/11/90 in Sea.
Last SB - 8/11/90 in Sea.

RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

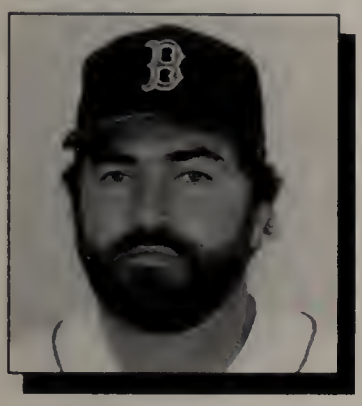
The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-90 the Red Sox have reached 20 hits in one game 21 times (including 3 in extra innings).

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
20	8/12/89	in Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	Chi.	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	in Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	in Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	in Chi.	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	O.C. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
20	5/19/90	Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

REARDON, Jeffrey James (Jeff) #41 RHP

Age: 35, Turns 36 Oct. 1; Born: October 1, 1955, Dalton, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Palm Beach Gardens, FL. Originally signed by New York Mets June 14, 1977. Married: Phebe Jones. Children: Jeffrey Becket 10/28/80, Shane Andrew 12/29/83, Kristina Renee 4/2/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 41 days.
Contract status — signed through 1992.



1990: Made a remarkable comeback from a disabling back injury that required surgery for a ruptured disc (Aug. 4) to help spark Sox to the Eastern Div. title the final week...Was in 5 of the final 7 gms. and was 2-0, 0.00 w/3 svs. in 3 chances (5.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4K)...Had a win and a save in the crucial Tor. series at Fenway Sept. 28-29 and a win (that clinched a tie) and save (that gave Sox the Eastern Div. crown) in the final series vs. Chi...Overall was 5-3, 3.16 w/ 21 saves (28 chances) in 47 apps. (51.1 IP, 39 H, 19 R, 18 ER, 19 BB, 33 K)...Got the win once when he failed and 3 times was the loser...Bothered by various injuries all season...Missed 7 gms. in Apr. and 8 in June w/bad back and missed several gms. in early May when he stepped on a ball in the outfield during BP...Back problems made him inactive after July 21...Placed on 21-day D.L. Aug. 3, had surgery Aug. 4 and was activated Sept. 12 (missed 51 gms.)...Began season in a relief tandem w/L. Smith)...Did not allow a R in his first 10 apps. (1-0, 1 save) thru May 11...Picked up his first save (and chance) Apr. 24 in his Fenway Sox debut vs. Cal...Lost May 14 in KC 9-5, allowing the tying R in the 9th and a two-out grand slam to Palacios in the 10th...It was the only game in his first 20 that he allowed a R...Despite recurring back problems in June he was 2-1 w/8 saves in 11 chances...That included 3 saves in 3 gms. vs. Tor. in Fenway that put the Sox into 1st place... Had 5 saves in 7 apps. July 4-20, including 4 in 4 str. apps. July 14-20...Lost 4-2 at KC July 21 (0.2 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER) and did not return until Sept. 14...After 3 tuneup apps. had 3 saves and 2 wins final week...Had a season-high 3 IP July 8 in Tex. (no dec.) failed in save chance...Pitched 2 inngs. 6 times...Held opps. to a .206 (39-189) batt. avg., incl. .143 (13-91) vs. LH and .175 (17-97) at Fenway, **all best on staff**...At Fenway finished 5-1, 2.03 in 26 gms. w/12 saves in 16 chances...Overall first batters hit .209 (9-43), incl. .294 (5-17) when entering during an inng. and .154 (4-26) when he started an inng...Held the lead or tie 29 of 38 times and prevented 13 of 21 (.619) inherited runners from scoring...Entered in the 7th inng. 4 times, the 8th 15 times and the 9th 27 times... Vs. East: 3-0 w/10 saves in 18 gms. and vs. West: 2-3 w/11 saves in 29 gms...Was 2-0 w/2 saves in 4 apps. vs. NY and 1-0 w/ 4 saves in 5 apps. vs. Tor.

CAREER: **2nd M.L. pitcher** w/9 str. 20 or more saves seasons (Sutter)...The **only pitcher** in M.L. history to save 30 or more gms. in 5 str. seasons, 1985-89 **and only one** to ever record 40 or more saves in each league (41 for Expos in 1985 and 42 for Twins in 1988)...**3rd M.L. pitcher** to record a save vs. every M.L. team (M. Marshall and Gossage)... Named **Reliever of the Decade** for 1980's by the Rolaids Relief Man Award program...Fourth on the all-time save list, 287, beh. Fingers, 341, Gossage, 307 and Sutter, 300...**1984-90** had 224 saves in 283 chances (.792) and prevented 208 of 281 inherited runners from scoring (.740)...**1989** another outstanding season w/Twins...31 saves (7th in A.L.) in 42 chances...Became 1st reliever with 5 str. seasons of 30 or more saves...Made 65 apps., T9th in A.L....2nd in A.L. in gms. finished, 61 (Russell Tex., 66)...4 saves in 4 str. apps. May 8-13...5 saves in 5 str. apps. June 3-14 (5.2 IP, 0 R)...Did not allow a R in 8 str. apps. (8 IP) June 2-17...Was 2-2, 4.81 w/ 14 saves in 36 apps. at the All-Star break...Allowed 1 R (Greenwell gm.-tying, 9th-inng., PH HR July

Reardon continued ***(next page)***

16) in his first 12 apps. after the All-Star break (2-0, 0.66 w/7 saves, 13.2 IP, 1 ER)...Had 11 saves in 16 Aug. apps. (2-1, 3.38, 18.2 IP, 7 ER)...Made only 2 apps. (Sept. 29-30 in Sea.) after Sept. 14 due to sore back...Prevented 33 of 47 inherited runners from scoring (.702)...Went a season-high 2.1 IP twice...On both occasions failed in the save attempt (Earned the win, 4-3 June 26 vs. Oak. and 5-4 Aug. 28 vs. Sea.)...Finished 2nd in majors in saves in **1988** (Eckersley, 45)...Had 42 saves (Twins record) in 50 chances...Finished 2-4, 2.47, his fewest wins in a season (also 2 in 1985 for Expos)... Appeared in 63 gms., T7th in A.L...2nd in A.L. in gms. finished, 58...Picked up career save #200 May 22 vs. Tex...8 saves in 8 apps. May 22-June 5...Named Co-Player of the Week May 23-29 (5 apps., 5 svs., 6.1 IP, 0 R)...16 saves in 16 chances covering 20 apps. May 11-July 1...Named to A.L. All-Star Team but did not pitch...Prevented 31 of 46 inherited runners from scoring (.674)...went a season-high 2 IP 7 times...Traded to Twins Feb. 3, **1987**...Named Twins MVP by Minn. BB Writers in **1987**, his first A.L. season...First A.L. app. and save Apr. 8 vs. Oakland...First A.L. win Apr. 25 vs. Cal...Was 8-8, 4.48 w/31 saves in 40 chances...T2nd in A.L. in saves, 2nd in gms. finished, 58, and 6th in gms...8 wins were T4th in A.L. among relievers...Prevented 28 of 46 inherited runners from scoring (.609)...Had a win or save in 39 of Minn. 85 reg. season wins and 4 of 8 post-season wins...Tied w/Righetti for TSN A.L. Fireman of the Year...Had 83 K in 80.1 IP, most K since 86 in 1982...7 saves in last 7 chances starting Aug. 30...Pitched over 2 inngs. 4 times including a season-high 3 IP July 3 in a 6-5 win vs. Balt...Named to the N.L. All-Star Team in **1986**...Finished 2nd in N.L. in saves, 35 (48 chances)...Was 7-9, 3.94 in 62 gms...Prevented 25 of 29 inherited runners from scoring (.862)...Was 3-0, 1.25 with 10 saves in May...6 saves in 6 apps. Sept. 4-17...Toured Japan with Major League All-Star Team in November...Led the majors w/41 saves (50 chances) in **1985**...Named reliever on both The Sporting News and UPI N.L. final All-Star teams and N.L. Rolaids Relief Man of the Year...Recorded save #100 July 23 vs. Atlanta...Prevented 29 of 38 inherited runners from scoring (.763)...From May 17-June 8 went 1-0 w/9 saves allowing 1 R and 10 H in 21 IP...Named to N.L. All-Star Team...Had 23 saves in 27 chances in **1984**...Prevented 49 of 54 inherited runners from scoring (.890)...Was 2-0 w/4 saves and did not allow a run in 16 str. apps. May 1-June 9 (18.1 IP, 9 H, 4 BB, 17 K)...In **1983** was T4th in N.L. in saves and T9th in gms...Went 3-0, 1.72 w/10 saves in 23 apps. from June 8-July 31 (31.1 IP, 30 H, 6 ER)...Did not allow an ER in first 15 gms. in **1982** (22.2 IP)...4th in N.L. in saves... Finished 7-4, 2.06 and made 75 apps., T4th in N.L...Obtained from the Mets on May 29, **1981** and helped the Expos into the post season...Was 3-0, 2.18 w/8 saves in 43 gms...From Sept. 16-Oct. 3 allowed 1 R in 16.1 inngs. covering 9 gms...Saved the pennant-clinching gm. vs. the Mets Oct. 3...Led Mets in apps. in **1980**...Pitched 5 inngs. Sept. 12 vs. Cubs in a 14-inng. gm...First M.L. win Aug. 27, **1979**...Became a reliever with Tidewater in 1979...In **1978** was voted Texas L. Topps Player of the Year...Went 17-4, 2.53 and led league in wins and winning pct. (.810)...In **1977** for Lynchburg led Carolina L. in SHO.

POST SEASON: Made 1 app. in **1990** ALCS vs. Oak...Pitched the 8th and 9th inngs. of Game 2 Oct. 7 (3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 0 K) as Sox lost 4-1...In **1987** ALCS vs. Det. won Game 1 and saved Games 4 and 5...Tied ALCS record for most apps., 4, and saves, 2 (both since broken by Eckersley)...Made 4 apps. in **1987** World Series vs. St. L. and saved Game 7 for the Twins...Made 1 app. in **1981** NLCS for Expos vs. LA...Made 3 apps. in **1981** Division Series vs. Phil. and was 0-1 w/2 saves.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Mets' scout Len Zanke as an undrafted free agent June 14, 1977... Drafted by the Expos in June 1973 but did not sign...Pitched for the University of Massachusetts (Amherst) 1974-77...Struck out 240 in 240 IP to break Mike Flanagan's school record...Was a history major...Pitching for St. John in the New Brunswick Senior League when signed by the Mets...Starred in baseball and soccer at Wahconah H.S. (Dalton, MA)...Pitched a 21-K no-hitter as a

Reardon continued *(next page)*

junior...Named New England Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 1982 and 1988...Named by the American Legion as its Graduate of the Year in 1982.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Lynchburg	8-3	3.30	16	12	8	3*	0	101	89	42	37	30	60
1978	Jackson	*17-4	2.54	28	21	9	2	0	163	128	56	46	65	115
1979	Tidewater	5-2	2.09	30	1	1	0	0	69	46	18	16	21	64
	New York (NL)	1-2	1.71	18	0	0	0	2	21.0	12	7	4	9	10
1980	New York (NL)	8-7	2.62	61	0	0	0	6	110.0	96	36	32	47	101
1981	New York (NL)-a	1-0	3.41	18	0	0	0	2	28.2	27	11	11	12	28
	Montreal	2-0	1.30	25	0	0	0	6	41.2	21	6	6	9	21
	Total	3-0	2.18	43	0	0	0	8	70.1	48	17	17	21	49
1982	Montreal	7-4	2.06	75	0	0	0	26	109.0	87	28	25	36	86
1983	Montreal	7-9	3.03	66	0	0	0	21	92.0	87	34	31	44	78
1984	Montreal	7-7	2.90	68	0	0	0	23	87.0	70	31	28	37	79
1985	Montreal	2-8	3.18	63	0	0	0	41*	87.2	68	31	31	26	67
1986	Montreal	7-9	3.94	62	0	0	0	35	89.0	83	42	39	26	67
1987	Minnesota-b	8-8	4.48	63	0	0	0	31	80.1	70	41	40	28	83
1988	Minnesota	2-4	2.47	63	0	0	0	42	73.0	68	21	20	15	56
1989	Minnesota-c	5-4	4.07	65	0	0	0	31	73.0	68	33	33	12	46
1990	Boston	5-3	3.16	47	0	0	0	21	51.1	39	19	18	19	33
N.L. Totals		42-46	2.80	456	0	0	0	162	666.0	551	226	207	246	537
A.L. Totals		20-19	3.60	238	0	0	0	125	277.2	245	114	111	74	218
M.L. Totals		62-65	3.03	694	0	0	0	287	943.2	796	340	318	320	755

a- Traded to Montreal with OF Dan Norman for OF Dan Norman for OF Ellis Valentine, May 29, 1981.
b- Traded to Minnesota with C Tom Nieto for P's Neal Heaton, Al Cardwood and Yorkis Prez and C Jeff Reed, February 3, 1987.
c- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 6, 1989.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Mont. vs. Phil.	0-1	2.08	3	0	0	0	2	4.1	1	1	1	1	2

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Mont. vs. LA	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	0
1987	Minn. vs. Det.	1-1	5.06	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	7	3	3	3	5
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		1-1	8.64	6	0	0	0	2	8.1	13	8	8	4	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Minn. vs. St. L.	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	0	0	0	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	N.L. at Minn.		0-0	0.00	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
1986	N.L. at Houston				(selected, did not play)						
1988	A.L. at Cin.				(selected, did not play)						
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	0.00	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

* led league

Reardon continued ***(next page)***

REARDON	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	3	21	51.1	18	3.16	20	19	125	277.2	111	3.60
at Fenway	5	1	12	26.2	6	2.03	5	2	14	34.1	11	2.88
Away	0	2	9	24.2	12	4.38	15	17	111	243.0	100	3.70
Baltimore	0	0	1	2.0	1	4.50	2	1	8	19.2	6	2.75
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	1	5	17.0	9	4.76
California	0	0	2	2.1	0	0.00	2	0	6	16.2	8	4.32
Chicago	1	0	1	5.2	2	3.18	2	0	11	22.2	7	2.78
Cleveland	0	0	2	6.0	1	1.50	2	0	12	30.0	4	1.20
Detroit	0	0	1	0.2	0	0.00	3	1	7	16.2	7	3.78
Kansas City	0	2	2	3.2	7	17.18	1	3	10	20.0	11	4.95
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	3	7	17.2	12	6.11
Minnesota	0	0	3	6.0	1	1.50	0	0	3	6.0	1	1.50
New York	2	0	2	4.2	1	1.93	3	4	9	24.2	17	6.20
Oakland	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	2	1	8	18.1	6	2.95
Seattle	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	2	14	23.0	5	1.96
Texas	0	1	3	9.0	4	4.00	0	2	11	22.1	12	4.84
Toronto	1	0	4	4.1	1	2.08	1	1	15	22.1	6	2.42
Before ASG	3	2	14	39.1	14	3.20	10	11	68	162.0	74	4.11
After ASG	2	1	7	12.0	4	3.00	10	8	57	115.2	37	2.88
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	3	21	51.1	18	3.16	20	19	125	277.2	111	3.60
April	1	0	1	8.1	0	0.00	1	3	13	37.2	14	3.35
May	0	1	4	12.0	5	3.75	1	5	22	48.1	29	5.40
June	2	1	8	15.0	7	4.20	6	2	28	55.2	20	3.23
July	0	1	5	8.1	4	4.32	1	3	20	44.0	17	3.48
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	21	43.1	21	4.36
Sept.-Oct.	2	0	3	7.2	2	2.35	5	2	21	45.2	10	1.97
							vs N.L. 42-46					

REARDON'S BEST/LAST

K - 6, 9/12/82 vs. Chi. Cubs
IP - 5, 9/12/82 vs. Chi. Cubs
Win Streak - 4, 6/18/89 thru 8/12/89
Last Win - 10/1/90 vs. Chi.

Last Save - 10/3/90 vs. Chi.
Last Road Save - 9/27/90 in Det.
Longest Rel. App. - 5 IP, 9/12/82 vs. Cubs

RED SOX PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. AN OPP.

Wins 1967-90

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1990	M. Boddicker vs. Balt.	4-0
1987	R. Clemens vs. Clev.	4-0
	A. Nipper vs. N.Y.	4-0
1986	R. Clemens vs. Minn.	4-0
1979	D. Eckersley vs. Clev.	4-0
	C. Rainey vs. Tor.	4-0
1978	D. Eckersley vs. Tor.	4-0
	D. Eckersley vs. N.Y.	4-1

Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opps. 1967-76

Last to win 5 vs. an Opponent

1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.	5-1
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0

Losses 1967-90

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1973	M. Pattin vs. Chi.	0-4
	L. Tiant vs. Det.	0-4
1970	R. Culp vs. Balt.	1-4
	R. Culp vs. N.Y.	1-4

OPPONENTS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. RED SOX 1967-90

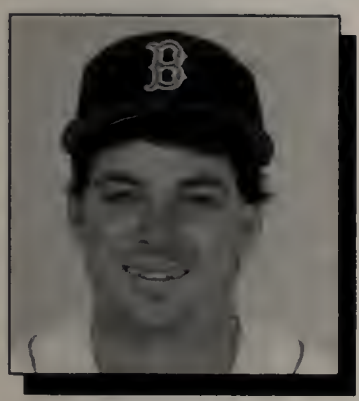
Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0
1972	M. Lolich, Det .	4-0
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	4-2
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	5-1
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1986	F. Bannister, Chi.	0-4
1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
	S. Lyle, N.Y.	1-4
1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
	D. McLain, Det.	1-4
	M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.	1-4

REED, Jody Eric (Jody, JR) #3 — 2B-SS

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 26; Born: July 26, 1962, Tampa, FL. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, FL. Married: Michele Andrews. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 11, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 29 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Outstanding season and became one of A.L.'s top 2B...Was over .300 most of yr. and his final .289 was the first time he was under .290 since June 15...**T1st in M.L.** w/45 doubles (although he had just 4 his final 38 gms.), T9th w/11 sac. bunts and was 10th w/173 H...Hit .333 in Apr. (21-63), .308 in June (32-104) and .368 in July (39-106)...He was T3rd in A.L. at .319 Aug. 7 but was 48-206 .233 his final 51 gms....Had a career-high 13-gm. hit streak June 10-23 (19-51 .373) and a 12-gm. streak July 28-Aug. 11 (19-55 .345)...He had 48 multi-hit gms. incl. a career-high 4 hits Apr. 28 vs. Oak. and had 4 BB vs. Chi. Oct. 2...Was the **Sox top road hitter** at .286 (82-287) and hit .293 (91-311) at Fenway...**Led club** advancing runners, 195 of a possible 794 bases, .246...He was 2nd to Boggs in 3 categories: as only Sox over .300 w/men on base (74-243 .305), by driving in 16 of 25 on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, . 640 and in on-base pct., .371... Made 17 plate apps. w/bases loaded and was 5-14 .357, 1 sac. fly, 2 BB, 14 RBI...Batted leadoff 66 times, 2nd 77 times, 7th once, 8th 7 times and 9th once...After Apr. 21 batted either 1st or 2nd and moved into leadoff spot for good July 23...Had **4 successful squeeze bunts** (all between Apr. 26 and June 8)...Successfully sacrificed 11 of 13 in-play tries (35 of 39 last 3 yrs.), had 2 bunt hits in 3 in-play tries (7 of 9 last 3 yrs.) and moved 7 of 13 on 2nd (only) with no outs (19 of 27 last 2 yrs.)...Grounded into around-the-horn **triple play** July 17 vs. Minn. in the 8th inng. as Sox set M.L. record by hitting into 2 triple-killings in same game (Sox won, 1-0)...Was in 119 gms. at 2B (113 starts, Sox were 66-47) and 50 gms. at SS (38 starts, Sox were 18-20)...At 2B made 6 errors in 595 TC, .990, and at SS made 10 errors in 177 TC, .944...Made 1 start as DH, July 26 in Det. (was 2-5)...Hit .285 vs. East in 74 gms. (81-284) and .293 vs. West in 81 gms. (92-314)...Highs were .455 vs. Minn. (20-44), .327 vs. Tor. (18-55) and .311 vs. K.C. (14-45)...Voted the winner of the TV38 10th Player Award by the fans...Was 2nd to Harold Reynolds in Gold Glove voting at 2B.

CAREER: 1989 a strong finish to hit .288 in 146 gms. with 42 doubles (3rd in A.L., T3rd in M.L.) and 73 BB...Over the last 33 gms. from Aug. 21 he hit .377 (46-122) to lift his avg. from .261 to .288...Was T7th in A.L. with 13 sac. bunts and the 9th toughest to strike out, 1/14.1 plate apps...Was in 70 gms. at 2B (66 starts, Sox were 39-27), 77 at SS (72 starts, Sox were 34-38), 4 at 3B (1 start, Sox 0-1) and 1 inng. in RF (Sept. 6 in Oak., caught 2 fly balls)...Regular SS into June but had some defensive problems...Moved to 2B when Barrett was injured and played mostly there until his return in Aug...Then alternated between SS and 2B rest of 1989...Defensively, he had a .967 pct. at SS in 77 gms. with 11 errors (5 throws) in 331 TC...At 2B he was .978 with 8 errors (3 throws) in 360 TC...Successfully sacrificed 13 of 13 in-play tries, had 3 bunt hits in 3 in-play tries and moved 12 of 14 runners on 2nd (only) with no outs...In 15 plate apps. with the bases loaded he was 4-12 with 1 sac. fly and 2 BB for 10 RBI...Did not K or hit into a DP in that situation...Hit .248 with men in scoring pos. (32-129) but 14-46 .318 the last 2 months...Drove in only 14 of 32 (.438) on 3rd with less than 2 outs...Had 8 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (1 the last 2 months)...Hit .300 at home, .276 away, .276 vs. RH and .321 vs. LH...Over .300 vs. 6 teams with highs of .431 vs. Det. (22-51), .381 vs. Oak. (16-42) and .343 vs. Clev. (12-35)...Lows were .158 vs. K.C. (6-38), .206 vs. Chi. (7-34) and .213 vs. Milw. (10-47)...Had three 4-hit gms.: May 1 in Minn.,

Reed continued *(next page)*

May 30 vs. Oak. and Aug. 31 vs. Cal...Batted 1st in 34 gms., 2nd in 48, 7th in 15, 8th in 21 and 9th in 21, none after May 28...Career-high 8 TB vs. Det. Aug. 25 (HR & 2 doubles)...Hit pinch 2-run HR off Honeycutt in Oak. Sept. 6 in top of 8th then played RF in bottom of inning and caught 2 fly balls...In **1988** was 3rd in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting...Hit .293 in 109 gms. (96 GS)...Led A.L. rookies in avg...Had 21 K in 400 plate apps. (1K/19 plate apps.)...2 clutch squeeze bunts to secure wins: July 7 in Minn. and Aug. 7 in Det. (10th inng.)...Moved into starting lineup to stay June 27...Hit .389 (35-90) with 13 RBI in 23 gms. (22 GS) in July...Avg. reached season-high .323 Aug. 3...Hit .247 in Aug...Had 30 multi-hit gms. incl. two 4-hit and eight 3-hit gms...Was 0-9 with bases loaded...Only HR was June 27 vs. Clev. off John Farrell, a 2-run GWHR in the 6th...Played 94 gms. (83 GS) at SS, 11 gms. (all starts) at 2B and 4 gms. (2 GS) at 3B...Only 2 errors in final 38 gms. (155 TC)...Drove in 11 of 17 on 3rd with less than 2 outs...In **1987** hit .296 (9th in Int. L.) in first full season at Pawt...2nd in Int. L. in gms. and 4th in H and BB...Led Int. L. SS in TC, PO, assts. and DP...Set PawSox SS rec. for gms., fielding pct. (.971) and least E...Got off to a slow start but finished strongly...Hit .136 (6-44) in Apr. and .280 (33-118) in May...Was .381 (77-202) from July 10 to end of season...Had an 11-gm. hit streak July 10-20 (20-46, .435)...Recalled Sept. 6...Made M.L. debut as a pinch runner Sept. 12 at Fenway vs. Balt. in the 9th inng...Made 1st M.L. start Sept. 18 in Balt. (2nd game) (3-6, 2 RBI,1 SB)...1st M.L. hit was a bunt single off Jeff Ballard in the 5th inng...Had back-to-back 3-RBI gms. Sept. 27 and 28...Went 4-5 Sept. 27 in Milw. and 2-3 Sept. 28 in N. Y. with a bases loaded triple...Overall played in 9 gms., 8 starts (6 at SS, 2 at 2B) and hit .300 (9-30)...All 9 hits came in 3 gms....He did not make an error in 24 TC at SS and 13 at 2B...Did not have any chances in his 1 inning at 3B Sept. 24...Started the **1986** season at New Britain...Hit .229 (50-218) in 60 gms. all at SS...Had a 12-game hitting streak May 23-June 2 (18-50, .360)...Struck out only 9 times in 275 plate apps. (1K/30.6 plate apps.)...Promoted to Pawt. June 19...Hit .282 (64-227) in 69 gms. all at SS...Hit his 1st pro HR July 29 in Syracuse...Had a 12-game hitting streak Aug. 19-29 (16-40, .400)...Struck out 18 times in 270 plate apps. (1 K/15 plate apps.)...Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov...Had best pro season in **1985**...Led FSL in avg. (.321), R (95) and BB (94)...Was 2nd in FSL in H (157)...Led club in doubles (25) and 3rd in RBI (45) and SB (16)...Struck out 26 times in 489 AB (1 K/18.8 AB)...Named to FSL All-Star team...In **1984** at Winter Haven hit .271 in 77 gms. with 52 BB.

POST SEASON: In the **1990** ALCS vs Oak he started all 4 gms. at 2B and was 2-15 .133 w/1 sac. bunt...He had a 9th-inng. RBI single in Game 4 that took Stewart out of the game...Did not commit an error in 23 TC... In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 3-11 with 2 BB in 4 starts at SS...Did not commit an error in 13 TC...Had a double with 2 outs in the 9th in Game 1 and singles in Game 3 and Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1984 June draft...Was San Francisco's 1st round pick in secondary phase of 1982 June draft...Graduated from Brandon H.S. (FL) in 1980 and Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, FL) in 1982...Named to All-Conference team...Attended Florida State University 1982-84...MVP of Metro Conference 1984...Received Criminology Degree from Florida State in 1985.

GW-RBI: 1987 — 0; 1988 — 5. **Total:** 5.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 12, .400; 1988 — 127, .376; 1989 — 206. ,393; 1990 — 233, .390. **Career** — 578, .388.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .382; 1988 — .380; 1989 — .376; 1990 — .371 **Career** — .375 (641-1709).

Reed continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Winter Haven	.271	77	273	46	74	14	1	0	20	52	19	9	26
1985	Winter Haven	.321*	134	489	95*	157	25	1	0	45	94*	26	16	37
1986	New Britain	.229	60	218	33	50	12	1	0	11	52	9	10	14
	Pawtucket	.282	69	227	27	64	11	0	1	30	31	18	8	12
1987	Pawtucket	.296	136	510	77	151	22	2	7	51	69	23	9	20
	Boston	.300	9	30	4	9	1	1	0	8	4	0	1	0
1988	Boston	.293	109	338	60	99	23	1	1	28	45	21	1	11
1989	Boston	.288	146	524	76	151	42	2	3	40	73	44	4	19
1990	Boston	.289	155	598	70	173	45†	0	5	51	75	65	4	16
M.L. Totals		.290	419	1490	210	432	111	4	9	127	197	130	10	46

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.192	8	26	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0

REED	1990 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	598	173	5	51	.289	1490	432	9	127	.290
at Boston	311	91	3	31	.293	773	230	6	69	.298
Away	287	82	2	20	.286	717	202	3	58	.282
Baltimore	53	15	0	7	.283	128	37	0	14	.289
California	52	15	1	4	.288	114	31	1	8	.272
Chicago	43	10	0	1	.233	122	34	0	9	.279
Cleveland	43	11	1	5	.256	116	34	3	13	.293
Detroit	49	15	1	6	.306	122	43	2	14	.352
Kansas City	45	14	0	2	.311	104	30	0	5	.288
Milwaukee	37	8	0	3	.216	130	30	0	10	.231
Minnesota	44	20	0	2	.455	105	40	0	8	.381
New York	47	14	0	6	.298	110	36	0	14	.327
Oakland	40	12	1	6	.300	98	34	2	13	.347
Seattle	48	9	0	4	.188	106	22	0	4	.208
Texas	42	12	0	2	.286	119	29	0	7	.244
Toronto	55	18	1	3	.327	116	32	1	8	.276
Before ASG	297	88	3	29	.296	673	186	4	53	.276
After ASG	301	85	2	22	.282	817	246	5	74	.301
vs. LHP	184	55	0	14	.299	418	124	1	42	.297
vs. RHP	414	118	5	37	.285	1072	308	8	85	.287
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	4	1	1	2	.250
Des. Hit	5	2	0	0	.400	6	2	0	0	.333
April	63	21	2	12	.333	145	36	2	15	.248
May	100	25	0	4	.250	230	66	0	14	.287
June	104	32	1	11	.308	219	60	2	18	.274
July	106	39	1	6	.368	280	95	1	26	.339
August	109	30	1	13	.275	278	81	3	26	.291
Sept.	108	26	0	5	.241	318	93	1	28	.292
Oct.	8	0	0	0	.000	20	1	0	0	.050
Hit Streak 13 games						Hit Streak 13 games (1990)				

REED	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1987	1	0	0	0	0	1
1988	11	2	5	4	1	3
1989	13	5	12	4	0	5
1990	11	3	19	4	4	4
Totals	36	10	36	12	5	11

REED'S BEST/LAST

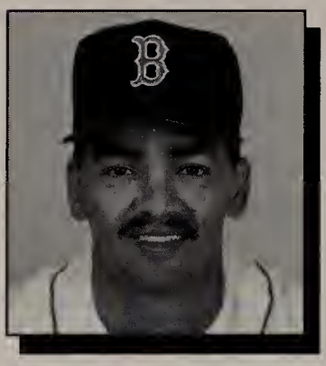
Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 7/29/90 in Det.
Hits - 4 (7 times) last time 4/28/90 vs. Oak.
RBI - 3 (4 times) last time 6/17/90 in Balt.
2B - 2 (6 times) last time 8/23/90 in Tor.
Last HR - 8/28/90 in Clev. (Nagy)
Last Fenway HR - 6/25/90 vs. Tor. (Blair)
TB - 8, 8/25/89 vs. Det. (1st G)
BB - 4, 10/2/90 vs. Chi.
SB - 1, last time 9/15/90 in Chi.

* led league † tied for league lead

RIVERA, Luis Antonio (Luis) #2 SS

Age: 27; Born: January 3, 1964, Cidra, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cidra, Puerto Rico. Married: Carmen Martinez. Children: Carla 3/89. Originally signed by Expos, Sept. 22, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 71 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Became regular SS in early May and stayed there except for a brief period in July...Hit .333 (24-72) in 21 May gms. and was at .300 (33-110) thru June 9...An 0-28 slump (broken by a bunt hit in Tor. June 19) contributed to a 14-84 .167 month that dropped his avg. to .232...Hit only .156 (7-45) in 17 July gms...Rebounded and the last 2 months hit .234 (15-64, 3 HR) in 22 Aug. gms. (19 starts) and .247 (18-73) in 25 gms. (all starts) Sept.-Oct...Finished at .225 (78-346) in 118 gms...Hit .252 (26-103) w/runners in scoring pos...Overall started 105 gms. (appeared in 112) at SS and made 18 errors (9 throws) in 514 TC (.965)...Sox were 61-44 in his starts...Appeared in 3 gms. at 2B and 1 gm. at 3B...Had a career-high 7 HR, 6 from the 7th inng. on ...Last HR Aug. 31 at Fenway vs. NY off Robinson was first career **grand slam**...In his last 49 gms. starting July 29 hit .326 (15-46) w/ runners in scoring pos...Had a career-high 45 RBI, 17 w/2 outs (38%)...Hit a team-high .600 in 10 plate apps. w/bases loaded (6-10, 1 2B, 1 HR, 12 RBI)...Had a team-high 12 sac. bunts in 16 in-play tries (16 of 22 last 2 yrs.)... Drove in 13 of 22 runners on third w/less than two outs (.591), third best on club...Had highs of .357 (10-28) vs. KC, .350 (7-20) vs. Cal. and .304 (14-46) vs. Clev...His lows were .100 (4-40) vs. Tex., .139 (5-36) vs. Balt., .154 (2-13) vs. Oak. and .175 (7-40) vs. Tor....Batted 1st once, 2nd once, 8th 8 times and 9th 95 times...**Suicide squeeze** vs. Milw. in 6th inng. Apr. 14 brought 4-3 win.

CAREER: Started season at Pawt...Hit .364 (24-66) w/10 RBI in 15 April gms...Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Week April 23-29 (15-30, .500 in 6 gms.)...Was hitting .251 (44-175) in 43 gms. when contract was purchased June 5 (Barrett went on D.L.)...Remained w/Sox for rest of season...Hit a HR in his 2nd Sox gm. (1st start) June 10 in Yankee Stad. off Mohorcic...Hit .309 (30-97) in his first 28 gms...Had a career-tying high 4 H June 18 in Chi...Had a career-high 8 TB July 9 vs. NY (3-3, 1 HR, 2 2B)...Had a career-high 12-gm. hit streak July 29-Aug. 8 (18-44, .409)...Was hitting .300 (57-190) in first 53 gms. thru Aug. 8...Hit .195 (26-133) his final 40 gms. and finished at .259 (83-323) w/5 HR, 29 RBI and 17 2B...Hit in 10 str. gms. Aug. 17-31 (12-39 .308)...Had one 4-hit gm. and four 3-hit gms...Hit .294 (48-163) at Fenway w/4 of his 5 HR...21 of his 29 RBI came with 2 outs...In 90 gms. at SS, 86 starts, made 16 errors (8 throws) in 382 TC, a .958 fielding pct...Played in 1 game (June 6 at Det.) at 2B...In a span of 10 gms. Aug. 7-19 he committed 8 errors (4 throws)...Sox were 47-39 in his starts...**1988** was first full season in majors... Expos opening day SS...Hit .224 (83-371) w/4 HR and 30 RBI...Had a 4-hit gm. May 24 vs. San Diego...Started 40 of 41 gms. June 7-July 22 (32-145, .221)...Hit .289 (13-45) in 16 Aug. gms...Overall played in 116 gms. at SS, 101 starts...Made 18 errors in 479 TC, a .962 fielding pct...Had one 4-hit and three 3-hit gms...Acquired Dec. 8 with RHP John Dopson for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler...Played winter ball for Mayaquez in the Puerto Rican League...In **1987** hit .312 (135-433) in 108 gms. at Indianapolis...Named SS on American Assoc. final All-Star team...Finished 10th in Amer. Assoc. in avg. (1st among SS)... Led SS in DP (84) and 3rd in fielding pct. (.964)...Was opt. to Ind. March 30 but recalled April 11 when Hubie Brooks broke rt. wrist...Appeared in 11 gms. (7 GS) (3-28, .107) before being opt. to Ind. May 25...Recalled Sept. 1 and appeared in 7 gms., twice as a PH and 5 times as a defensive replacement...Played winter

Rivera continued *(next page)*

ball for Mayaquez in the Puerto Rican League...Started the **1986** season at Ind...Hit .246 (100-407) w/7 HR and 43 RBI in his first AAA season... Recalled on Aug. 2 when Hubie Brooks went on D.L. with broken left thumb...Went right into starting SS position... Made M.L. debut in Shea Stad. Aug. 3 and went 2-4 w/2 R vs. Bobby Ojeda...Hit .283 (13-46) his first 13 gms. then .175 (21-120) in his remaining 42 gms...Made 46 starts at SS overall...Made 9 errors in 192 TC (.953)...Played winter ball w/ Caguas in the Puerto Rican League...Named Southern L. All-Star SS in **1985**...Hit a pro. season-high 16 HR and 72 RBI ...Finished at .240 (129-538) and led league in AB...**1984** was the first year he wore glasses...Led FSL shortstops in PO (198), assists (389) and TC (626)...In **1983** his 1st year at West Palm Beach hit .227 (95-419) in 129 gms...In **1982** was selected as California L. top defensive SS at San Jose...Had a .918 fielding pct. in 130 gms...Played in the Florida Instructional L. 1981-84...Played winter ball for Caguas in the Puerto Rican L. 1983-86.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. started all 4 gms. at SS and was 2-9, .222 w/1 double...Made 1 error, in Game 3 in Oak.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Frank Perez and Danny Menendez of the Expos Sept. 22, 1981...Graduated from Luis Munoz Iglesias (Cidra, P.R.) in 1981...Played Little League in Guaynabo, P.R.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	San Jose	.258	130	476	53	123	20	3	3	49	27	94	12	55
1983	West Palm Bch	.227	129	419	63	95	10	5	5	53	58	88	6	51*
1984	West Palm Bch	.228	124	439	54	100	23	0	6	43	50	79	14	39
1985	Jacksonville	.240	138	538*	74	129	20	2	16	72	44	69	18	33
1986	Indianapolis	.246	108	407	60	100	17	5	7	43	29	68	18	24
	Montreal	.205	55	166	20	34	11	1	0	13	17	33	1	9
1987	Indianapolis	.312	108	433	73	135	26	3	8	53	32	73	24	18
	Montreal	.156	18	32	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	3
1988	Montreal-a	.224	123	371	35	83	17	3	4	30	24	69	3	18
1989	Pawtucket	.251	43	175	22	44	9	0	1	13	11	23	5	9
	Boston	.257	93	323	35	83	17	1	5	29	20	60	2	16
1990	Boston	.225	118	346	38	78	20	0	7	45	25	58	4	18
N.L. Totals		.214	196	569	55	122	30	4	4	44	42	110	4	30
A.L. Totals		.241	211	669	73	161	37	1	12	74	45	118	6	34
M.L. Totals		.229	407	1238	128	283	67	5	16	118	87	228	10	64

GW-RBI: 1986 — 2; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 5. Total: 7.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1986 — 47, .283; 1987 — 7, .219; 1988 — 118, .318; 1989 — 117, .362; 1990 — 119, .344. **Career** — 408, .330.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .285; 1987 — .182; 1988 — .271; 1989 — .301; 1990 — .279. **Career** — .281 (375-1336).

a- Traded to Red Sox with RHP John Dopson for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler, Dec. 8, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1

* led league

Rivera continued ***(next page)***

100 HR

The RED SOX hit 100 home runs in 1990 for the 44th time in 45 years...Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in 1981...In 1990 they were tied for 11th with 106 (with Chicago), Det. led with 172...MIKE GREENWELL hit the 100th Sept. 26 off Tom Candiotti vs. Clev...NICK ESASKY hit the 100th in 1989...LARRY PARRISH hit the 100th in 1988, SAM HORN in 1987, DON BAYLOR in 1986, WADE BOGGS in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.

RIVERA	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	346	78	7	45	.225	669	161	12	74	.241
at Boston	177	41	4	32	.232	340	89	8	51	.262
Away	169	37	3	13	.219	329	72	4	23	.219
Baltimore	36	5	1	4	.139	59	14	2	7	.237
California	20	7	0	4	.350	35	11	0	5	.314
Chicago	21	4	0	4	.190	49	13	0	5	.265
Cleveland	46	14	1	7	.304	75	24	2	13	.320
Detroit	4	1	1	2	.250	34	10	1	3	.294
Kansas City	28	10	1	4	.357	52	14	1	4	.269
Milwaukee	20	4	0	5	.200	58	13	1	10	.224
Minnesota	22	6	0	1	.273	48	13	0	3	.271
New York	33	8	2	8	.242	67	19	4	16	.284
Oakland	13	2	0	0	.154	24	3	0	0	.125
Seattle	23	6	1	3	.261	37	7	1	3	.189
Texas	40	4	0	1	.100	62	8	0	1	.129
Toronto	40	7	0	2	.175	69	12	0	4	.174
Before ASG	182	39	2	16	.214	271	66	4	26	.244
After ASG	164	39	5	29	.238	398	95	8	48	.239
vs. LHP	116	20	2	15	.172	218	48	4	27	.220
vs. RHP	230	58	5	30	.252	451	113	8	47	.251
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500	3	1	0	0	.333
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
April	8	0	0	1	.000	8	0	0	1	.000
May	72	24	1	9	.333	72	24	1	9	.333
June	84	14	1	6	.167	154	34	2	11	.221
July	45	7	2	6	.156	132	31	3	15	.235
August	64	15	3	14	.234	156	41	5	23	.263
Sept.	66	16	0	8	.242	137	27	0	11	.197
Oct.	7	2	0	1	.286	10	4	1	4	.400

Hit Streak 10 games

Hit Streak 12 games (1989)

RIVERA	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1987	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	3	3	9	1	4	4
1989	4	1	7	1	1	3
1990	12	1	10	1	0	3
Totals	19	5	26	3	5	10

RIVERA'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 9/20/89 in Tor.
Hits - 4 (twice) last time 6/18/89 in Chi.
RBI - 5, 8/31/90 vs. NY
Last HR - 8/31/90 vs. NY (Robinson)
Last Road HR - 8/30/90 in Clev. (S. Valdez)
TB - 8, 7/9/89 vs. NY
BB - 3, 8/5/86 in Pitt.
SB - 1, last time 10/1/90 vs. Chi.

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the

ROMINE, Kevin Andrew (Ro) #16 OF

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 23; Born: May 23, 1961, Exeter, NH. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 204. Blue eyes, Blonde hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Coto De Caza, CA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 17, 1982. Married: June Ann Reynolds. Children: Janelle 11/11/82, Andrew 12/24/85, Austin 11/22/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 45 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1990: Spent the entire year w/Sox as backup outfielder...Divided the previous 5 seasons between Boston and Pawt... Appeared in 70 gms., down from career-high 92 in '89...Finished at .272 (37-136), 2 HR and 14 RBI...Played 30 gms. in RF (19 starts), 18 gms. in CF (14 starts) and 16 gms. in LF (5 starts)...Made 2 errors in 17 TC in LF and did not commit an error in RF (34 TC) or CF (32 TC)...Only start as DH came Sept. 2 vs. NY...Sox were 19-20 in his starts, incl. 13-6 in his RF starts...Best and busiest month was July...Had a career-high, 8-gm. hit streak July 7-18 (11-27, .407)...Made 3 str. CF starts July 23-25 and went 4-10 .400...In 22 July gms. (17 starts) hit .328 (20-61)...Both HR came in July...On July 2 vs. Tex. led off the 9th inng. of a 2-2 gm. w/a gm.-winning HR into the screen off LH Rogers...On July 14 (day gm.) vs. KC his 2nd inng. solo HR off Aquino gave Sox 1-0 lead, but KC got 2 R in the 8th for a 2-1 win...On July 14 (night gm.) had a season-high 3 hits...Made only 3 starts after Aug. 25 (Sept. 2 as DH and Sept. 17-18 in RF)...Hit .297 (19-64) at Fenway and .295 (18-61) vs. LH...Drove in 6 of 9 runners on third w/less than 2 outs...In 4 apps. w/ the bases loaded went 0-2 but had a sac. fly and a BB...As a PH went 2-5, 4 RBI, 1 sac. fly and 2 BB.

CAREER: Career vs. LHP: .329 (80-243), 1 HR, 27 RBI...Started **1989** at Pawt...Hit .300 (27-90) w/2 HR and 7 RBI in 27 gms....Contract purchased June 8 and remained w/Sox...Was backup at all 3 OF positions due to various injuries...Played 48 gms. in CF (46 starts), 32 in RF (14 starts) and 9 in LF (5 starts)...Also started 1 gm., June 28 in Milw., as DH...Sox were 34-32 in his starts...Made 3 errors (all in RF) in 169 TC, a .982 fielding pct... Hit .297 (11-37) in 13 June gms...Best month was July, .320 (33-103) in 26 gms., w/9 2B, 1 HR and 11 RBI...Had a career-high 5 H (two 2B) and 7 TB July 2 in Tor... Had a 7-gm. hit streak July 2-9 (14-26 .538)...Was hitting .311 (47-151) in first 42 gms. thru Aug. 2...Bothered by a hand injury and hit .083 (6-72) in his next 29 gms. Aug. 3-Sept. 8...Finished strongly hitting .338 (22-65) in his final 21 gms. Sept. 9-Oct. 1...Overall in a career-high 92 gms. hit .274 (75-274)...Only HR July 27 vs. KC off Gordon in a 7-2 win... Hit .282 (20-71) with runners in scor. pos. and .346 (36-104) vs. LHP...Was 3-8 w/1 sac. fly as a PH...0-10 with 1 sac. fly in 11 bases-loaded apps...Began **1988** season w/Sox, was optioned to Pawt. Apr. 12 and recalled for good June 5...Hit .348 (53-148) in 41 gms. at Pawt. and was leading Int. L. in hitting at the time of his recall...Appeared in 57 gms. (17 starts) for Sox and hit .192 with 1 HR and 6 RBI...Hit a dramatic 9th-inng. leadoff HR (his first M.L. HR) off Steve Farr July 16 to beat K.C. 7-6 after entering game as pinch runner in the 6th...Singled in the winning run in the 8th inng. in Tex. July 27...Appeared in only 7 gms. in Aug. (2 starts) and 12 in Sept.-Oct. (3 starts)...Made 2 errors in 46 TC...In **1987** he led PawSox in doubles and stolen bases...Was 2nd on team to Reed in gms., AB, R, H and multi-hit games (40), but led club with nine 3-hit games...Had a slow start hitting .178 (8-45) thru May 5...Then hit .381 (40-105) over his next 25 gms. to bring his avg. to .320 on May 30...Had 11-gm. hit streak June 9-18 and was .293 on July 11 with 9 HR and 40 RBI...Hit .215 (35-163) over last 47 gms. to finish .267...Played in 118 gms. in CF (3 errors in 305 TC, .990), 7 gms. in RF (0 errors in 14 TC) and 1 gm. in LF...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 1... Appeared in 9 gms., starting 3 in RF

Romine continued *(next page)*

and 2 in CF...Went 3-5 in Balt. Sept. 18 (2nd G.) w/2 doubles...Started **1986** at Pawt...Hit .311 in April and .357 in May...Was hitting .304 when recalled June 29...Made 10 starts in CF and played in 30 gms. overall hitting .242 (8-33) before being sent to Pawt. Aug. 17...Finished at .292 w/Pawt...Recalled again Sept. 7... Played in only 5 gms. w/1 hit (2 AB) coming Oct. 4 vs. NY (2nd G.)...No errors in 33 gms. in the OF...In **1985**, his 2nd season at Pawt., hit .243...Stole a team-high 19 bases in 23 attempts, including 14 in a row...Was 2nd on PawSox in doubles (20) and 3rd in H (98)...Spent two weeks on D.L. in July after crashing into OF wall...Recalled by Sox Sept. 4...PH RBI single in 1st M.L. AB Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (1st G)...Started the 2nd gm. Sept. 5 and went 2-5 w/a double and SB...Hit .253 in **1984** his 1st season in AAA...Was 5th in Int. L. with 72 RBI and T4th with 83 BB...Led Pawt. w/12 GWRBI...Missed 2 weeks with broken left wrist in mid-July...Added to M.L. roster in Nov...In **1983** led New Britain in H and RBI helping them cop Eastern L. title.

POST SEASON: On the roster but did not appear in the **1990** ALCS vs. Oak.... In the **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he pinch ran in Games 1 and 2 and scored the tying run in the 7th inng. of Game 1 on Boggs' sac. fly.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox fourth pick in 1982 June draft (2nd round)...Was compensation pick from Cubs for re-entry signing of Bill Campbell...Was California's 3rd round pick in 1980 January draft...All-American outfielder on Arizona State national champions in 1982...Played 2 years at ASU after 1 season as All-State at Orange Coast J.C. (CA)...Graduated from Fountain Valley H.S. in 1979...Named to Southern Cal. All-State baseball team as junior and senior and football team as senior running back...Also earned 4 letters in track and finished 2nd in state meet in 330 yard low hurdles...Played summer ball in Alaska for 2 seasons; named All-Star both years...2 year All-Star in both Little League and Senior League as SS-P.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Winter Haven	.254	55	201	24	51	4	4	3	22	16	29	8	3
1983	New Britain	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	20	4
1984	Pawtucket	.253	113	336	62	85	10	1	12	72	83	66	13	5
1985	Pawtucket	.243	106	403	43	98	20	1	5	33	43	76	19	8
	Boston	.214	24	28	3	6	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.292	71	257	30	75	8	3	4	32	15	30	11	2
	Boston	.257	35	35	6	9	2	0	0	2	3	9	2	0
1987	Pawtucket	.267	129	491	72	131	24	1	11	52	64	70	21	3
	Boston	.292	9	24	5	7	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	0
1988	Pawtucket	.358	41	148	18	53	6	1	4	26	8	21	3	0
	Boston	.192	57	78	17	15	2	1	1	6	7	15	2	2
1989	Pawtucket	.300	27	90	9	27	3	0	2	7	15	13	0	1
	Boston	.274	92	274	30	75	13	0	1	23	21	53	1	3
1990	Boston	.272	70	136	21	37	7	0	2	14	12	27	4	2
M.L. Totals		.259	287	575	82	149	28	1	4	48	46	114	10	7

GW-RBI: 1985 — 0; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 3. Total 3.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 8, .286; 1986 — 11, .314; 1987 — 9, .375; 1988 — 21, .269; 1989 — 91,.332; 1990 — 50, .368. **Career** — 190, .330.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .241; 1986 — .316; 1987 — .346; 1988 — .259; 1989 — .327; 1990 — .331. **Career** — .312 (196-629).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.			(Did not play)										

Romine continued ***(next page)***

ROMINE	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	136	37	2	14	.272	575	149	4	48	.259
at Boston	64	19	2	9	.297	278	71	4	33	.255
Away	72	18	0	5	.250	297	78	0	15	.263
Baltimore	14	7	0	3	.500	54	14	0	8	.259
California	7	2	0	0	.286	36	8	0	1	.222
Chicago	2	1	0	0	.500	33	6	0	3	.182
Cleveland	3	0	0	0	.000	55	10	0	2	.182
Detroit	21	4	0	2	.190	48	6	0	3	.125
Kansas City	24	7	1	3	.292	45	16	3	8	.356
Milwaukee	23	7	0	0	.304	75	22	0	6	.293
Minnesota	9	2	0	2	.222	41	9	0	3	.220
New York	4	0	0	0	.000	43	14	0	5	.326
Oakland	7	1	0	0	.143	20	5	0	0	.250
Seattle	5	0	0	0	.000	26	7	0	1	.269
Texas	9	5	1	3	.556	27	10	1	5	.370
Toronto	8	1	0	1	.125	72	22	0	3	.306
Before ASG	60	18	1	8	.300	180	53	1	15	.294
After ASG	76	19	1	6	.250	395	96	3	33	.243
vs. LHP	61	18	1	9	.295	243	80	1	27	.329
vs. RHP	75	19	1	5	.253	332	69	3	21	.208
Pinch Hit	5	2	0	4	.400	19	6	0	8	.316
Des. Hit	2	0	0	0	.000	11	2	0	0	.182
April	33	8	0	1	.242	41	10	0	1	.244
May	5	0	0	2	.000	5	0	0	2	.000
June	13	5	0	2	.385	78	19	0	6	.244
July	61	20	2	7	.328	214	66	4	23	.308
August	11	1	0	2	.091	81	10	0	5	.123
Sept.	11	2	0	0	.182	140	42	0	11	.300
Oct.	2	1	0	0	.500	16	2	0	0	.125
Hit Streak 8 games						Hit Streak 8 games (1990)				

ROMINE'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 2 (10 times) last time 9/17/90 in Balt.
Hits - 5, 7/2/89 in Tor.
RBI - 3, 9/28/89 vs. Milw.
Last HR - 7/14/90 vs. KC (1st G) (Aquino)

Last Road HR - none
TB - 7, 7/2/89 in Tor.
BB - 2 (6 times) last time 9/2/90 vs. NY
SB - 1, last time 9/18/90 in Balt.

ONE-TWO IN A.L. IN WALKS

In 1988 WADE BOGGS led the M.L. with 125 BB...In 1987 DWIGHT EVANS tied for first in the A.L. with Brian Downing with 106 BB and BOGGS was 3rd with 105...BOGGS (105) and EVANS (97) led the A.L. in BB in 1986 (they also led the majors)...It was the first time Red Sox players were 1-2 in BB, the 7th time in A.L. history teammates finished 1-2 and the 15th time in the majors since 1900...Before 1986 it was last done in 1976 when Mike Hargrove and Toby Harrah (Tex.) led...BOGGS averaged 101 BB the last 8 yrs. BOGGS was 3rd in 1983 and 1989, 5th in 1984-85 and 8th in 1990.

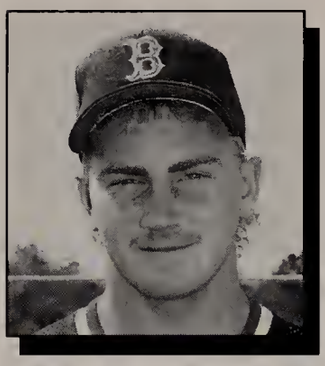
Year	A.L. Players	Team
1986	W. BOGGS (105)	
	D. EVANS (97)	RED SOX
1976	M. Hargrove (97)	
	T. Harrah (91)	Rangers
1943	C. Keller (106)	
	J. Gordon (98)	Yankees
1927	B. Ruth (138)	
	L. Gehrig (109)	Yankees
1925	W. Kamm (90)	
	J. Mostil (90)	White Sox
1922	W. Witt (89)	
	B. Ruth (84)	Yankees
1903	J. Barrett (74)	
	B. Lush (70)	Tigers

Year	N.L. Players	Team
1971	W. Mays (112)	
	D. Dietz (97)	Giants
1956	D. Snider (99)	
	J. Gilliam (95)	Dodgers
1945	E. Stanky (148)	
	A. Galan (114)	Dodgers
1927	R. Hornsby (86)	
	G. Harper (84)	Giants
1921	G. Burns (80)	
	R. Youngs (71)	Giants
1920	G. Burns (76)	
	R. Youngs (75)	Giants
1915	G. Gravath (86)	
	D. Bancroft (77)	Phillies
1908	R. Bresnahan (83)	
	F. Tenney (72)	Giants

TAYLOR, Rodney Scott (Scott) #56 LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1967, Defiance, OH. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Defiance, OH. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 7, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1991.



1990: Split the season between Lynchburg (A) and New Britain (AA)...Used exclusively as a starter for the first time in pro career...Averaged 12.1 K/9 IP w/Lynchburg in 13 GS...Won 3 str. GS May 13-23 and did not allow a run in 23.1 IP... Won 3-2 May 13 in Kinston (7.1 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 10 K), 2-0 May 18 vs. Durham (8 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 8 K) and 6-0 May 23 vs. Peninsula (8 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 12 K)...Lost his only CG w/ Lynchburg in next start May 29 (1st G.) w/a season-high 14 K, 2-0 vs. Prince William (7 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB)...That started an 0-4 stretch May 29-June 13...Promoted to New Britain June 14...Made 5 starts w/BritSox and went 0-2 but allowed only 5 ER in 27.1 IP...Had 9 K in 8.2 IP Jn. 24 vs. Williamsport but received a no dec...Lost a CG 5-2 July 1 (1st G.) in Reading (6 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 4 K) and lost 5-1 July 6 (1st G.) vs. Canton (4.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...Overall in 13 GS w/ Lynchburg finished 5-6, 2.73 (89 IP, 76 H, 36 R, 27 ER, 30 BB, 120 K)...Overall in 5 GS at New Britain went 0-2, 1.65 and had 27 K in 27.1 IP.

CAREER: In 3 minor league seasons has 254 K and 71 BB in 201 IP...In **1989** at Lynchburg used as both a starter and in the bullpen...Finished 5-3, 2.89 in 10 starts and 9 relief apps. w/1 save...Played in Florida Instructional L...In **1988** made 1 start and 1 relief app. for Elmira.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 28th round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Defiance (OH) H.S. in 1985...Attended Bowling Green State University 1986-88.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Elmira	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	8
1989	Lynchburg	5-3	2.89	19	9	0	0	1	81.0	61	33	26	25	99
1990	Lynchburg	5-6	2.73	13	13	1	0	0	89.0	76	36	27	30	120
	New Britain	0-2	1.65	5	5	1	0	0	27.1	23	8	5	13	27

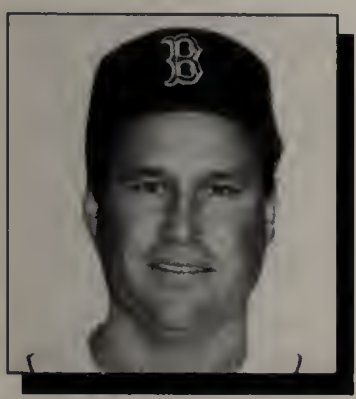
ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON HIT LEADERS

257	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1920
254	Bill Terry	New York (NL)	1930
	Lefty O'Doul	Philadelphia (NL)	1929
253	Al Simmons	Philadelphia (AL)	1925
250	Chuck Klein	Philadelphia NL)	1930
	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis (NL)	1922
248	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	1911
246	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1922
241	Babe Herman	Brooklyn (NL)	1930
	Heinie Manush	St. Louis (AL)	1928
240	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	1985
239	Rod Carew	Minnesota (AL)	1977
238	Don Mattingly	New York (AL)	1986
237	Joe Medwick	St. Louis (NL)	1937
	Harry Heilmann	Detroit (AL)	1921
236	Jack Tobin	St. Louis (AL)	1921

YOUNG, Matthew John (Matt) #30 LHP

Age: 32, Turns 33 Aug. 9. Born: August 9, 1958, Pasadena, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: LaCañada, CA. Originally signed by Scout Bob Harrison, Seattle, June, 1980. Married: Susan Longo. Children: Brynn Christine 8/16/82, Clayton Andrew 10/14/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 149 days.
Contract status — signed through 1993.



1990: Signed as a free agent by Seattle Dec. 15, 1989 and returned to his original team (in M.L. w/Sea. 1983-86)...Had 33 GS and finished 8-18, 3.51, 7 CG and 1 SHO (224.1 IP, 195 H, 104 R, 87 ER, 106 BB, 175 K)...T3rd in A.L. in CG, 7, was 8th in IP and K and 10th in batt. avg. allowed, .237...1 relief app., June 1 vs. Det. (1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Established career-bests in IP, K and CG...Lost his first 3 GS and was 0-3, 4.55 (29.2 IP, 15 ER) in first 6 GS before first win 10-5 May 13 vs. NY...Had 10 K and 2 BB in a CG 5-0 loss (8 IP) in Chi. June 6...Tossed a 3-hit, 5-0 SHO June 16 vs. Tex. w/a career-high 11 K (2 BB)...His 1st SHO since Sept. 17, 1985...Was 2-9, 4.29 in first 15 GS (94.1 IP, 45 ER) before winning 3 of 4 starts July 8-24...Had a CG, 3-hit 6-3 win July 8 in Tor. (3 ER, 4 BB, 7 K)...Won consec. starts July 18 vs. Tor. 5-2, a CG, 2-hitter (2 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 9 K) and 8-2 July 24 in Minn. (8 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 K)...Retired 22 of last 24 batters he faced in CG 3-hitter at N.Y. Aug. 9 but lost 1-0...Pitched 7 innings. or more in 6 str. starts and allowed 2 ER or less in those GS July 18-Aug. 14 but was only 3-2, 1.47 (49 IP, 8 ER)...Won consec. starts to open Sept., 6-2 Sept. 3 in Balt. (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER) and his last win 3-1 Sept. 9 at Fenway (7 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...**Tied M.L. record** in that game when he fanned 4 Sox in the 1st inng. (Boggs K'd but reached on PB)... Was 8-14, 3.31 in 29 GS after Sept. 9 win, then lost last 4 GS, incl. a 2-1 CG Sept. 23 vs. White Sox (9 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 6 K)...2.82 ERA in last 15 GS (115 IP, 36 ER) but was 5-7...Went 7-3 in 11 GS Seattle scored 5 or more R...Sea. scored 2 R or less in 13 GS...Pitched into the 7th inng. 24 times (incl. last 15 GS) and allowed 3 ER or less in 18 of those...As a starter held opps. to a .235 (195-829) batt. avg....Overall held LH to a .149 avg. (15-101), best in A.L...Signed by Sox as a free agent Dec. 4.

CAREER: Has not allowed HR to a LH in last 315.2 IP, since Houston's Jose Cruz Apr. 8, 1987... Missed the entire **1988** season and half of **1989** w/a sprained medial collateral ligament in left elbow...The injury required major reconstructive surgery on left elbow...In **1989** w/Oakland began comeback May 16 in rehabilitation at Modesto of the California L... Made 3 starts and allowed 1 ER in 12 IP...Went to Tacoma (PCL) and made 2 starts (11 IP, 3 ER)...Activated by A's June 9...First start June 19 at Balt. (3.2 IP, 4 H, 3 ER) and after 4 starts went to bullpen the rest of the season...Only win came in relief July 26 vs. Cal...Acquired Dec. 11, **1987** from the Dodgers...Went to spring training w/Oak. but was placed on the D.L. when the season started and missed entire campaign...**1987** was his only N.L. season... Acquired by Dodgers Dec. 10, **1986** from Sea...Tied for LA lead in saves despite just pitching twice in the final 5 weeks due to left elbow injury...Saved Valenzuela's 100th career win Apr. 12 vs. SF...After starting 87 gms. for Sea. in 3 seasons moved to bullpen in **1986**... Best stretch came June 12-July 21, 3-0, 0.77 and 6 saves in 15 apps. (23.1 IP, 2 ER)...7th in A.L. in gms., 65...In **1985** had a career-high 12 wins...T7th in A.L. in GS, 35...Also made 2 relief apps...Hampered by back injuries in **1984**...Was on the D.L. July 4-29 then sent to Salt Lake City (6-0, 1.51 in 6 GS)...Recalled Sept. 1 and went 2-0, 1.11 in final 3 GS... Went 11-15, 3.27 in 32 GS and 1 rel. app. in his rookie season...Led Sea. in wins, GS, IP and ERA (T7th in A.L.)... Won his M.L. debut Apr. 6 vs. NY...Pitched

a perfect 8th inng. in the All-Star Game...Went 12-10, 4.65 in a full season at Salt Lake City in **1982**...Led team w/4 SHO and tied for team lead in wins...Spent the **1981** season at AA Lynn...In 14 GS was 3-9, 4.00.

POST SEASON: Pitched in relief in 8th inng. of Game 3 of 1989 ALCS w/Oak. vs. Tor. (0.1 IP, 2 BB).

BACKGROUND: Seattle's 2nd round pick in 1980 June draft...Picked by Red Sox in second round of 1978 June draft but did not sign...Graduated from St. Francis H.S. (LaCañada, CA) in 1976...Earned 3 letters each in baseball, basketball and football in H.S...Pitched at Pasadena City College (1976-78) and graduated in 1978...Pitched at UCLA (1978-80) and graduated in 1980...1979 UCLA teammates included future major leaguers Tim Leary, Don Slaught, Mike Gallego and Dave Schmidt.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Bellingham	4-5	4.93	12	12	3	1	0	73.0	73	46	40	62	53
1981	Lynn	3-9	4.00	14	14	3	0	0	81.0	80	47	36	38	57
1982	Salt Lake City	12-10	4.65	29	26	8	4	1	176.0	192	113	91	75	118
1983	Seattle	11-15	3.27	33	32	5	2	0	203.2	178	86	74	79	130
1984	Salt Lake City	6-0	1.51	6	6	0	0	0	41.2	32	9	7	20	37
	Seattle	6-8	5.72	22	22	1	0	0	113.1	141	81	72	57	73
1985	Seattle	12-19	4.91	37	35	5	2	1	218.1	242	135	119	76	136
1986	Seattle-a	8-6	3.82	65	5	1	0	13	103.2	108	50	44	46	82
1987	Los Angeles-b	5-8	4.47	47	0	0	0	11	54.1	62	30	27	17	42
1988	Oakland	Injured, did not play												
1989	Modesto	0-0	0.75	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	9	1	1	6	13
	Tacoma	1-1	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	8	4	3	5	6
	Oakland-c	1-4	6.75	26	4	0	0	0	37.1	42	31	28	31	27
1990	Seattle-d	8-18	3.51	34	33	7	1	0	225.1	198	106	88	107	176
N.L. Totals		5-8	4.47	47	0	0	0	11	54.1	62	30	27	17	42
A.L. Totals		46-70	4.24	217	129	19	5	14	901.2	909	489	425	396	624
M.L. Totals		51-78	4.26	264	129	19	5	25	956.0	971	519	452	413	666

a- Signed as a free agent by Dodgers Dec. 10, 1986.
b- Signed as a free agent by Oakland Dec. 11, 1987.
c- Signed as a free agent by Seattle Dec. 15, 1989.
d- Signed as a free agent by Red Sox Dec 4, 1990.

YOUNG	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	8	18	0	225.1	88	3.51	46	70	14	901.2	425	4.24
at Fenway	1	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	2	0	1	30.2	9	2.64
Away	7	18	0	218.1	87	3.59	44	70	13	871.0	416	4.30
Baltimore	2	0	0	21.0	4	1.71	4	4	2	66.2	24	3.24
Boston	1	0	0	14.0	1	0.64	3	1	1	63.2	18	2.54
California	0	2	0	16.1	13	7.16	4	4	0	58.1	30	4.63
Chicago	0	4	0	30.1	11	3.26	3	10	2	89.0	37	3.74
Cleveland	0	4	0	24.1	17	6.29	2	6	0	63.0	34	4.86
Detroit	0	1	0	9.1	5	4.82	6	3	3	72.1	32	3.98
Kansas City	0	0	0	13.1	3	2.03	3	6	2	72.2	38	4.71
Milwaukee	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08	3	4	1	52.2	30	5.13
Minnesota	1	1	0	21.2	4	1.66	3	4	1	73.1	35	4.30
New York	1	3	0	24.2	14	5.11	5	6	1	79.1	33	3.74
Oakland	0	1	0	5.0	3	5.40	2	9	0	46.0	46	9.00
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.0	1	3.00
Texas	1	2	0	23.0	8	3.13	4	10	0	82.1	41	4.48
Toronto	2	0	0	18.0	4	2.00	4	3	1	79.1	26	2.95
Before ASG	3	9	0	104.1	49	4.23	28	38	9	493.1	251	4.58
After ASG	5	9	0	121.0	39	2.90	18	32	5	408.1	174	3.84
Starter	8	18	0	224.1	87	3.49	39	65	0	794.2	375	4.25
Reliever	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	7	5	14	107.0	50	4.21
April	0	3	0	19.2	11	5.03	7	13	0	119.2	71	5.34
May	1	2	0	32.2	17	4.68	12	6	2	157.2	58	3.31
June	1	3	0	38.0	12	2.84	8	16	4	168.1	87	4.65
July	3	3	0	44.0	16	3.27	5	11	5	146.1	69	4.24
August	1	3	0	47.1	13	2.47	5	8	3	125.1	51	3.66
Sept.-Oct.	2	4	0	43.2	19	3.92	9	16	0	184.1	89	4.35

YOUNG'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 6/16/90 vs. Tex. (9 IP)
IP - 9 (17 times) last time 9/23/90 vs. Chi.
Win Streak - 5, 5/8/83 thru 6/3/83
Last Start - 9/29/90 in Chi. (L, 5-2)
Last Fenway Start - 9/9/90 (W, 3-1)
Last Win - 9/9/90 vs. Bost. (3-1)
Last CG - 9/23/90 vs. Chi. (L, 2-1)
Last CG Win - 8/14/90 vs. Balt. (7-1)
Last Rel. App. - 6/1/90 vs. Det. (1 IP)
Longest Rel. App. - 7 IP, 5/12/86 vs. Milw.
Last Save - 8/20/87 at Mont.
Last A.L. Save - 8/30/86 vs. NY
Last Fenway Save - 7/5/86 w/Sea.
Last Fenway Rel. App. - 9/16/89 (0.2 IP)

1990 ROSTER CHANGES

Jan. 9 Dana Kiecker added to 40-man roster after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
Jan. 10 Shane Rawley (Minnesota) signed as a free agent.
Mar. 28 Josias Manzanillo, Pedro Matilla and Phil Plantier reassigned to minor league camp.
Apr. 2 Steve Ellsworth, Shane Rawley and Rob Woodward placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Apr. 3 Scott Cooper and Mickey Pina optioned to Pawtucket. Steve Curry, Angel Gonzalez, Joe Johnson and Tim Naehring returned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 6 Bill Buckner and Billy Jo Robidoux purchased from Pawtucket. Tom Bolton and Eric Hetzel optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 13 John Leister purchased from Pawtucket. Wes Gardner (elbow) placed on 15-day disabled list.
Apr. 19 Eric Hetzel recalled from Pawtucket. John Leister optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 20 Daryl Irvine recalled from Pawtucket. Mike Rochford outrighted to Pawtucket.
Apr. 28 Wes Gardner activated and John Trautwein purchased from Pawtucket. John Dopson (elbow) and Billy Jo Robidoux (shoulder) placed on 15-day disabled list.
Apr. 29 John Marzano optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 30 Daryl Irvine optioned to Pawtucket.
May 3 Jerry Reed (Seattle) signed as a free agent. John Trautwein optioned to Pawtucket.
May 4 Tom Brunansky obtained from St. Louis in exchange for Lee Smith.
May 14 John Dopson sent to Pawtucket on 20-day rehabilitation assignment.
June 4 John Dopson activated from disabled list. Eric Hetzel optioned to Pawtucket.
June 5 Jeff Gray purchased from Pawtucket. Bill Buckner placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
June 7 John Marzano recalled from Pawtucket. Rich Gedman traded to Houston in exchange for a player to be named later (Michael Beams, Oct. 26).
June 13 Tom Bolton recalled from Pawtucket. John Dopson placed on 15-day disabled list.
June 28 Billy Jo Robidoux activated from disabled list. Danny Heep placed on 15-day disabled list (slipped disc). John Dopson moved from 15-day to 21-day disabled list.
July 15 Tim Naehring purchased from Pawtucket. Dwight Evans placed on 15-day disabled list (back/hamstring).
July 28 Mike Marshall acquired from Mets in exchange for minor leaguers Greg Hansell, Ender Perozo and player to be named later (Paul Williams, Nov. 19). Billy Jo Robidoux outrighted to Pawtucket.
July 30 Dwight Evans activated from disabled list. Randy Kutcher optioned to Pawtucket.
July 31 Joe Hesketh signed as a free agent. Wes Gardner placed on 15-day disabled list (sore elbow).
Aug. 3 Daryl Irvine recalled from Pawtucket. Jeff Reardon placed on 21-day disabled list (disc surgery).
Aug. 10 Rick Lancellotti purchased from Pawtucket. Mike Marshall optioned to Pawtucket (conditioning). John Dopson assigned to Pawtucket on 20-day rehabilitation.
Aug. 12 Wes Gardner activated from disabled list. Jerry Reed placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Aug. 20 Mike Marshall recalled from Pawtucket. Rick Lancellotti optioned to Pawtucket. Phil Plantier recalled from Pawtucket. Tim Naehring placed on 15-day disabled list.
Aug. 21 John Leister and John Trautwein outrighted to Pawtucket (not on 25-man).
Aug. 24 Rick Lancellotti outrighted to Pawtucket (not on 25-man).
Aug. 31 Randy Kutcher recalled from Pawtucket. Phil Plantier optioned to Pawtucket. Larry Andersen acquired from Houston in exchange for Jeff Bagwell. Daryl Irvine optioned to Pawtucket.
Sept. 2 Danny Heep activated from disabled list.
Sept. 4 Scott Cooper, Daryl Irvine and Phil Plantier recalled. Billy Jo Robidoux and Jeff Stone purchased from Pawtucket.
Sept. 8 Eric Hetzel recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 12 Jeff Reardon activated from disabled list.
Sept. 15 Jim Pankovits purchased from Pawtucket.
Oct. 23 Tom Brunansky filed for free agency.
Oct. 24 Mike Boddicker filed for free agency.
Oct. 28 Danny Heep filed for free agency.
Oct. 29 Dwight Evans and Jim Pankovits placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Oct. 31 Tom Fischer, Derek Livernois, Dan O'Neill, Dave Owen, Jeff Plympton and Scott Taylor promoted to 40-man roster.
Nov. 20 Mike Miller claimed off waivers from N.Y. Mets and placed on 40-man roster. Jeff Stone placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Dec. 4 Matt Young signed as free agent. Billy Jo Robidoux placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Dec. 13 Marty Barrett placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Dec. 15 Jack Clark signed as free agent. Wes Gardner traded to San Diego for minor leaguers Steve Hendricks and Brad Hoyer.
Dec. 19 Danny Darwin signed as a free agent. Free agent Tom Brunansky agreed to arbitration and was returned to 40-man roster. Pedro Matilla designated for assignment (outrighted to Pawtucket Jan. 2).

1991 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

V.P. Transportation – Jack Rogers
Medical Director – Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
Trainer – Charlie Moss
Physical Therapist – Rich Zawacki
Equipment Managers – Don Fitzpatrick (home)
Joe Cochran (visitors)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2	Rivera, if
3	Reed, 2b
5	Kutcher, if-of
6	Pena, c
*10	Brumley, if
11	Naehring, ss
12	Burks, cf
15	Lamp, p
16	Romine, of
*17	Pankovits, if
18	Quintana, 1b-of
19	Kiecker, p
20	Marzano, c
21	Clemens, p
22	Marshall, of-1b
23	Brunansky, of
25	Moses, of
26	Boggs, 3b
27	Harris, p
29	Plantier, of
30	Young, p
31	Hetzel, p
32	Hebner, coach
33	Berardino, coach
34	B. Fischer, coach
35	Morgan, mgr.
36	McLaren, coach
37	Bumbry, coach
38	Gray, p
39	Greenwell, of
40	Dopson, p
41	Reardon, p
*42	Vaughn, 1b
*43	Guante, p
44	Clark, 1b-dh
45	Cooper, 3b
46	Darwin, p
47	Murphy, p
*48	Fosse, p
49	Pina, of
50	Bolton, p
51	Manzanillo, p
52	T. Fischer, p
53	Miller, p
54	Plympton, p
55	Hesketh, p
56	Taylor, p
57	Owen, p
58	O'Neill, p
59	Irvine, p
60	Livernois, p
*61	Matilla, c
*62	Flaherty, c

* non-roster

PITCHERS (22)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
50	Bolton, Tom	L	L	6-3	175	5/6/62
21	Clemens, Roger	R	R	6-4	220	8/4/62
46	Darwin, Danny	R	R	6-3	190	10/25/55
40	Dopson, John	R	R	6-4	225	7/14/63
52	Fischer, Tom	L	L	5-11	195	3/23/67
38	Gray, Jeff	R	R	6-1	190	4/10/63
27	Harris, Greg	R	R	6-0	175	11/2/55
55	Hesketh, Joe	L	L	6-2	170	2/15/59
31	Hetzel, Eric	R	R	6-3	180	9/25/63
59	Irvine, Daryl	R	R	6-3	195	11/15/64
19	Kiecker, Dana	R	R	6-3	195	2/25/61
15	Lamp, Dennis	R	R	6-3	215	9/23/52
60	Livernois, Derek	L	R	6-1	185	4/17/67
51	Manzanillo, Josias	R	R	6-0	190	10/16/67
53	Miller, Mike	R	R	6-4	200	4/14/67
47	Murphy, Rob	L	L	6-2	215	5/26/60
58	O'Neill, Dan	R	L	6-2	185	10/5/64
57	Owen, Dave	L	L	6-2	227	11/7/66
54	Plympton, Jeff	R	R	6-2	205	11/24/65
41	Reardon, Jeff	R	R	6-0	200	10/1/55
56	Taylor, Scott	L	L	6-1	190	8/2/67
30	Young, Matt	L	L	6-3	205	8/9/58

CATCHERS (2)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
20	Marzano, John	R	R	5-11	197	2/14/63
6	Pena, Tony	R	R	6-0	184	6/4/57

INFIELDERS (8)

26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	197	6/15/58
44	Clark, Jack	R	R	6-3	205	11/10/55
45	Cooper, Scott	L	R	6-3	200	10/13/67
22	Marshall, Mike	R	R	6-5	215	1/12/60
11	Naehring, Tim	R	R	6-2	190	2/1/67
18	Quintana, Carlos	R	R	6-2	195	8/26/65
3	Reed, Jody	R	R	5-9	165	7/26/62
2	Rivera, Luis	R	R	5-10	170	1/3/64

OUTFIELDERS (8)

23	Brunansky, Tom	R	R	6-4	216	8/20/60
12	Burks, Ellis	R	R	6-2	202	9/11/64
39	Greenwell, Mike	L	R	6-0	200	7/18/63
5	Kutcher, Randy	R	R	5-11	175	4/20/60
25	Moses, John	S	L	5-10	175	8/9/57
49	Pina, Mickey	R	R	6-0	195	3/8/66
29	Plantier, Phil	L	R	6-0	175	1/27/69
16	Romine, Kevin	R	R	5-11	204	5/23/61

MANAGER – Joe Morgan (35)
COACHES – Dick Berardino (33)
Al Bumbry (37)
Bill Fischer (34)
Richie Hebner (32)
John McLaren (36)

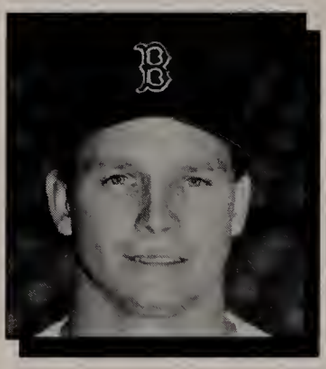
Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Nashville, TN	Smyrna, TN	Pawtucket	1-0	0	3.86	4	2	11.2
		BOSTON	10-5	0	3.38	21	16	119.2
Dayton, OH	Katy, TX	BOSTON	21-6	0	1.93	31	31	228.1
Bonham, TX	Valley View, TX	Houston	11-4	2	2.21	48	17	162.2
Baltimore, MD	Finksburg, MD	Pawtucket	2-1	0	4.91	5	5	22.0
		BOSTON	0-0	0	2.04	4	4	17.2
West Bend, WI	Madison, WI	New Britain	13-10	0	4.19	27	26	163.1
Alexandria, VA	Riverview, FL	Pawtucket	0-0	1	3.41	21	0	31.2
		BOSTON	2-4	9	4.44	41	0	50.2
Lynwood, CA	Laguna Niguel, CA	BOSTON	13-9	0	4.00	34	30	184.1
Lackawanna, NY	Palm Harbor, FL	Montreal	1-0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0
		Atlanta	0-2	5	5.81	31	0	31.0
		BOSTON	0-4	0	3.51	12	2	25.2
Crowley, LA	Crowley, LA	Pawtucket	6-5	0	3.64	19	18	108.2
		BOSTON	1-4	0	5.91	9	8	35.0
Harrisonburg, VA	Grottoes, VA	Pawtucket	2-5	12	3.24	42	0	50.0
		BOSTON	1-1	0	4.67	11	0	17.1
Sleepy Eye, MN	Maplewood, MN	BOSTON	8-9	0	3.97	32	25	152.0
Los Angeles, CA	Cohasset, MA	BOSTON	3-5	0	4.68	47	1	105.2
Inglewood, CA	Pt. Casselberry, FL	New Britain	9-2	0	1.98	15	14	95.2
S.P.de Macoris, DR	(same)	New Britain	4-4	0	3.41	12	12	74.0
		Pawtucket	4-7	0	5.55	15	15	82.2
Kirkwood, MO	Richland, MO	Jackson	7-7	0	2.91	22	21	139.0
Miami, FL	Miami, FL	BOSTON	0-6	7	6.32	68	0	57.0
Holyoke, MA	Chicopee, MA	London	0-0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0
		New Britain	7-0	11	0.60	33	0	59.2
Seattle, WA	Harrison, TN	New Britain	7-9	0	2.93	20	20	132.0
		Pawtucket	3-2	0	4.71	6	6	42.0
Framingham, MA	Plainville, MA	New Britain	3-4	13	2.67	37	0	64.0
		Pawtucket	1-0	3	0.00	11	0	17.1
Dalton, MA	Palm Beach, FL	BOSTON	5-3	21	3.16	47	0	51.1
Defiance, OH	Defiance, OH	Lynchburg	5-6	0	2.73	13	13	89.0
		New Britain	0-2	0	1.65	5	5	27.1
Pasadena, CA	LaCañada, CA	Seattle	8-18	0	3.51	34	33	225.1

Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Philadelphia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	Pawtucket	.320	26	75	24	2	8	6
		BOSTON	.241	32	83	20	0	6	0
Monte Cristi, DR	Santiago, DR	BOSTON	.263	143	491	129	7	56	8
Omaha, NB	Tampa, FL	BOSTON	.302	155	619	187	6	63	0
New Brighton, PA	Danville, CA	San Diego	.266	115	334	89	25	62	4
St. Louis, MO	Md. Heights, MO	Pawtucket	.266	124	433	115	12	44	2
		BOSTON	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0
Libertyville, IL	LaCañada, CA	New York (NL)	.239	53	163	39	6	27	0
		Pawtucket	.304	6	23	7	2	4	0
		BOSTON	.286	30	112	32	4	12	0
Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati, OH	Pawtucket	.269	82	290	78	15	47	0
		BOSTON	.271	24	85	23	2	12	0
Estado Miranda, Ven.	(same)	BOSTON	.287	149	512	147	7	67	1
Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	BOSTON	.289	155	598	173	5	51	4
Cidra, P.R.	Cidra, P.R.	BOSTON	.225	118	346	78	7	45	4
Covina, CA	San Diego, CA	St. Louis	.158	19	57	9	1	2	0
		BOSTON	.267	129	461	123	15	71	5
Vicksburg, MS	Fort Worth, TX	BOSTON	.296	152	588	174	21	89	9
Louisville, KY	Cape Coral, FL	BOSTON	.297	159	610	181	14	73	8
Anchorage, AK	Palmdale, CA	Pawtucket	.316	35	136	43	1	14	2
		BOSTON	.230	63	74	17	1	5	3
Los Angeles, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	Minnesota	.221	115	172	38	1	14	2
Boston, MA	Bridgewater, MA	Pawtucket	.223	123	421	94	9	47	15
Manchester, NH	Poway, CA	Pawtucket	.253	123	430	109	33	79	1
		BOSTON	.133	14	15	2	0	3	0
Exeter, NH	Coto De Caza, CA	BOSTON	.272	70	136	37	2	14	4

BRUMLEY, Anthony Michael (Mike) #10 **INF**

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 9; Born: April 9, 1963, Oklahoma City, OK. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Broken Arrow, OK. Originally signed byScout Danny Doyle, June 1983. Married: Dana. Children: Logan Michael 6/3/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 51 days.



1990: Went to spring training on the Orioles' 40-man roster...Released by Balt. and signed by Seattle (to replace injured Omar Vizquel) April 6 and was on Mariners' opening day roster...Made 37 starts at SS and appeared in 41 gms. (23-119 .193) prior to pulling his right abdomen muscle during batting practice June 6...Placed on 15-day D.L. Jn. 6 w/an abdominal strain...Went to Calgary July 4 on 20-day rehab. and activated July 11...Appeared in 16 gms. prior to being designated for assignment Aug. 23 and outrighted to Calgary Aug. 28...Contract was purchased Sept. 4 and he finished the season w/Seattle...Signed to a Pawtucket contract January 23, 1991 and invited to spring training.

CAREER: Acquired by the Tigers from the Padres, March 23, **1989** for Luis Salazar...Spent all but two weeks of **1989** w/Detroit...Played everywhere except pitcher, catcher and first base...Made 36 starts at SS, 16 at 2B and 6 at 3B... Average reached a season-high .278 through June 13, then hit .171 the rest of the season...At Toledo May 23-June 8...Traded to Baltimore January 10, **1990** for Larry Sheets...In **1988** spent the season w/Las Vegas (PCL)... Played in AAA All-Star Game and named to Baseball America PCL All-Star team as he led Las Vegas to PCL title...Finished 8th in PCL in hitting (.315) and led team in R (77) and SB (41)...In **1987** made M.L. debut w/Cubs June 16 vs. Phil. (recalled when Shawon Dunston went on D.L.)...First M.L. hit Jn. 17 vs. Phil. off Shane Rawley...Frist M.L. HR, Jn. 23 at Shea Stad. off Ron Darling...Optioned to Iowa July 13 and returned to Cubs in Sept...Hit .254 (81-319) w/Iowa...Had 35 SB for Iowa in **1986**, 6th in American Assoc...Led American Assoc. SS in TC (597) and assists (400) and 2nd in fielding pct. (.966)...Named SS on **1985** Baseball America Eastern L. All-Star team...Hit .276 at Pittsfield and led Eastern L. w/14 triples...Acquired by Cubs from Red Sox May 25, **1984** w/Eckersley for Buckner...Hit .314 for Winter Haven in **1983**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd round pick in 1983 June draft...Selected in 16th round by Phillies in 1980 June draft but did not sign...Graduated from Union H.S. (Broken Arrow, OK) in 1980...In H.S. earned 4 letters in baseball and 2 in football ...Played 3 seasons at the University of Texas (1981-83)...Played at Univ. of Texas w/future major leaguers Roger Clemens, Spike Owen and Calvin Schiraldi...Played in 3 consec. College World Series as Univ. of Texas won the 1983 series...Batted .455 (10-22) w/1 HR and 9 RBI in 1983 College World Series...Hit a grand slam in Game #4 vs. Michigan St. and selected to all-tournament team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Winter Haven	.314	44	153	25	48	6	4	1	18	16	31	4	20
1984	New Britain-a	.231	34	121	14	28	6	2	0	9	18	33	3	6
	Midland	.216	73	255	37	55	11	3	6	21	48	49	5	5
1985	Portland	.276	131	460	66	127	23	14*	3	58	74	95	29	33
1986	Iowa	.225	139	458	74	103	21	5	10	44	63	102	35	20
1987	Iowa	,254	22	319	44	81	20	5	6	42	35	61	27	24
	Chicago (NL)	.202	39	104	8	21	2	2	1	9	10	30	7	5
1988	Las Vegas-b	.315	113	425	77	134	16	7	3	41	56	84	41	28
1989	Toledo-c	.231	8	26	4	6	2	2	0	1	3	11	1	2
	Detroit-d	.198	92	212	33	42	5	2	1	11	14	45	8	12
1990	Calgary-e	.321	8	28	4	9	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	2
	Seattle-f	.224	62	147	19	33	5	4	0	7	10	22	2	5
N.L. Totals		.202	39	104	8	21	2	2	1	9	10	30	7	5
A.L. Totals		.209	154	359	52	75	10	6	1	18	24	67	10	17
M.L. Totals		.207	193	463	60	96	12	8	2	27	34	97	17	22

a- Traded to Chicago Cubs w/RHP Dennis Eckersley for 1B Bill Buckner, May 25, 1984.
b- Traded to San Diego w/INF Rick Moreland for RHPs Rich Gossage and Ray Hayward, Feb. 12, 1988.
c- Traded to Detroit for INF Luis Salazar, March 23, 1989.
d- Traded to Baltimore for DH/OF Larry Sheets, January 10, 1990.
e- Released by Baltimore and signed as a free agent by Seattle, April 6, 1990.
f- Released by Seattle and signed to a Pawtucket contract Jan. 23, 1991.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

FLAHERTY, John Timothy (John) #62 CATCHER

Age; 23, Turns 24 Oct. 21; Born: October 21, 1967, New York, NY. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: West Nyack, NY. Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, June 7, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1990: Spent the season at Pawtucket, except for a 3-day stint at Lynchburg June 5-8 (1 G., 0-4)...In 99 gms. for PawSox hit .227 (72-317) w/ 4 HR and 32 RBI...Caught in 98 gms. and made 10 errors in 576 TC (.983)...Appeared in 1 gm. at 3B, May 30 (1st G) in Rochester...Had a 7-gm. hit streak Jn. 8-20 (8-28)...Hit safely in 25 of 29 gms. Jn. 8-July 18 (34-104 .327) w/2 HR and 20 RBI...Went 3-4, 1 HR, 3 RBI and 6 TB Jn. 28 vs. Omaha...In 18 Jn. gms. hit .300 (18-60) w/1 HR and 10 RBI...Had 11 RBI in 24 July gms. (20-88 .227)...Went 4-4 w/2 RBI in Richmond Aug. 24...Scored 16 R in his 28 Aug. gms., incl. 8 R in 5 str. gms. Aug. 23-28...Invited to Sox spring training for first time.

CAREER: Hit .260 (87-334) in 95 gms. for Winter Haven in **1989** and was named to FSL All-Star team...Made 9 errors in 428 TC (.979)...T3rd on Winter Haven w/14 2B...Caught in 72 gms. and played 2 gms. at first base...In **1988**, his first year of pro ball, hit .235 (38-162) at Elmira...2nd on club in HR...Hit a grand slam Aug. 6 vs. Watertown...Caught in 44 gms. and was DH in 1 gm...Played in Florida Instructional L. in **1988**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 25th round pick in the 1988 June draft...Graduated from St. Joseph's Regional H.S. (Montvale, NJ) in 1985...Attended George Washington Univ. (Washington, DC) 1985-88.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.235	46	162	17	38	3	0	3	16	12	23	2	7
1989	Winter Haven	.260	95	334	31	87	14	2	4	28	20	44	1	9
1990	Lynchburg	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Pawtucket	.227	99	317	35	72	18	0	4	32	24	43	1	10

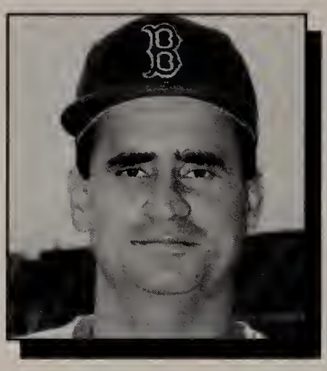
* led league

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

FOSSAS, Emilio Antonio (Tony) #48 LHP

Age: 33, Turns 34 Sept. 23; Born: September 23, 1957, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Originally signed by Texas, June 1979. Married: Pura. Children: Keila, Mark.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 70 days.



1990: Made 32 relief apps. and finished 2-3, 6.44 (29.1 IP, 44 H, 23 R, 21 ER, 10 BB, 24 K)...In 10 Apr. apps. was 1-2, 6.94 (11.2 IP, 9 ER)...Won 11-6 Apr. 18 in Tex. (1.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...May was busiest month: 11 apps., 0-1, 4.32 (8.1 IP, 4 ER)...Optioned to Denver June 15 and recalled July 22...First 2 apps. after recall came vs. Red Sox at Milw. July 24 (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R) and July 25 (0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R)...Made 2 apps. in Aug., Aug. 1 vs. Tex. and Aug. 3 vs. Chi. before being optioned to Denver for the rest of 1990...Prevented 7 of 28 inherited runners from scoring...In 25 relief apps. w/the Zephyrs went 5-2, 1.51 w/4 saves and 45 K in 35.2 IP.

CAREER: Signed as a minor league free agent by the Brewers, Jan. 21, **1989**...Made a career-high 51 apps. in **1989**, all after June 1...Started the season at Denver...Went 5-1, 2.04 w/6 saves in 23 rel. apps. and 1 GS...Recalled June 1 when Wegman went on D.L...First M.L. win Jn. 15 vs. Tor. (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K)...Notched career-highs in IP (5) and K (8) Jn. 23 vs. White Sox (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB)...Made 14 apps. in Aug. (1-1, 3.93, 18.1 IP, 8 ER)...Prevented 44 of 54 inherited runners from scoring, incl. 29 of 33 Aug.-Sept...Started **1988** at Oklahoma City...Contract purchased by Rangers May11 and made M.L. debut May 15 vs. KC...Entered the gm. w/bases loaded and 1 out and retired G. Brett on a GIDP...Signed by California Dec. 31, **1985** as a minor league free agent and spent the entire **1986** and **1987** seasons w/Edmonton (AAA)...15 GS for Edm. in **1987**...Pitched for Tulsa and Oklahoma City in **1983** and **1984**...Had 10 CG in 18 GS for Burlington in **1982**...Led the SAL in IP in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Texas' 12th round pick in the 1979 June draft...Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (Brookline, MA) in 1975...Played baseball and basketball in H.S...Played American Legion 1973-76...Graduated from the University of South Florida (Tampa) in 1979 w/a B.S. in Education...Played 4 years of baseball at Univ. of So. Florida and was named to the All-Sunbelt team once.

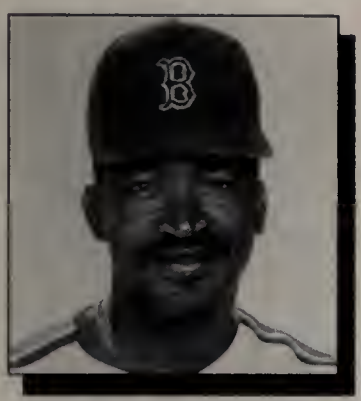
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Sarasota	6-3	3.00	10	9	1	0	0	60.0	54	28	20	26	49
1980	Ashville	12-8	3.15	30	27	8	2	2	197.0	187	84	69	69	140
1981	Tulsa	5-6	4.16	38	12	1	1	2	106.0	113	65	49	44	57
1982	Burlington	8-9	3.08	25	18	10	1	0	146.0	121	63	50	33	115
1983	Tulsa	8-7	4.20	24	16	6	1	0	132.2	123	77	62	46	103
	Okla. City	1-2	7.97	10	5	0	0	0	35.0	55	33	31	12	23
1984	Tulsa	0-1	4.50	4	0	0	0	2	10.0	12	5	5	3	7
	Okla. City	5-9	4.31	29	15	3	0	0	121.0	143	65	58	36	49
1985	Okla. City-a	7-6	4.76	30	13	2	0	2	109.2	121	65	58	36	49
1986	Edmonton	3-3	4.57	7	7	2	1	0	43.1	53	23	22	12	15
1987	Edmonton-b	6-8	4.99	40	15	1	0	0	117.1	151	76	65	29	54
1988	Okla. City	3-0	2.84	52	0	0	0	4	66.2	64	21	21	16	42
	Texas	0-0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	11	3	3	2	0
1989	Denver-c	5-1	2.04	24	1	0	0	0	35.1	27	9	8	11	35
	Milwaukee	2-2	3.54	51	0	0	0	1	61.0	57	27	24	22	42
1990	Denver	5-2	1.51	25	0	0	0	4	35.2	39	8	6	10	45
	Milwaukee-d	2-3	6.44	32	0	0	0	0	29.1	44	23	21	10	24
M.L. Totals		4-5	4.50	88	0	0	0	1	96.0	112	53	48	34	66

a- Signed by California as a minor league free agent, Dec. 31 1985.
b- Signed by Texas as a minor league free agent, Dec. 12, 1987.
c- Signed by Milwaukee as a minor league free agent, Jan. 21, 1989.
d- Signed to a Pawtucket contract, Jan. 25, 1991.

GUANTE, Cecilio (Magallanes) #43 RHP

Age: 31; Born: February 2, 1960, Jacagua, D.R. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed as free agent by Pirates, November 24, 1979.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 22 days.



1990: Signed by the Indians Nov. 21, 1989 after refusing assignment to Oklahoma City (AAA)...Was released by Cleve. Aug. 10...Made 25 relief apps. and 1 start and was 2-3, 5.01 (46.2 IP, 38 H, 26 R, 26 ER, 18 BB, 30 K, 10 HR)...First 25 apps. were in relief...Only GS came July 29 vs. NY (1st G), a 4-3 loss, (**his first M.L. start**) (3 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) w/HR by R. Kelly and D. Sanders...Lost consec. rel. apps. May 5 vs. Tex. and May 7 vs. KC...Best stretch May 15-Jn. 6 (2-0, 0.66 in 7 apps., 13.2 IP, 1 ER)...After release by Indians was signed to a Pawtucket contract Aug. 22...Made 2 relief apps. for PawSox, Aug. 28 in Tidewater (2.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K) and Aug. 30 vs. Rochester (2.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K)...Re-signed by Pawt., Jan. 25, 1991 and invited to Sox spring training.

CAREER: Has appeared in 363 M.L. gms. (29-33, 3.48, 595 IP, 512 H, 230 ER, 236 BB, 503 K)...Won a career-high 6 gms. in **1989** w/ Tex...Finished 3rd on staff in gms., 50...Had 69 K in 69 IP...Won in relief 7-6 (12 innings.) Apr. 28 at Tex. w/a **career-high 7 K** (4 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB)...Beat Sox at Tex. again July 17, 12-6 (4 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K)... Best stretch May 7-24 (9.1 IP, 1 ER)...After relief app. Aug. 18 in Chi. did not pitch again until Sept. 3 due to inflamation in right elbow... Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 20 (retro. to Aug. 19) and activated Sept. 3...Prevented 48 of 62 inherited runners from scoring...Started the **1988** season w/the Yankees...In 56 rel. apps. went 5-6, 2.88 w/11 saves...Finished 2nd on staff in gms. (56) and saves...Prevented 34 of 55 inherited runners from scoring...Traded to Tex. Aug. 30 for Mohorcic... Appeared in 7 gms. the final month due to sore rt. shoulder...Had a save Sept. 6 in Oak...Prevented 6 of 10 inher. runners from scoring...Overall had a career-high 12 saves and a career-tying best 63 apps...Had an injury-filled **1987** season w/ NY...Acquired from Pirates Nov. 26, 1986...Made 23 apps., his lowest since 10 in rookie season w/Pitt. in 1982...Was 3-2, 4.94 w/1 sv. when placed on the 15-day D.L. May 29 (retro. to May 25) w/a sore rt. shoulder... Activated June 9 and made 7 more apps. before returning to 15-day D.L. July 17 w/a strained rt. shoulder...Activated Sept. 14 but did not pitch the rest of the season...Overall prevented 15 of 20 inher. runners from scoring...Best stretch May 2-15, 2-0, 0.00 (7 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 8 K)...In **1986** was 2nd on Pirates in apps. (52) and saves (4), despite not pitching after Aug. 25...Sustained a sprained rt. wrist and was placed on the D.L. Aug. 25...Activated Sept. 24 but did not pitch the rest of the season...Did not allow a R Apr. 26-May 18 (13.1 IP) and allowed 1 ER in 12 apps. June 18-July 17 (17.1 IP)...In **1985** set career-bests in IP (109) and K (92) w/ a career-tying high 63 apps...Finished 4-6, 2.72 w/5 saves...Did not allow a HR in 69.2 str. innings. between Apr. 30-July 31...Went 5.2 IP in relief July 11 to beat SF (2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 K)...Prevented 31 of 39 inher. runners from scoring...Limited to 27 apps. in **1984** due to injuries...Placed on D.L. July 8 w/sore rt. shoulder...Activated July 30 and went to Nashua (AA) for rehab...Appeared in 1 gm. for Nashua (3 IP) before being sidelined rest of '84...Began **1983** at Hawaii and was recalled May 26...Picked up 1st M.L. save Jn. 22 vs. Cubs (4 IP, 0 R)...1st M.L. win Jn. 27 in St. Louis w/ career-tying high 7 IP (5 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K)...Recalled from Portland 4 times in **1982**...Pitched 7 innings. July 4 vs. Mont (1st G)...Began **1981** at Buffalo (AA), allowed 1 ER in 10 gms.

Guante continued *(next page)*

(14 IP) and was promoted to Portland (AAA)...In **1980**, his first season in pro ball, led SAL in saves (19) and was named to SAL All-Star team...Had 114 K in 90 IP.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Pittsburgh November 24, 1979...Has played winter ball in his native Dominican Republic.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Shelby	6-6	2.90	39	0	0	0	19	90.0	58	32	29	25	114
	Salem	0-0	1.29	6	0	0	0	2	14.0	7	2	2	8	18
1981	Buffalo	1-1	0.64	10	0	0	0	3	14.0	8	3	1	9	17
	Portland	6-6	5.37	19	17	3	1	0	104.0	110	64	62	58	70
1982	Portland	3-2	3.86	21	0	0	0	7	35.0	34	17	15	26	29
	Pittsburgh	0-0	3.33	10	0	0	0	0	27.0	28	16	10	5	26
1983	Hawaii	2-1	3.51	15	0	0	0	3	25.2	22	12	10	12	24
	Pittsburgh	2-6	3.32	49	0	0	0	9	100.1	90	45	37	46	82
1984	Nashua	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	1	0	2
	Pittsburgh	2-3	2.61	27	0	0	0	2	41.1	32	13	13	16	30
1985	Pittsburgh	4-6	2.72	63	0	0	0	5	109.0	84	34	33	40	92
1986	Pittsburgh	5-2	3.35	52	0	0	0	4	78.0	65	32	29	29	63
1987	N.Y. (AL)-a	3-2	5.73	23	0	0	0	1	44.0	42	30	28	20	46
1988	N.Y. (AL)	5-6	2.88	56	0	0	0	11	75.0	59	25	24	22	61
	Texas-b	0-0	1.93	7	0	0	0	1	4.2	8	1	1	4	4
1989	Texas-c	6-6	3.91	50	0	0	0	2	69.0	66	35	30	36	69
1990	Cleveland-d-e	2-3	5.01	26	1	0	0	0	46.2	38	26	26	18	30
	Pawtucket-f	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	2	4
N.L. Totals		13-17	3.06	201	0	0	0	20	355.2	299	139	121	136	293
A.L. Totals		16-17	4.10	162	1	0	0	15	239.1	213	117	109	100	210
M.L. Totals		29-34	3.48	363	1	0	0	35	595.0	512	256	230	236	503

a- Traded to the New York Yankees with RHP Rick Rhoden and LHP Pat Clements for RHPs Doug Drabek and Brian Fisher and OF Logan Easley, Nov. 26, 1986.
b- Traded to the Texas Rangers for RHP Dale Mohorcic, Aug. 30, 1988.
c- Released Oct. 2, 1989.
d- Signed as a free agent, Nov. 21, 1989.
e- Released Aug. 10, 1990.
f- Signed to a Pawtucket contract, Aug. 22, 1990, then re-signed by Pawt., Jan. 25, 1991.

GUANTE'S BEST/LAST

K - 7, 4/28/89 in Bost. (4 IP)
IP - 7 (twice) last time 6/27/84 in St. L.
Last Start - 7/29/90 vs. NY (L, 4-3)
Last Rel. App. - 7/24/90 in Chi.

Last Win - 5/28/90 in Cal. (3-0)
Last Save - 6/2/89 in Sea. (Cleve.)
Last Fenway App. - 6/11/90 (Cleve.)

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (Tied for M.L. Record)

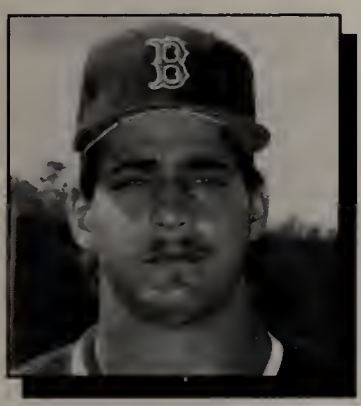
Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MATILLA, Pedro Luis (Pedro) #61 **CATCHER**

Age: 22, Turns 23, Aug.1; Born: August 1, 1968, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, FL. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, June 18, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1990: Spent entire season at Winter Haven...Appeared in a league high 117 gms. at catcher...Hit .333 (13-39) from Apr. 24-May 5...May was busiest month, in 29 gms. hit .258 (25-97) w/13 RBI...Had a 7-gm. hit streak May 18-25 (10-28, .357)...Made 17 errors (league high) in 781 TC (.978)...Struck out in only app. as a pinch hitter...On Sox 40-man roster during the season, taken off roster in Dec. and invited to spring training January, 1991.

CAREER: A fine defensive catcher...Named to Baseball America's final All-Star team in **1989**... Divided season between 3 teams...Started at Winter Haven...Appeared in 22 gms. and hit .222...Caught in 17 gms. (8-31,.258)...Made 2 errors in 72 TC (.972)...Went to Gulf Coast L. Red Sox in mid-June...Hit .285 (37-130) in 41 gms...Hit 5 HR and led club w/23 RBI...Went 4-5, 2 2B and 3 RBI June 19 vs. Indians...Best month was July, .294 (20-68), 5 HR and 16 RBI...Hit in 8 str. gms., July 11-20 (10-24,.417, 7 RBI)...In 40 gms. at catcher made 8 errors in 343 TC (.977)...Moved to Elmira in mid-August...Hit .265 in 14 gms. w/Elmira, 12 as catcher...Scored 4 times Aug. 21 in Auburn...Promoted to 40-man roster Nov. 2...In **1988** made only 6 errors in 266 TC (.977)...Appeared in 37 gms. at catcher and 39 gms. overall...In **1987** made 5 errors in 121 TC (.959)...Appeared in 21 gms. at catcher and 25 gms. overall.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 12th round pick in 1987 June draft...Graduated from Southbridge H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Elmira	.152	25	66	4	10	4	0	0	4	4	14	0
1988	Elmira	.154	39	117	9	18	2	1	1	4	10	24	1
1989	Winter Haven	.222	22	45	3	10	3	0	1	5	3	14	2
	Gulf Coast	.285	41	130	18	37	5	0	5	23	20	19	0
	Elmira	.265	14	34	9	9	4	1	0	3	14	7	0
1990	Winter Haven	.193	118	353	28	68	12	0	3	34	42	77	1

TRIPLE PLAYS

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

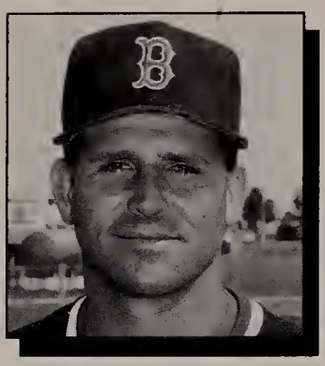
On July 17, 1990 in Fenway Park vs. Minnesota the RED SOX became the first major league team to hit into two triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in major league history to have two triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to 3B Gary Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd, then threw to 2B Al Newman who relayed to 1B Kent Hrbek to complete the 3 outs. In the 8th inning, with runners on 1st and 2nd, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd to start another Newman to Hrbek triple-play relay. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

PANKOVITS, James Franklin (Jim) #17 INF-OF

Age: 35, Turns 36 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1955, Pennington Gap, VA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA. Originally signed by Houston, June 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 117 days.



1990: Signed by the Sox as a minor league free agent Feb. 5...Spent the season at Pawt....Contract purch. by Sox Sept. 15...Hit .207 (66-319) in his first 85 PawSox gms., then went 42-149 .289 starting July 28 in his final 37 gms...Went 3-7 with 1 HR and 7 TB in a twinbill at Louisville Aug. 7...Had a 12-gm. hit streak Aug. 19-29 (19-47 .404)...Hit safely in 18 of 19 gms. Aug. 13-29 (27-77 .351) w/3 HR and 13 RBI to up avg. .214 to .237...Had a 4-RBI gm. Aug. 20 vs. Rochester...Made 15 str. starts in CF Aug. 18-30 and overall appeared in 53 gms. in the OF (45 in CF, 7 in LF, 1 in RF)...In the OF made 4 errors in 130 TC (.969) w/2 assists...Appeared in 65 gms. at 2B and made 9 errors in 298 TC (.970)...Was the DH in 5 gms. (4-19 .211)...Made 2 PH apps. (1-2 .500)...W/Sox made 2 apps. at 2B, Sept. 16 in Chi. (8th inng.) and Sept. 19 in Balt. (8th inng.)...Did not have an AB or a fielding chance w/Sox...Named PawSox 10th Player Award winner as voted by teammates...Placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release Oct. 29, re-signed by Pawt. Jan. 29, 1991 and invited to Sox spring training camp.

CAREER: Split the **1989** season between Buffalo (Pitt.) and Albuquerque (LA)...Signed by Pitt. Feb. 22 and hit .181 (15-83) in 30 gms. w/ Buffalo...Purchased by Albuquerque May 23 and hit.251 (74-295) in 82 gms. for the Dodgers' AAA team...Spent the entire **1988** season w/ Astros... Used as utility infielder ...Appeared in 31 gms. at 2B, 11 gms. at 3B and 2 gms. at 1B...Hit .221 (31-140) in 68 gms...Started the **1987** season at Hou...Made 2 stints at Tucson, May 24-June 5 and July 30-Aug. 30...Used as utility inf. and pinch hitter w/Hou...Went 7-32, .219 with 3 RBI as a PH...In **1986** hit .289 as a PH...Became a starter in late Aug. (replaced injured Bill Doran)...Had 4 HAug. 24 at St. Louis...Made 9 str. starts Aug. 27-Sept. 3 and hit safely in 7 of the 9 starts...Appeared in 2 gms. in NLCS (0-2)...Opened **1985** as a reserve and part-time starter...Went on the 15-day D.L. July 3-18 w/a strained left hamstring then again July 27-Aug. 22...Had a grand slam May 29 off Pirates' Candelaria...Split the **1984** season between Tucson and Houston...1st M.L. hit was a PH single May 27 vs. Pitt.'s Rod Scurry...Stole 32 bases for Tucson in **1983**...Traded to the San Diego organization March 28, **1982,** spent the season at Hawaii and hit 15 HR w/77 RBI...Had 34 doubles and 9 triples at Tucson in **1981**.

BACKGROUND: Houston's 4th round pick in the 1976 June draft...Graduated from Douglas Freeman H.S. (Richmond, VA) in 1973...Attended the University of South Carolina...Named to The Sporting News All-America team in 1976...Hit .285 in his college career...Hit .315 as a sophomore to lead USC to their first appearance in the College World Series.

Pankovits continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Covington	247	70 †	275	50	68	9	2	5	31	34	49	3	18
1977	Cocoa	.227	91	326	27	74	9	3	2	20	24	58	12	0
1978	Columbus	.240	137	509	67	122	19	7	10	43	48	98	8	2
	Charleston	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1979	Columbus	.263	92	346	53	91	10	3	10	45	28	40	2	0
	Charleston	.169	22	59	7	10	3	1	0	3	6	12	1	4
1980	Tucson	.249	64	213	36	53	8	4	2	26	21	31	7	9
1981	Tucson	.282	122	450	83	127	34	9	7	64	53	67	18	22
1982	Hawaii-a	.267	139	494	84	132	25	7	15	77	67	72	22	22
1983	Tucson-b	.287	126	450	77	129	25	6	11	62	55	66	32	25
1984	Tucson	.332	49	187	41	62	12	3	7	39	31	25	11	8
	Houston	.284	53	81	6	23	7	0	1	14	2	20	2	3
1985	Houston-c	.244	75	172	24	42	3	0	4	14	17	29	1	2
1986	Houston	.283	70	113	12	32	6	1	1	7	11	25	1	4
1987	Tucson	.327	34	101	17	33	7	2	4	25	16	12	5	3
	Houston	.230	50	61	7	14	2	0	1	8	6	13	2	0
1988	Houston-d	.221	68	140	13	31	7	1	2	12	8	28	2	11
1989	Buffalo-e	.181	30	83	5	15	2	1	2	8	12	15	3	4
	Albuquerque-f	.251	82	295	39	74	10	3	4	37	22	49	12	17
1990	Pawtucket-g	.231	122	468	64	108	26	3	9	52	49	87	14	13
	Boston-h	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.L. Totals		.250	316	567	62	142	25	2	9	55	44	115	8	20
A.L. Totals		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.250	318	567	62	142	25	2	9	55	44	115	8	20

a- Traded to San Diego organization (Hawaii) for Doug Lulay, March 28, 1982.
b- Granted free agency Oct. 22, 1982 and signed by Houston, Jan. 23, 1983.
c- Placed on 15-day disabled list July 3-18 and July 27-Aug. 22, 1985 w/a strained left hamstring.
d- Released by Houston, Nov. 17, 1988.
e- Signed by Pittsburgh as a minor league free agent, Feb. 22, 1989.
f- Purchased by Albuquerque (Dodgers), May 23, 1989.
g- Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent, Feb. 5, 1990.
h- Released by Red Sox, Oct. 29, 1990 and re-signed as a minor league free agent (Pawt.) Jan. 29, 1991.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Houst. vs NYM	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

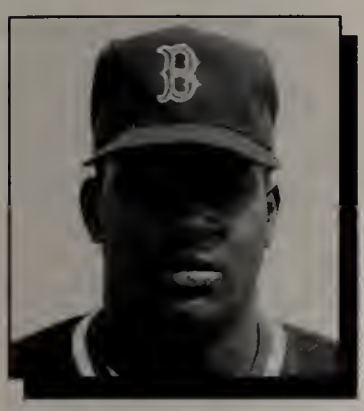
† tied for league lead

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

VAUGHN, Maurice Samuel (Mo) #42 — 1B

Age: 23; Born: December 15, 1967, Norwalk, CT. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 225. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Norwalk, CT. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, June 20, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service – none.



1990: Got off to a slow start in his 2nd pro season, first at Pawt., but by mid-June was able to get untracked and ended up PawSox MVP...Hit .186 (13-70) in 18 April gms. and ended the month on the D.L. w/a broken right hand when HBP (LHP Shawn Barton) on Apr. 30 in Tidewater...Activated June 5 after missing 38 gms., went 2-23 and was hitting .161 on Jn. 12 after 26 gms...Then over his last 82 gms. hit .338 (99-293, 17 HR, 59 RBI)...Hit safely in 44 of his last 53 gms. (70-195 .359, 12 HR, 41 RBI)...In 27 July gms. hit .341 (31-91, 7 HR, 21 RBI)...Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Month in Aug. hitting .344 (45-131) in 35 gms. (6 HR, 22 RBI)...Had a 16-gm. hit streak Aug. 19-Sept. 2 (20-61 .328), longest PawSox streak since Lee Graham's 16 in 1981...Also had a 9-gm. hit streak Aug. 6-13 (14-34 .412) and three 7-gm. hit streaks...Reached base safely by a H or BB in his final 22 gms. Aug. 14-Sept. 3...Was 2nd in Int. L. in slugg. pct., .539, to teammate

Vaughn continued *(next page)*

Plantier...Finished 4th in Int. L. in avg., .295 and HR, 22...Led Pawt. in on-base pct., .374 and multi-hit gms., 33...2nd on club in H, 114 and RBI, 72...Was 3rd in league w/1 HR/17.55 AB...Hit .390 (16-41, 3 HR, 10 RBI) in 11 gms. vs. Tidewater and .308 (16-52, 6 HR, 14 RBI) vs. Syracuse.

CAREER: In **1989,** his first pro season, tied for New Britain lead in HR, 8, in just 73 gms...T3rd on BritSox w/23 XBH...Played in Florida Instructional L. and was named co-winner of the 1989 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page 205).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd selection in the 1st round of the 1989 June draft (24th selection overall)...Graduated from Trinity Pawling Prep (Pawling, NY) in 1986...Attended Seton Hall Univ. (South Orange, NJ) for 3 years...Hit 28 HR in 1987 as a freshman to break school season and career record...Had a 3-year varsity .417 avg. w/a school-record 57 HR and 218 RBI... Was All-American all 3 seasons at Seton Hall...Named Big East Conf. Player-of-the-Decade...College teammate of Kevin Morton, a LHP in Sox system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	New Britain	.278	73	245	28	68	15	0	8	38	25	47	1	10
1990	Pawtucket	.295	108	386	62	114	26	1	22	72	44	87	3	11

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR
(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

1990 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass		Turf	
Barrett	.228	(31-136)	.217	(5-23)
Boggs	.309	(164-530)	.258	(23-89)
Brunansky	.282	(107-380)	.198	(16-81)
Buckner	.195	(8-41)	.000	(0-2)
Burks	.297	(150-505)	.289	(24-83)
Cooper	.000	(0-1)	.000	(0-0)
Evans	.247	(94-380)	.262	(17-65)
Gedman	.200	(2-10)	.200	(1-5)
Greenwell	.307	(161-525)	.235	(20-85)
Heep	.150	(9-60)	.333	(3-9)
Kutcher	.231	(15-65)	.222	(2-9)
Lancellotti	.000	(0-0)	.000	(0-8)
Marshall	.277	(28-101)	.364	(4-11)
Marzano	.250	(18-72)	.182	(2-11)
Naehring	.279	(19-68)	.235	(4-17)
Pena	.273	(114-418)	.205	(15-73)
Plantier	.091	(1-11)	.250	(1-4)
Quintana	.313	(135-432)	.150	(12-80)
Reed	.289	(148-512)	.291	(25-86)
Rivera	.229	(65-284)	.210	(13-62)
Robidoux	.195	(8-41)	.000	(0-3)
Romine	.310	(36-116)	.050	(1-20)
Stone	.500	(1-2)	.000	(0-0)
TEAM	.280	(1314-4690)	.228	(188-826)
1989	.281	(1340-4776)	.260	(231-890)
1988	.287	(1355-4725)	.261	(214-820)
1987	.280	(1322-4716)	.267	(232-870)
1986	.269	(1245-4635)	.282	(243-863)
1985	.288	(1380-4785)	.251	(235-935)
1984	.287	(1380-4808)	.260	(218-840)

1990 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Barrett, 2b	.992	60	46	90	147	2	239	27
3b	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
Boggs, 3b	.946	152 †	152	108	241	20	369	18
Brunansky, rf	.982	121	118	267	7	5	279	1
cf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner, 1b	1.000	15	8	75	6	0	81	6
Burks, cf	.994	143	143	324	7	2	333	0
Gedman, c	.970	9	6	27	5	1	33	1
Greenwell, lf	.977	159	157	287	13	7	307	1
Heep, rf	1.000	13	8	18	1	0	19	1
1b	.963	5	4	23	3	1	27	1
lf	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Kutcher, rf	1.000	23	8	29	0	0	29	0
3b	1.000	11	6	6	15	0	21	0
cf	1.000	9	5	12	0	0	12	0
2b	1.000	5	3	8	11	0	19	2
lf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lancellotti, 1b	1.000	2	2	20	2	0	22	3
Marshall, 1b	1.000	8	7	42	7	0	49	5
rf	.929	8	8	13	0	1	14	0
Marzano, c	1.000	32	23	153	14	0	167	3
Naehring, ss	.918	19	19	33	57	8	98	12
3b	.923	5	4	3	9	1	13	1
2b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pankovits, 2b	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena, c	.995	142	133	864	74	5	943	13
1b	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0
Plantier, lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quintana, 1b	.987	148	133	1188	137 *	17 *	1342	116
rf	1.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
Reed, 2b	.990	119	113	215	374	6	595	82
ss	.944	50	38	63	104	10	177	21
Rivera, ss	.965	112	105	186	310	18	514	69
2b	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robiodux, 1b	.981	11	8	49	4	1	54	4
Romine, rf	1.000	30	19	34	0	0	34	0
cf	1.000	18	14	32	0	0	32	0
lf	.882	16	5	15	0	2	17	0
Andersen, p	.667	15	0	2	0	1	3	0
Boddicker, p	.966	34	34	29	27	2	58	6
Bolton, p	.962	21	16	4	21	1	26	1
Clemens, p	.961	31	31	23	26	2	51	1
Dopson, p	1.000	4	4	1	5	0	6	0
Gardner, p	.938	34	9	8	7	1	16	1
Gray, p	1.000	41	0	2	5	0	7	1
Harris, p	.937	34	30	23	36	4	63	1
Heep, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hesketh, p	.750	12	2	0	3	1	4	0
Hetzel, p	1.000	9	8	2	3	0	5	0
Irvine, p	1.000	11	0	1	3	0	4	0
Kiecker, p	.957	32	25	18	27	2	47	1
Lamp, p	1.000	47	1	12	14	0	26	0
Leister, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Murphy, p	.917	68	0	4	7	1	12	2
Reardon, p	.833	47	0	1	4	1	6	0
Reed, p	1.000	33	0	8	5	0	13	2
Rochford, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, p	1.000	11	0	0	2	0	2	0

(Passed Balls - Pena 6, Marzano 1, Gedman 0)

* led league † Tied for league lead

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 - Lee Stange, p
1970 - Jerry Moses, c
1971 - John Kennedy, inf
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf
1974 - Rick Miller, cf
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Bill Campbell, p
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 - Bob Stanley, p
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1990 - Tony Pena, c

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

1990 TEAM TIDBITS

The Red Sox staff had a 3.72 ERA, 4th best in the A.L., and the club's best since a 3.54 was also 4th in 1978...They recorded 997 strikeouts in 1990, T3rd in the A.L. w/Texas (Seattle, 1,064, K.C. 1,006)...It was the first time the Sox staff missed 1,000 after 4 consecutive years...Sox record is 1,094 in 1964...Others: 1,009 in 1963, 1,010 in 1967, 1,003 in 1970, 1,033 in 1986, 1,034 in 1987, 1,085 in 1988 and 1,054 in 1989...In 1990 the Sox fanned 10 or more in a game 16 times and walked 2 or less in 67 games...The Sox issued 519 BB, 6th least in the A.L...The staff held opponents to 2 or less runs in 59 games with a 51-8 record...The Sox staff allowed 92 HR, the least in the majors and their fewest since 92 in 1953 and 82 in 1949 (they allowed 90 in 108 gms. in '81)...56 HR came with the bases empty, 24 with 1 on base, 9 with 2 on and 3 grand slams...The Sox won 74 of 103 games when the bullpen entered with the lead or the score tied...They lost 29 games when the bullpen failed to hold the lead or tie...They came back to win 11 games after failing to hold the lead or tie...They lost 10 of 11 games in which they failed to hold the lead or tie more than once...They were 6-12 when they initially entered the game with the score tied...As a staff they had 44 saves in 65 games in which there was a save opportunity...As a staff the Sox lost 20 games in which they had a save chance and failed...Six times they won after failing to get the save.

The Sox staff recorded 13 SHO, to tie with 3 other teams for the 2nd most in the A.L. (Oak., 16)...7 SHO wins came on the road...The Sox were SHO 16 times, tied with Houston for the most in the majors...29 SHO were the most the Sox have been involved in since they were 12-17 in 1974 and 26-13 in 1918...Four SHO wins were vs. Tor., their most vs. one team since they had 4 vs. Det. in 1976...The last time they had more than 4 was in 1949 when they SHO Det. and Wash. 5 times each... The Sox won 3 straight SHO in Tor. Aug. 24-26, the 8th time they've had 3 straight, but the first time since 1962...It was only the 2nd time they've had 3 straight on the road (June 27-28, 1903 in St. Louis)...The Sox were 4-3 in 1-0 games...From 1981 thru 1989 they won only 4 such games...In 1980 they also won 4, but the last time the Sox won more than four 1-0 games was 5 in 1946...When they SHO Tor. 1-0 on both Aug. 25-26 it was the first time since June 22-23, 1916 (N.Y. & Phil.) they did so, the 3rd overall and the 2nd on the road (Aug. 17-18, 1907 in St. Louis)...The Sox have an all-time record of 938 SHO wins vs. 928 SHO losses...There have been six 0-0 SHO games in Sox history (last one in 1929).

The Sox were 46-13 when they scored 5 or more runs (compared to 67-15 in 1989 and 64-14 in 1988)...They were 21-11 when they scored 4 runs (compared to 7-12 in 1989, 12-8 in 1988 and 8-12 in 1987)...They had 42 come-from-behind wins, 18 from the 7th inng. on...They were 56-21 when they scored first, 32-53 when opps. scored first...They scored the winning run 22 times on their last AB and lost 19 games that way (14-15 in 1989, 13-14 in 1988)...They were 62-12 when they held the lead entering the 7th inng., 17-13 when tied entering the 7th...The Sox were 20-49 when they scored 3 or less runs (8-52 in 1989, 12-47 in 1988), including 8-21 at Fenway (1-28 in 1989).

The Sox were 5-8 in extra-inng. games, 2-6 on the road (5-15 last 3 yrs. on road)...The Sox were 50-28, .641 vs. the East (2nd), 38-46, .452 vs. the West (10th), 58-51, .532 in games started by opps. RH (4th) and 30-23, .532 in games started by opps. LH (4th)...They were 21-21 for the 2nd str. yr. vs. all LH and 18-12 vs. LH starters...They were 51-30, .630 at home (T1st w/Oak.) and 37-44, .457 on the road (7th).

The Sox led the majors with a .272 avg. (only team over .267), 1,502 H, a .344 on-base pct. and a new M.L. record 174 GIDP (broke their own mark of 171 in 1982 & 1983)...They were 2nd in the majors with 298 doubles (K.C. 316), and they tied for 3rd in the A.L. with a .395 slugg. pct. and 2,180 TB...They struck out 795 times, 3rd least in the majors (Minn. & Sea. 749) and were 4th in the majors with 598 BB...Sox batters left 1,233 on base to lead the A.L. (3 more than Balt. & 6 more than Sea.), 2nd in the M.L. to Phila., 1,242...The Sox had a .980 fielding pct., T6th in the A.L. and made 123 errors, 7th fewest...They turned 154 double plays to rank 8th in the A.L., and had just 7 passed balls, 2nd best in the M.L. (Balt., 5)...They played 86 errorless games to tie the club record set in 1971.

The Sox finished 1990 14 games over .500...The Sox biggest margin was 19 games over .500 at 76-57 thru Sept. 2...After losing Apr. 21 they were 5-6, the only time below .500...Their biggest lead was 6 1/2 games from Aug. 30 thru Sept. 4...They were never lower than 3rd place (May 3 the last time) and their biggest deficit was 3 games out three times (May 8 the last time)...They were first from July 31 until Sept. 19, tied Toronto Sept. 27, then took the lead for good the next night in the key Fenway series vs. the Blue Jays.

RED SOX PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1986	Roger Clemens, P	April
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		Wade Boggs, 3B	May
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July		Roger Clemens, P	June
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Bruce Hurst, P	Sept.
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.	1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.		Dwight Evans, 1B	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May	1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
	Bob Stanley, P	Aug.		Roger Clemens, P	July
	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.		Bruce Hurst, P	Aug.
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)		1989	Nick Esasky, 1B	Aug.
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May		(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	
	Mark Clear, P	May	1990	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June			
	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.			

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS
{Voted by BBWAA}

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	**HR**	**RBI**
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

* led league †tied for league lead

1990 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Player of the Week	—Evans (4/9-4/15)
	—Burks (8/27-9/2, tie w/ Stieb)
	—Brunansky (9/24-9/30)
A.L. Pitcher of the Month	—Clemens (Aug.)
Sporting News A.L. Team	—Burks, OF
Sporting News Silver Slugger Team	—Burks, OF
Baseball America A.L. Team	—Reed, 2B
	—Burks, OF
	—Clemens, P
Baseball America A.L. Pitcher of Year	—Clemens
Rawlings Gold Glove	—Boddicker, P
	—Burks, OF
BOSTON WRITERS:	
Judge Fuchs Memorial Award	—Morgan
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	—Clemens
Most Valuable Pitcher	—Clemens
Jackie Jensen Hustle Award	—Pena
Unsung Hero	—Bolton
Comeback Player	—Harris
Relief Pitcher of the Year	—Reardon
Rookie of the Year	—Kiecker

TV38 10TH PLAYER AWARD

Each year a RED SOX player is honored by Channel 38, the flagship station, with this award. The winner is voted by the fans for performing above and beyond the normal expectations during that season. It is presented prior to a game in September.

1975 - Fred Lynn, cf
1976 - Carl Yastrzemski, 1b
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Carlton Fisk, c
1979 - Bob Watson, 1b
1980 - Dave Stapleton, 2b
1981 - Dwight Evans, rf
1982 - Wade Boggs, 1b-3b
1983 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1984 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1985 - Steve Lyons, cf
1986 - Roger Clemens, p
1987 - Dwight Evans, 1b-rf
1988 - Dwight Evans, rf-1b
1989 - Nick Esasky, 1b
1990 - Jody Reed, 2b

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNERS

Thirteen different RED SOX players have won a total of 33 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 3 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12) and Al Kaline (10).

1957 —	Malzone (3B) #	1969 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1979 —	Burleson (SS)
1958 —	Malzone (3B)	1971 —	Yastrzemski (OF)		Evans (OF)
	Piersall (CF)		Scott (1B)		Lynn (OF)
1959 —	Malzone (3B)	1972 —	Fisk (C)	1980 —	Lynn (OF)
	Jensen (RF)		Griffin (2B)	1981 —	Evans (OF)
1963 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1975 —	Lynn (OF)	1982 —	Evans (OF)
1965 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1976 —	Evans (OF)	1983 —	Evans (OF)
1967 —	Scott (1B)	1977 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1984 —	Evans (OF)
	Yastrzemski (OF)	1978 —	Evans (OF)	1985 —	Evans (OF)
1968 —	Scott (1B)		Lynn (OF)	1990 —	Boddicker (P)
	Yastrzemski (OF)				Burks (OF)
	Smith (OF)				

One major league team selected.

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.)...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...DWIGHT EVANS won for the 4th time in 1987 to tie with TED WILLIAMS for the 2nd most TAY Awards...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections...Ten Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to YAZ, EVANS & WILLIAMS, the others all have 2 honors: ROGER CLEMENS, JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937	Jim Turner*	1955	Ted Williams	1973	Tommy Harper
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1956	Jim Piersall	1974	Carl Yastrzemski
1939	Joe Cronin	1957	Frank Malzone	1975	Fred Lynn
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1958	Jackie Jensen	1976	Carl Yastrzemski
1941	Ted Williams	1959	Frank Malzone	1977	Carlton Fisk
1942	(No Dinner	1960	Vic Wertz	1978	Jim Rice
1943	held during	1961	Chuck Schilling	1979	Rick Burleson
1944	World War II	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1980	Rick Burleson
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	1981	Dwight Evans
1946	Ted Williams	1964	Dick Radatz	1982	Dwight Evans
1947	Bob Elliott*	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1983	Jim Rice
1948	Johnny Sain*	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1984	Dwight Evans &
1949	Ted Williams	1967	Carl Yastrzemski		Tony Armas
1950	Billy Goodman	1968	Ken Harrelson	1985	Wade Boggs
1951	Ellis Kinder	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1986	Roger Clemens
1952	Walker Cooper*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1987	Dwight Evans
1953	Ellis Kinder	1971	Reggie Smith	1988	Mike Greenwell
1954	Jackie Jensen	1972	Carlton Fisk	1989	Nick Esasky
				1990	Roger Clemens

*Boston Braves

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, representatives of the commissioner and the two league offices, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers Association dinner in January. The first winner was Kansas City outfielder **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer for the Royals after being out of professional baseball for two and one-half years. Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an eight-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. of Lynn (MA). In his only minor league season he hit .363 in 83 games for Wellsville (NYP) with 24 HR and 74 RBI and was named the league's most valuable player and rookie of the year. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run his first at-bat in Fenway Park en route to a .290 avg. and 24 HR, and was chosen to the All Rookie Team. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest to reach 100 HR. His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park Aug. 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in two years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June, and retired shortly thereafter.

1990 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	51 †	30
Road	37	44
Day	28	22
Night	60	52
Shutouts	13 †	16 ††
One-run games	31	22
Two-run games	17	12
Extra innings	5	8
vs. righthanders	58	51
vs. lefthanders	30	22

Doubleheaders 0-0 (split 2)
Series 25-19 (split 10)

	Sox	Opps
Errors	123	124
Double plays	154	201
Complete games	15	19
Stolen bases	53	127
Caught stealing	52	58
Left on base	1233 *	1184
Homers - home	61	44
road	45	48
total	106	92∫

Longest winning streak: 10* (8/24 - 9/2)
Longest losing streak:6 (7/5 - 7/14)

Most runs one game - (vs. Tex. 7/1 & vs. NY 9/1) 15
Most runs one inning - (vs. Tex. 7/1, 2nd inning, at Clev. 8/27, 4th inng) 8
Most hits one game - (vs. Minn. 5/19, day) 20
Most double plays one game - (vs. Minn. 7/18, night) 4
Longest game (time) - (vs. Milw. 4/13, night) 3:40
Longest game extra inning (time) - (vs. Clev. 6/11, night, 12 inngs.) 4:23
Longest game (innings) - (at Sea. 8/11, night) 14
Shortest game (time) - (at Milw. 4/20, night) 2:05

1990 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Mike Greenwell 159
AT BATS - Wade Boggs 619
RUNS - Wade Boggs & Ellis Burks 89
HITS - Wade Boggs 187
BATTING AVERAGE - Wade Boggs ..... .302
HOME RUNS - Ellis Burks 21
RUNS BATTED IN - Ellis Burks 89
DOUBLES - Jody Reed ..... 45††
TRIPLES - Ellis Burks 8
TOTAL BASES - Ellis Burks 286
EXTRA BASE HITS - Ellis Burks 62
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Ellis Burks ..... .486
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Wade Boggs ..... .386
SACRIFICE BUNTS - Luis Rivera 12
SACRIFICE FLIES - Tom Brunansky 8
BASES ON BALLS - Wade Boggs 87
STRIKEOUTS - Tom Brunansky 105
STOLEN BASES - Ellis Burks 9
HITS IN ONE GAME - Tom Brunansky (5/19 vs. Minn.) ..... 5†
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES - Tony Pena (4/9 - 4/27) 15
HR IN ONE GAME - Tom Brunansky (9/29 vs. Tor.) ..... 3††
RUNS IN ONE GAME - Boggs (twice), Brunansky (twice), Burks (4 times), Evans (once), Greenwell (once), Pena (once), Quintana (once), Reed (twice), Naehring (once) 3
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Tom Brunansky (5/19 vs. Minn.) 7*
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME - Tom Brunansky (5/19 vs. Minn. & 9/29 vs. Tor.) 12
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS - Ellis Burks (7/14 night game vs. KC) 1
GRAND SLAMS - Luis Rivera (8/31 vs. NY) & Mike Greenwell (9/1 vs. NY) 1
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS - Mike Greenwell (9/1 vs. NY) 1
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - none 0

1990 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Roger Clemens 21
GAME LOST - Greg Harris & Dana Kiecker 9
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Roger Clemens ..... .778
GAMES - Rob Murphy 68
GAME STARTED - Mike Boddicker 34
GAMES RELIEVED - Rob Murphy 68
ERA - STARTER - Roger Clemens 1.93**
RELIEVER - Larry Andersen 1.23
COMPLETE GAMES - Roger Clemens 7
SHUTOUTS - Roger Clemens ..... 4††
INNINGS PITCHED - Roger Clemens 228.1
SAVES - Jeff Reardon 21
BASES ON BALLS - Greg Harris 77
STRIKEOUTS - Roger Clemens 209
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Roger Clemens (6/3 at Clev. &8/14 at Oak.) 11
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAMES - Mike Boddicker (6/6 vs. NY) 2
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - Tom Bolton (7/1 vs. Tex.) 7.1

* led league †tied for league lead **led M.L. ††tied for M.L. lead ∫fewest in M.L.

1990 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IB	SO	SLG	OBP
Barrett	.226	62	159	15	36	40	4	0	0	13	15	1	13	.252	.294
Boggs	.302	155	619	89	187	259	44	5	6	63	87	19	68	.418	.386
Brunansky #	.267	129	461	61	123	202	24	5	15	71	54	7	105	.438	.342
Buckner	.186	22	43	4	8	11	0	0	1	3	3	2	2	.256	.234
Burks	.296	152	588	89	174	286	33	8	21	89	48	4	82	.486	.349
Cooper	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Evans	.249	123	445	66	111	174	18	3	13	63	67	5	73	.391	.349
Gedman #	.200	10	15	3	3	76	3	0	0	0	5	0	6	.200	.429
Greenwell	.297	159	610	71	181	265	30	6	14	73	65	12	43	.434	.367
Heep	.174	41	69	3	12	15	1	1	0	8	7	0	14	.217	.256
Kutcher	.230	63	74	18	17	26	4	1	1	5	13	0	18	.351	.345
Lancellotti	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.000	.000
Marshall #	.286	30	112	10	32	52	6	1	4	12	4	0	26	.464	.316
Marzano	.241	32	83	8	20	24	4	0	0	6	5	0	10	.289	.281
Naehring	.271	24	85	10	23	35	6	0	2	12	8	1	15	.412	.333
Pankovits	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Pena	.263	143	491	62	129	171	19	1	7	56	43	3	71	.348	.322
Plantier	.133	14	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	4	0	6	.200	.333
Quintana	.287	149	512	56	147	196	28	0	7	67	52	0	74	.383	.354
Reed	.289	155	598	70	173	233	45	0	5	51	75	4	65	.390	.371
Rivera	.225	118	346	38	78	119	20	0	7	45	25	0	58	.344	.279
Robidoux	.182	27	44	3	8	15	4	0	1	4	6	1	14	.341	.288
Romine	.272	70	136	21	37	50	7	0	2	14	12	0	27	.368	.331
Stone	.500	10	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
DH Hitters	.244	162	602	82	147	228	24	3	17	77	80	7	113	.379	.335
PH Hitters	.215	72	79	7	17	24	4	0	1	20	11	2	18	.304	.302
CLUB	.272	162	5516	699	1502	2180	298	31	106	660	598	59	795	.395	.344
OPPS	.261	162	5517	664	1439	2042	269	29	92	621	519	47	997	.370	.327

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (174): Pena 23, Greenwell 19, Quintana 19, Reed 19, Burks 18, Evans 18, Boggs 14, Brunansky 12, Rivera 10, Romine 7, Barrett 4, Kutcher 2, Marshall 2, Naehring 2, Robidoux 2, Buckner 1, Gedman 1, Plantier1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (53/52): Burks 9/11, Greenwell 8/7, Pena 8/6, Brunansky 5/10, Barrett 4/0, Reed 4/4, Rivera 4/3, Romine 4/0, Evans 3/4, Kutcher 3/3, Quintana 1/2, Marzano 0/1, Stone 0/1.

HIT BY PITCHES (28): Evans 4, Greenwell 4, Reed 4, Brunansky 3, Quintana 2, Barrett 1, Boggs 1, Burks 1, Gedman 1, Heep 1, Marshall 1, Pena 1, Plantier 1, Rivera 1, Robidoux 1, Romine 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (48/44): Barrett 11/2, Boggs 0/6, Brunansky 0/8, Buckner 1/1, Burks 2/2, Evans 0/6, Greenwell 0/3, Heep 0/1, Kutcher 3/0, Lancellotti 0/1, Marzano 2/1, Pena 2/3, Plantier 0/1, Quintana 4/2, Reed 11/3, Rivera 12/1, Robidoux 0/1, Romine 0/2.

Red Sox stats only

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO
Andersen #	0-0	1.23	15	0	0	0	1	22.0	18	3	3	0	1	3	0	25
Boddicker	17-8	3.36	34	34	4	0	0	228.0	225	92	85	16	10	69	6	143
Bolton	10-5	3.38	21	16	3	0	0	119.2	111	46	45	6	3	47	3	65
Clemens	21-6	1.93	31	31	7	4	0	228.1	193	59	49	7	7	54	3	209
Dopson	0-0	2.04	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	13	7	4	2	0	9	0	9
Gardner	3-7	4.89	34	9	0	0	0	77.1	77	43	42	6	2	35	0	58
Gray	2-4	4.44	41	0	0	0	9	50.2	53	27	25	3	1	15	3	50
Harris	13-9	4.00	34	30	1	0	0	184.1	186	90	82	13	6	77	7	117
Heep	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hesketh #	0-4	3.51	12	2	0	0	0	25.2	37	12	10	2	0	11	1	26
Hetzel	1-4	5.91	9	8	0	0	0	35.0	39	28	23	3	1	21	0	20
Irvine	1-1	4.67	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	15	10	9	0	0	10	3	9
Kiecker	8-9	3.97	32	25	0	0	0	152.0	145	74	67	7	9	54	2	93
Lamp	3-5	4.68	47	1	0	0	0	105.2	114	61	55	10	3	30	8	49
Leister	0-0	4.76	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	5	3	0	0	4	0	3
Murphy	0-6	6.32	68	0	0	0	7	57.0	85	46	40	10	1	32	3	54
Reardon	5-3	3.16	47	0	0	0	21	51.1	39	19	18	5	1	19	4	33
Reed #	2-1	4.80	29	0	0	0	2	45.0	55	27	24	1	0	16	2	17
Rochford	0-1	18.00	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	10	10	8	1	0	4	0	0
Smith #	2-1	1.88	11	0	0	0	4	14.1	13	4	3	0	0	9	2	17
CLUB	88-74	3.72	162	162	15	13 †	44	1442.0	1439	664	596	92	45	519	47	997
OPPS	74-88	3.92	162	162	19	16	41	1434.0	1502	699	624	106	28	598	59	795

WILD PITCHES (63): Boddicker 10, Kiecker 9, Clemens 8, Harris 8, Reed 7, Murphy 4, Hesketh 3, Andersen 2, Gardner 2, Gray 2, Hetzel 2, Lamp 2, Bolton 1, Irvine 1, Rochford 1, Smith 1.

BALKS (6): Bolton 1, Gardner 1, Harris 1, Irvine 1, Kiecker 1, Reed 1.

† COMBINED SHUTOUTS (9) Boddicker (W), Murphy, Reardon; Harris (W), Reardon (Sv); Harris (W), Gray (Sv); Gardner (W), Murphy, Reardon (Sv); Bolton (W), Reardon (Sv); Bolton (W), Kiecker, Murphy (Sv); Kiecker (W), Gray (Sv); Harris (W), Gray (Sv); Kiecker (W), Andersen (Sv).

Red Sox stats only

1990 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (106)

	Balt	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Milw	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Year	
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	Tot.
Burks	1-1	0-1	0-1	2-5	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-2	0-0	0-0	3-0	0-0	10-11	21
Brunansky	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	5-0	13-2	15
Greenwell	1-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	6-8	14
Evans	3-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	7-6	13
Peña	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	3-4	7
Quintana	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	3-4	7
Rivera	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	4-3	7
Boggs	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	3-3	6
Reed	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	3-2	5
Marshall	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	4
Naehring	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2
Romine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	2
Buckner	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Kutcher	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Robidoux	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Totals	8-4	2-5	2-3	4-10	4-4	4-2	2-2	3-1	8-3	7-1	1-5	8-3	8-2	61-45	106

A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Milw	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor †		
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	Tot.
Brunansky	5-9	3-9	7-7	3-4	4-5	5-5	11-2	2-1	9-8	13-4	7-9	7-9	12-7	92-89	181
Greenwell	6-6	3-2	1-1	1-4	2-3	1-3	2-0	3-4	3-4	3-1	2-3	5-3	1-6	33-40	73
Burks	1-6	1-1	2-5	5-9	4-1	3-3	2-0	1-2	5-2	0-1	4-2	5-3	2-1	35-36	71
Boggs	2-1	2-5	2-3	5-2	6-2	4-2	2-1	1-4	1-1	3-2	2-4	6-3	3-1	39-31	70
Clark	2-1	0-1	1-3	1-2	2-0	2-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	13-14	27
Rivera	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	8-4	12
Reed	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	6-3	9
Peña	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	3-4	7
Quintana	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	3-4	7
Marzano	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	5-1	6
Marshall	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	4
Romine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	4-0	4
Kutcher	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Naehring	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2

† Skydome HR: Greenwell 2; Red Sox, 1989 5; 1990 2.
Fenway HR: Brunansky 23 (13 w/Red Sox, 10 vs. Red Sox); Clark 1.
Brunansky vs. Bost. (0 Cal, 4 Minn., 10 FP)

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 2 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0. Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI...On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Dwight Evans	1987
	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	Nick Esasky	1989
	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Dwight Evans	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Wade Boggs	1987
	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dwight Evans	1983
	* Dwight Evans	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Ellis Burks	1990
	Dwight Evans	1988
	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Dwight Evans	1989
	Ellis Burks	1987
	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league.
* Tied for league lead

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct. (all in Sept.)	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50

THREE-RUN/GRAND SLAM HOME RUN

In the last 14 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 295 games . . .They have a 243-52 record in those games for an .824 pct. . .In 1990 the RED SOX were 15-0 in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920
1978	25	21	4	.840
1979	24	20	4	.833
1980	17	11	6	.647
1981	17	14	3	.824
1982	22	17	5	.773
1983	18	15	3	.833
1984	24	16	8	.667
1985	20	17	3	.850
1986	21	19	2	.905
1987	32	24	8	.750
1988	18	17	1	.944
1989	17	14	3	.824
1990	15	15	0	1.000

1990 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
Barrett	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.077	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brunansky	.100	7	20	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	6
Burks	.238	6	21	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4
Evans	.249	122	445	66	111	18	3	13	63	0	6	3	67	73
Heep	.176	6	17	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Kutcher	.000	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marshall	.339	14	56	6	19	4	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	13
Plantier	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Reed	.400	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Stone	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.244	162	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	113
1989:	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	103
1988:	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	5	73	115
1987:	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	113
1986:	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	34	62	103
1985:	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	3	56	141
1984:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	3	53	137
1983:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	2	66	76

1990 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN	ON
Barrett	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	——	
Brunansky	.500	4	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.000	(0-1)
Buckner	.182	14	11	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	.231	.286	(2-7)
Burks	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333	(1-3)
Cooper	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	——	
Evans	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000	——	
Gedman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	——	
Greenwell	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.500	.000	(0-1)
Heep	.111	22	18	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	4	.227	.200	(2-10)
Kutcher	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Lancellotti	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Pena	.400	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.667	(2-3)
Plantier	.167	9	6	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	.333	.333	(1-3)
Quintana	.429	9	7	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	.500	.250	(1-4)
Reed	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Rivera	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	——	
Robidoux	.091	14	11	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	.167	.250	(1-4)
Romine	.400	8	5	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	.500	.667	(2-3)
Stone	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000	(0-1)
TEAM:	.215	72	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	18	.302	.279	(12-43)
1989:	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	22	.327	.333	(17-51)
1988:	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	9	13	.385	.320	(8-25)
1987:	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	24	.319	.326	(14-43)
1986:	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	14	.439	.231	(6-26)
1985:	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	10	13	.309	.186	(8-43)
1984:	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	0	18	20	.381	.296	(16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	1	15	12	.420	.373	(19-51)

1990 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Barrett	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	27
Boggs	90	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunansky	0	0	0	65	0	23	35	0	0
Buckner	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0
Burks	2	0	15	70	14	28	20	0	0
Evans	0	5	3	14	65	34	0	0	0
Gedman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Greenwell	0	0	67	10	62	13	5	0	0
Heep	0	1	0	1	4	1	3	6	0
Kutcher	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	14
Lancellotti	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Marshall	0	0	0	0	1	4	24	0	0
Marzano	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	5
Naehring	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	11
Pena	0	1	0	0	8	41	33	50	0
Plantier	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Quintana	0	53	10	1	4	5	27	33	1
Reed	66	77	0	0	0	0	1	7	1
Rivera	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	95
Robidoux	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	2	0
Romine	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	24	7
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 121 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 90-year history (early-year research is still on-going)...The SOX have hit 42 of them in Fenway Park...BILL BUCKNER hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...MIKE GREENWELL hit the last one (a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall) Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret. On July 7, 1989 he hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Greg Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF...DWIGHT EVANS July 4, 1988, in K.C. on a checked swing to RF off Ted Power in the 1st inning and WADE BOGGS on July 2, 1988, also in K.C., hit one to CF off Charlie Leibrandt in the 5th inning...They were the first SOX IPH since TONY ARMAS hit one Sept. 24, 1983 in Det. off Dan Petry in the 8th inning, his 2nd HR of the game...CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first SOX at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last SOX pitcher to do so) and his batterymate brother RICK did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934...2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
9/1/90	* Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	B. Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	M. Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	D. Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	W. Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	T. Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	D. Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	R. Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	B. Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	J. Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	C. Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	G. Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	J. Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	C. Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	G. Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	* Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bili Lee
9/3/73	`Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The Red Sox hit 1 pinch HR in 1990...ELLIS BURKS' 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 (night game) beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989...DANNY HEEP'S 3-run HR off Tom Henke in the 11th inning in the SkyDome July 1 beat Tor. 4-1 and MIKE GREENWELL'S 2-out, solo HR in the 9th inning off Jeff Reardon in Minn. July 16 tied the game, 2-2...JODY REED hit the other Sept. 6 in Oak. with a man on in the 8th inning...The Red Sox did not hit any pinch HR in 1988...MIKE GREENWELL and DAVE HENDERSON hit the only Red Sox pinch HR in 1987...The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the SOX first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park (Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev.)...The RED SOX hit one pinch HR in 1985, a one-out, first-pitch solo blast by MIKE EASLER in K.C. Aug. 4 in the 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry to tie the score, 3-3 (SOX won 6-5 in the 12th)...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were RED SOX: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...SOX pitchers allowed 1 pinch HR in 1990...John Shelby of Det. hit a 3-run PH HR off DANA KIECKER Aug. 5 in Fenway Park in the top of the 9th and the Red Sox lost 7-2.

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 2 grand slams (LUIS RIVERA Aug. 31 and MIKE GREENWELL Sept. 1) in 1990...They have hit 243 grand slams in 90 years, including 137 in Fenway Park and 4 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX hit 9 slams in 1987 to tie the club record and from 1980-90 have hit 43 grand slams, 2nd in the M.L. to Balt. (53), Cal. is 3rd with 40...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (July 4, 1939) and RUDY YORK (July 22, 1946) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games May 20-21, 1940...RICH GEDMAN hit the last SOX PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (Sept. 1, 1990), GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989 off BOB STANLEY in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off JOE SAMBITO in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off HAL KOLSTAD in K.C.)...RED SOX pitchers allowed 3 grand slams in 1990, two of which ended tied games in the last of the 10th.

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 - 1941, 1950, 1987
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 - 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 - 1938, 1940
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1955, 1986
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1950	
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
C. Yastrzemski	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
J. Tabor	6				
E. Burks	5				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-90

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/14/90	E. Burks	Fenway/K.C.	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	N.Y.	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	Det.	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	K.C.	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	Fenway/N.Y.	Bob Shirley
5/25/84	R. Gedman	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	Fenway/Cal.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Cal.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year	No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943	14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983	13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963	13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984	13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league

†Red Sox season record

RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones	55	Lou Finney	23
Rick Miller	49	Rich Gedman	23
Russ Nixon	43	Pumpsie Green	23
Ted Williams	33	Gary Geiger	22
Joe Cronin	29	Lenny Green	21
Olaf Henriksen	29	Stan Spence	20
Jack Rothrock	27	Jose Tartabull	20
Gene Stephens	24		

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1990

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Balt.	.423	C. Ripken (22-52)	2	Worthington	6	Devereaux, Horn
Cal.	.429	Joyner (9-21)	2	Parrish	7	Ray
Chi.	.400	Johnson (18-45)	2	Calderon	8	Calderon
Clev.	.327	Jacoby (16-49)	1	Allred, Alomar, Jacoby, C. James, Snyder	6	Jacoby
Det.	.379	Fryman (11-29)	2	Fielder, Whitaker	10	Trammell
K.C.	.385	Macfarlane (10-26)	1	Jackson, Palacios, Tabler	8	Macfarlane, Tabler
Milw.	.417	Diaz (10-24)	2	Deer, Sheffield, Yount	12	Vaughn
Minn.	.371	Harper (13-35)	2	Hrbek, Larkin	8	Gaetti, Puckett
N.Y.	.327	Kelly (16-49)	2	Hall, Velarde	6	Hall
Oak.	.516	R. Henderson (16-31)	3	R. Henderson, McGwire	13	McGwire
Sea.	.387	Davis (12-31)	1	Davis, K. Griffey Sr., K. Griffey Jr. E. Martinez, O'Brien	7	E. Martinez
Tex.	.412	Franco (14-34)	2	Daugherty, Incaviglia, Sierra	7	Seirra
Tor.	.396	McGriff (19-48)	4	Gruber	13	Gruber

THE BEST		HR		THE WORST	
.516	R. Henderson (16-31), Oak.	4	Gruber, Tor.	.086	White (3-35), Cal.
.429	Joyner (9-21), Cal.	3	R. Henderson, Oak.	.103	Espinoza (3-29), NY
.423	C. Ripken (22-52), Balt.	3	McGwire, Oak.	.105	Barfield (4-38), NY
.417	Diaz (10-24), Milw.			.107	Canseco (3-28), Oak.
.412	Franco (14-34), Tex.			.125	Deer (4-32), Milw.
.400	Johnson (18-45), Chi.			.130	D. Henderson (3-23), Oak.
.396	McGriff (19-48), Tor.			.136	Coolbaugh (3-22), Tex.
.395	Daugherty (15-38), Tex.			.139	Nokes (5-36), Det.-NY
.388	Parker (19-49), Milw.		**RBI**	.143	Webster (3-21), Clev.
.387	Davis (12-31), Sea.			.150	Gagne (3-20), Minn.
.385	Macfarlane (10-26), KC	13	Gruber, Tor.	.150	Pecota (3-20), KC
.381	Schofield (8-21), Cal.	13	McGwire, Oak.	.154	Worthington (4-26), Balt.
.380	Brett (19-50), KC	12	Vaughn, Milw.	.162	Mattingly (6-37), NY
.379	Fryman (11-29), Det.	10	Trammell, Det.	.164	Gruber (9-55), Tor.
.375	Brock (12-32), Milw.	9	Sheets, Det.	.167	Fletcher (6-36), Chi.
.375	Tabler (9-24), KC	8	Calderon, Chi.	.167	Incaviglia (6-36), Tex.
.372	Baines (16-43), Tex.-Oak.	8	Gaetti, Minn.	.172	Devereaux (5-29), Balt.
.371	Harper (13-35), Minn.	8	Macfarlane, KC	.179	Surhoff (7-39), Milw.
.370	E. Martinez (17-46), Sea.	8	McGriff, Tor.	.182	Bell (8-44), Tor.
.366	Eisenreich (15-41), KC	8	Puckett, Minn.	.182	Gantner (4-22), Milw.
.353	Hrbek (12-34), Minn.	8	Sheffield, Milw.	.182	Hioles (4-22), Balt.
.345	Wilson (10-29), KC	8	Tabler, KC	.182	Thomas (4-22), Chi.
.343	Sheets (12-35), Det.	8	Whitaker, Det.	.188	Lansford (9-48), Oak.
.341	Guillen (15-44), Chi.			.189	McGwire (7-37), Oak.
.340	Sheffield (17-50), Milw.			.189	Sosa (7-37), Chi.
.340	Trammell (17-50), Det.			.194	Fermin (7-36), Clev.
.333	Whitaker (14-42), Det.			.196	Finley (9-46), Balt.
.333	Briley (12-36), Sea.			.200	Ward (6-30), Det.
.327	Fernandez (17-52), Tor.			.200	Hall (5-25), NY
.327	Jacoby (16-49), Clev.			.205	Valle (8-39), Sea.
.327	Kelly (16-49), NY			.207	Lee (6-29), Tor.
.324	Velarde (12-37), NY			.208	Vizquel (5-24), Sea.
.324	Baerga (11-34), Clev.			.212	Reynolds (11-52), Sea.
.324	Orsulak (11-34), Balt.			.216	Fielder (8-37), Det.
.320	Bergman (8-25), Det.			.217	Heath (5-23), Det.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only) (Includes ALCS)

17	Gary Gaetti	10	Lance Parrish	8	Alan Trammell
15	Brian Downing	9	Paul Molitor	7	Harold Baines
16	Carlton Fisk	8	Steve Balboni	7	Jose Canseco
13	Joe Carter	8	Ron Kittle	7	Carney Lansford
12	Jesse Barfield	8	Chet Lemon	7	Mark McGwire
12	Robin Yount	8	Lloyd Moseby		

(Evans 199 in Fenway, Fisk 106 HR in Fenway, 90 for Red Sox; Fred Lynn 71, 69 for Red Sox; 54 for Red Sox; Carney Lansford 12, 5 for Red Sox...Downing (1986) hit a HR in Fenway in ALCS and Canseco (1988) hit 2 HR in ALCS in Fenway.)

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	42	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Lou Gehrig	30	1923-39	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox 1914-19...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR for the Red Sox (1959-61).

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp.-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng.)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12

Note: Carter is the only player to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	Jim Rice (1974-89)	530
1B	George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335
OF	Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
	Dwight Evans (1972-90)	2,079
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
C	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	Bob Stanley (1977-89)	637 games
	Cy Young (1901-08)	297 starts

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	— 6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	— 8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Harry Hooper	1912
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Chick Stahl	1901
46	Tris Speaker	1913	28	Tommy Harper	1974
42	Tris Speaker	1914		Clyde Engle	1913
40	*Bill Werber	1934	27	Ellis Burks	1987
	Harry Hooper	1910		Ben Chapman	1937
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Harry Hooper	1916
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Harry Niles	1909
	Tris Speaker	1909	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Hooper	1913
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	Jerry Remy	1978	25	Ellis Burks	1988
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Tommy Harper	1972
29	*Bill Werber	1935		Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1915		Tris Speaker	1911
	Hal Janvrin	1914		Freddy Parent	1905

*led league

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5

Milwaukee

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6
1987	5-1	1-6	6-7
1988	7-0	3-3	10-3
1989	4-2	2-5	6-7
1990	3-4	2-4	5-8

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	7-0	2-4	9-4

Toronto

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3

WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1990	3-3	1-5	4-8

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8

Texas

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4

1990 RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attend-ance	Series	Season
1	4/09	Mon.	D	Det.	1	35,199		35,199
2	4/10	Tue.	D	Det.	2	15,352		50,551
3	4/11	Wed.	D	Det.	3	15,639	66,190	66,190
4	4/13	Fri.	N	Milw.	4	22,734		88,924
5	4/14	Sat.	D	Milw.	5	31,571		120,495
6	4/16	Mon.	D	Milw.	6	35,478	89,783	155,973
7	4/24	Tue.	N	Cal.	7	24,359		180,332
8	4/25	Wed.	N	Cal.	8	19,839		200,171
9	4/26	Thur.	N	Cal.	9	22,597	66,795	222,768
10	4/27	Fri.	N	Oak.	10	32,912		255,680
11	4/28	Sat.	D	Oak.	11	33,989		289,669
12	4/29	Sun.	D	Oak.	12	33,237	100,138	322,906
13	4/30	Mon.	N	Sea.	13	18,540		341,446
14	5/01	Tue.	N	Sea.	14	20,876		362,322
15	5/02	Wed.	N	Sea.	15	23,977	63,393	386,299
16	5/18	Fri.	N	Minn.	16	31,779		418,078
17	5/19	Sat.	D	Minn.	17	34,145		452,223
18	5/20	Sun.	D	Minn.	18	33,141	99,065	485,364
19	5/21	Mon.	N	Tex.	19	22,359		507,723
20	5/22	Tue.	N	Tex.	20	23,193	45,552	530,916
21	5/23	Wed.	N	K.C.	21	29,468		560,384
22	5/24	Thur.	N	K.C.	22	31,982	61,450	592,366
23	6/04	Mon.	N	N.Y.	23	32,325		624,691
24	6/05	Tue.	N	N.Y.	24	32,919		657,610
25	6/06	Wed.	N	N.Y.	25	33,387		690,997
26	6/07	Thur.	N	N.Y.	26	33,454	132,085	724,451
27	6/08	Fri.	N	Clev.	27	34,222		758,673
28	6/09	Sat.	D	Clev.	28	32,991		791,664
29	6/10	Sun.	D	Clev.	29	33,961		825,625
30	6/11	Mon.	N	Clev.	30	30,404	131,578	856,029
31	6/22	Fri.	N	Balt.	31	34,711		890,740
32	6/23	Sat.	D	Balt.	32	33,767		924,507
33	6/24	Sun.	D	Balt.	33	34,125	102,603	958,632
34	6/25	Mon.	N	Tor.	34	32,591		991,223
35	6/26	Tue.	N	Tor.	35	33,244		1,024,467
36	6/27	Wed.	N	Tor.	36	32,961		1,057,428
37	6/28	Thur.	N	Tor.	37	34,547	133,343	1,091,975
38	6/29	Fri.	N	Tex.	38	33,083		1,125,058
39	6/30	Sat.	D	Tex.	39	33,184		1,158,242
40	7/01	Sun.	D	Tex.	40	33,825		1,192,067
41	7/02	Mon.	D	Tex.	41	35,096	135,188	1,227,163
42	7/13	Fri.	N	K.C.	42	34,701		1,261,864
43	7/14	Sat.	D	K.C.	43	34,287		1,296,151
43	7/14	Sat.	N	K.C.	44	26,753		1,322,904
44	7/15	Sun.	D	K.C.	45	34,054	129,795	1,356,958
45	7/16	Mon.	N	Minn.	46	33,445		1,390,403
46	7/17	Tue.	N	Minn.	47	34,117		1,424,520
47	7/18	Wed.	N	Minn.	48	34,815	102,377	1,459,335
48	7/30	Mon.	N	Chi.	49	35,599		1,494,934
49	7/31	Tue.	N	Chi.	50	33,033		1,527,967
50	8/01	Wed.	N	Chi.	51	35,522	104,154	1,563,489
51	8/03	Fri.	N	Det.	52	34,713		1,598,202
52	8/04	Sat.	D	Det.	53	34,857		1,633,059
53	8/05	Sun.	D	Det.	54	34,581	104,151	1,667,640
54	8/17	Fri.	N	Cal.	55	35,107		1,702,747
55	8/18	Sat.	D	Cal.	56	34,131		1,736,878
56	8/19	Sun.	D	Cal.	57	33,365	102,603	1,770,243
57	8/20	Mon.	N	Balt.	58	35,060		1,805,303
58	8/21	Tue.	N	Balt.	59	35,022		1,840,325
59	8/22	Wed.	D	Balt.	60	35,189	105,271	1,875,514
60	8/31	Fri.	N	N.Y.	61	34,464		1,909,978
61	9/01	Sat.	D	N.Y.	62	34,482		1,944,460
62	9/02	Sun.	D	N.Y.	63	35,458	104,404	1,979,918
63	9/03	Mon.	N	Oak.	64	34,692		2,014,610
64	9/04	Tue.	N	Oak.	65	35,408		2,050,018
65	9/05	Wed.	N	Oak.	66	33,156	103,256	2,083,174
66	9/07	Fri.	N	Sea.	67	32,868		2,116,042
67	9/08	Sat.	D	Sea.	68	32,680		2,148,722
68	9/09	Sun.	D	Sea.	69	32,923	98,471	2,181,645
69	9/10	Mon.	N	Milw.	70	28,757		2,210,402
70	9/11	Tue.	N	Milw.	71	27,778		2,238,180
71	9/12	Wed.	N	Milw.	72-73	29,098	85,633	2,267,278
72	9/25	Tue.	N	Clev.	74	28,630		2,295,908
73	9/26	Wed.	N	Clev.	75	28,824	57,454	2,324,732
74	9/28	Fri.	N	Tor.	76	35,735		2,360,467
75	9/29	Sat.	D	Tor.	77	35,444		2,395,911
76	9/30	Sun.	D	Tor.	78	34,403	105,582	2,430,314
77	10/1	Mon.	N	Chi.	79	31,118		2,461,432
78	10/2	Tue.	N	Chi.	80	33,917		2,495,349
79	10/3	Wed.	N	Chi.	81	33,637	98,672	2,528,986

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '90

Date		Opp.	Score RS-Opp.		Pitchers of Record Red Sox - Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April								
9		Det.	W	5-2	Clemens(W, 1-0) - Morris(L, 0-1)	1-0	T1	+1/2
10		Det.	W	4-2	Boddicker(W, 1-0) - Ritz(L, 0-1)	2-0	1	+1/2
11		Det.	W	3-2 (10)	Harris-R(W, 1-0) - Gleaton-R(L, 0-1)	3-0	1	+1 1/2
12	at	Det.	L	7-11	Rochford(L, 0-1) - Lugo-R(W, 1-0)	3-1	2	+1/2
13		Milw.	L	5-9	Murphy-R(L, 0-1) - Crim-R(W, 1-0)	3-2	T2	-1/2
14		Milw.	W	4-3	Clemens(W, 2-0) - August-R(L, 0-1)	4-2	1	+1/2
15		Milw.			PPD- - -RAIN RESCHEDULED	4-2		
16		Milw.	L	0-18	Boddicker(L, 1-1) - Higuera(W, 1-0)	4-3	3	-1/2
17	at	Chi.	L	1-2	Smith-R(L, 0-1) - B. Jones-R(W, 2-0)	4-4	3	-1 1/2
18	at	Chi.	W	7-5	Clemens(W, 3-0) - McDowell(L, 0-1)	5-4	3	-1/2
20	at	Milw.	L	0-5	Boddicker(L, 1-2) - Filer(W, 1-1)	5-5	T3	-1 1/2
21	at	Milw.	L	0-2	Hetzel(L, 0-1) - HIGUERA(W, 2-0)	5-6	T3	-2 1/2
22	at	Milw.	W	4-2 (11)	Smith-R(W, 1-1) - Plesac-R(L, 0-1)	6-6	T3	-1 1/2
24		Cal.	W	4-2	Clemens(W, 4-0) - Langston(L, 1-1)	7-6	3	-2
25		Cal.	L	1-3	Boddicker(L, 1-3) - McCaskill(W, 2-0)	7-7	3	-3
26		Cal.	W	5-4	Smith-R(W, 2-1) - Harvey-R(L, 1-1)	8-7	3	-2
27		Oak.	W	7-6	Reardon-R(W, 1-0) - Nelson-R(L, 1-1)	9-7	3	-1 1/2
28		Oak.	W	12-3	Harris(W, 2-0) - C. Young(L, 0-1)	10-7	T2	-1/2
29		Oak.	L	0-1	Clemens(L, 4-1) - D. Stewart(W, 5-0)	10-8	T2	-1 1/2
30		Sea.	W	11-0	Boddicker(W, 2-3) - Holman(L, 3-2)	11-8	T2	-1 1/2
May								
1		Sea.	W	8-2	Hetzel(W, 1-1) - R. Johnson (L, 2-2)	12-8	T2	-1 1/2
2		Sea.	L	2-9	Harris(L, 2-1) - Hanson(W, 3-0)	12-9	T2	-2
4	at	Oak.	L	3-8	Clemens(L, 4-2) - D. Stewart(W, 6-0)	12-10	T2	-3
5	at	Oak.	W	5-1	Boddicker(W, 3-3) - Welch(L, 3-2)	13-10	T2	-2
6	at	Oak.	L	2-4	Hetzel(L, 1-2) - C. Young(W, 1-1)	13-11	T3	-2
7	at	Sea.	W	5-4	Harris(W, 3-1) - Hanson(L, 3-1)	14-11	3	-2
8	at	Sea.	L	1-2	Gardner-R(L, 0-1) - Swift-R(W, 2-0)	14-12	3	-3
9	at	Sea.	W	4-1	CLEMENS(W, 5-2) - Eave(L, 0-3)	15-12	3	-2
11	at	Cal.	W	3-2	Boddicker(W, 4-3) - Eichhorn-R(L, 0-3)	16-12	3	-2
12	at	Cal.	W	7-1	Harris(W, 4-1) - Blyleven(L, 1-3)	17-12	T2	-1
13	at	Cal.	L	4-8	Lamp-R(L, 0-1) - Finley(W, 5-2)	17-13	3	-1
14	at	K.C.	L	5-9 (10)	Reardon-R(L, 1-1) - M. Davis-R(W, 1-2)	17-14	3	-2
15	at	K.C.			PPD- - - RAIN RESCHEDULED	17-14		
16	at	K.C.	W	7-1	Boddicker(W, 5-3) - Gordon(L, 1-1)	18-14	T2	-1 1/2
18		Minn.	L	0-6	Harris(L, 4-2) - Candelaria-R(W, 4-1)	18-15	T2	-2 1/2
19		Minn.	W	13-1	Clemens(W, 6-2) - Anderson(L, 2-5)	19-15	2	-1 1/2
20		Minn.	L	4-5	Hetzel(L, 1-3) - R. Smith(W, 2-4)	19-16	T2	-2 1/2
21		Tex.	W	4-2	Boddicker(W, 6-3) - Mielke-R(L, 0-1)	20-16	2	-1 1/2
22		Tex.	L	4-5	Kiecker(L, 0-1) - B. Witt(W, 2-5)	20-17	2	-2 1/2
23		K.C.	L	1-4	Harris(L, 4-3) - SABERHAGEN(W, 3-3)	20-18	2	-2 1/2
24		K.C.	W	4-1	CLEMENS(W, 7-2) - GUBICZA(L, 2-5)	21-18	2	-1 1/2
25	at	Minn.	L	0-16	Hetzel(L, 1-4) - SMITH(W, 3-4)	21-19	2	-1 1/2
26	at	Minn.	L	5-6	Murphy-R(L, 0-2) - Candelaria-R(W, 5-1)	21-20	T2	-1 1/2
27	at	Minn.	L	1-3	Kiecker(L, 0-2) - Tapani(W, 6-3)	21-21	3	-1 1/2
28	at	Tex.	W	4-3	Reed-R(W, 1-1) - Russell-R(L, 1-5)	22-21	3	-1
29	at	Tex.	W	2-1	Clemens(W, 8-2) - HOUGH(L, 5-3)	23-21	3	-1
30	at	Tex.	L	3-4 (10)	Gardner-R(L, 0-2) - Rogers-R(W, 2-1)	23-22	3	-1
June								
1	at	Clev.	W	4-3	Reed-R(W, 2-1) - D. Jones-R(L, 0-2)	24-22	T2	-1/2
2	at	Clev.	L	5-7	Murphy-R(L, 0-3) - Valdez-R(W, 2-1)	24-23	T2	-1 1/2
3	at	Clev.	W	8-2	Clemens(W, 9-2) - Farrell(L, 3-3)	25-23	T2	-1/2
4		N.Y.	W	5-3	Reardon-R(W, 2-1) - J. Robinson-R(L, 0-4)	26-23	1	+1/2
5		N.Y.	W	9-8	Reardon-R(W, 3-1) - Plunk-R(L, 2-2)	27-23	1	+1/2
6		N.Y.	W	4-1	BODDICKER(W, 7-3) - LaPoint(L, 4-5)	28-23	1	+1 1/2
7		N.Y.	W	3-0	Harris(W, 5-3) - Leary(L, 3-7)	29-23	1	+1 1/2
8		Clev.	W	4-3	Clemens(W, 10-2) - FARRELL(L, 3-4)	30-23	1	+1 1/2
9		Clev.	W	11-6	Kiecker(W, 1-2) - Valdez(L, 2-2)	31-23	1	+1 1/2
10		Clev.	L	0-4	Gardner(L, 0-3) - Candiotti(W, 6-3)	31-24	1	+1/2
11		Clev.	L	3-4 (12)	Lamp-R(L, 0-2) - Seanez-R(W, 1-0)	31-25	1	+1/2
12	at	N.Y.	L	4-5	Murphy-R(L, 0-4) - Guetterman-R(W, 3-2)	31-26	2	-1/2
13	at	N.Y.	W	4-1	Clemens(W, 11-2) - Leary(L, 3-8)	32-26	2	-1/2
14	at	N.Y.	L	1-3	Kiecker(L, 1-3) - Cary(W, 3-2)	32-27	2	-1 1/2
15	at	Balt.	W	4-3	Gardner(W, 1-3) - Harnisch(L, 6-3)	33-27	2	-1 1/2
16	at	Balt.	W	6-3	Boddicker(W, 8-3) - J. Mitchell(L, 0-1)	34-27	2	-1 1/2
17	at	Balt.	W	6-5	Harris(W, 6-3) - Ballard(L, 1-7)	35-27	2	-1 1/2
18	at	Balt.	L	2-7	Clemens(L, 11-3) - D. JOHNSON(W, 6-4)	35-28	2	-2
19	at	Tor.	W	4-2	Kiecker(W, 2-3) - Ward-R(L, 1-2)	36-28	2	-1
20	at	Tor.	L	0-11	Gardner(L, 1-4) - Stieb(W, 10-2)	36-29	2	-2
22		Balt.	W	4-3	Boddicker(W, 9-3) - Ballard(L, 1-8)	37-29	2	-1/2
23		Balt.	W	4-3 (10)	Gray-R(W, 1-0) - Olson-R(L, 3-2)	38-29	2	-1/2
24		Balt.	W	2-0	Harris(W, 7-3) - Milacki(L, 3-4)	39-29	2	-1/2
25		Tor.	W	10-8	Lamp-R(W, 1-2) - Blair-R(L, 0-5)	40-29	1	+1/2
26		Tor.	W	3-0	Gardner(W, 2-4) - Wells(L, 5-2)	41-29	1	+1 1/2
27		Tor.	W	9-5	Boddicker(W, 10-3) - Key(L, 4-3)	42-29	1	+2 1/2
28		Tor.	W	4-3	Clemens(W, 12-3)-STOTTLEMYRE(L, 8-7)	43-29	1	+3 1/2
29		Tex.	L	3-4	Gray-R(L, 1-1) - Barfield-R(W, 1-0)	43-30	1	+3 1/2
30		Tex.	L	5-6	Reardon-R(L, 3-2) - Jeffcoat(W, 2-3)	43-31	1	+3 1/2
July								
1		Tex.	W	15-4	Bolton-R(W, 1-0) - Brown(L, 9-6)	44-31	1	+3 1/2
2		Tex.	W	3-2	BODDICKER(W, 11-3) - Rogers-R(L, 2-4)	45-31	1	+4 1/2
3	at	Minn.	L	3-7	Clemens(L, 12-4) - Tapani(W, 9-5)	45-32	1	+3 1/2
4	at	Minn.	W	4-3	Lamp-R(W, 2-2) - Aguilera-R(L, 2-2)	46-32	1	+3 1/2
5	at	Minn.	L	4-7	Murphy-R(L, 0-5) - Drummond-R(W, 1-3)	46-33	1	+2 1/2
6	at	Tex.	L	0-4	Gardner(L, 2-5) - BROWN(W, 10-6)	46-34	1	+1 1/2
7	at	Tex.	L	4-7	Boddicker(L, 11-4) - Ryan(W, 8-4)	46-35	1	+1/2
8	at	Tex.	L	3-4 (11)	Gray-R(L, 1-2) - Rogers-R(W, 3-4)	46-36	1	+1/2
9								
10					* * * * ALL-STAR BREAK * * * *			
11								

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '90

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.		Pitchers of Record Red Sox - Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
July (cont.)							
12	at K.C.			PPD- - -RAIN RESCHEDULED	46-36		
13	K.C.	L	3-5	Boddicker(L, 11-5) - Gordon(W, 6-6)	46-37	T1	+4 1/2
14D	K.C.	L	1-2	Murphy-R(L, 0-6) - Aquino(W, 4-0)	46-38		
14N	K.C.	W	8-7	Bolton-R(W, 2-0) - Baller-R(L, 0-1)	47-38	1	+1/2
15	K.C.	L	4-13	Kiecker(L, 2-4) - Crawford-R(W, 3-1)	47-39	1	+1/2
16	Minn.	L	2-3	Gray-R(L, 1-3) - Berenguer-R(W, 7-2)	47-40	2	-1/2
17	Minn.	W	1-0	Bolton(W, 3-0) - Erickson(L, 1-2)	48-40	1	+1/2
18	Minn.	W	5-4	Lamp-R(W, 3-2) - Berenguer-R(L, 7-3)	49-40	1	+1 1/2
19	at Det.	L	0-1	HARRIS(L, 7-4) - J. Robinson(W, 7-7)	49-41	1	+1
20N	at K.C.	L	0-5	Clemens(L, 12-5) - APPIER(W, 5-3)	49-42		
20N	at K.C.	W	3-1	Kiecker(W, 3-4) - AQUINO(L, 4-1)	50-42	1	+1 1/2
21	at K.C.	L	2-4	Reardon-R(L, 3-3) - Farr-R(W, 7-4)	50-43	2	-1/2
22	at K.C.	L	1-2	BOLTON(L, 3-1) - S. Davis(W, 4-6)	50-44	2	-1/2
23	at Milw.	L	0-13	Boddicker(L, 11-6) - KNUDSON(W, 8-4)	50-45	2	-1
24	at Milw.	L	5-6 (10)	Reed-R(L, 2-1) - Plesac-R(W, 2-3)	50-46	2	-1
25	at Milw.	W	2-0	CLEMENS(W, 13-5) - Bosio(L, 4-8)	51-46	T1	+4
26	at Det.	L	4-10	Gardner(L, 2-6) - Petry(W, 8-6)	51-47	2	-1
27	at Det.	W	1-0	Bolton(W, 4-1) - MORRIS(L, 8-13)	52-47	2	-1
28	at Det.	L	9-17	Lamp-R(L, 3-3) - Gibson-R(W, 3-2)	52-48	2	-1
29	at Det.	W	13-3	Harris(W, 8-4) - Robinson(L, 8-8)	53-48	2	-1
30	Chi.	W	3-0	CLEMENS(W, 14-5) - PETERSON(L, 1-3)	54-48	2	-1
31	Chi.	W	7-2	Kiecker(W, 4-4) - King(L, 8-4)	55-48	T1	+4
August							
1	Chi.	W	9-5	Bolton(W, 5-1) - McDowell(L, 6-6)	56-48	T1	+1/2
3	Det.	W	14-5	Harris(W, 9-4) - J. Robinson(L, 8-9)	57-48	1	+1 1/2
4	Det.	W	3-1	Clemens(W, 15-5) - SEARCY(L, 1-3)	58-48	1	+2 1/2
5	Det.	L	2-7	Boddicker(L, 11-7) - Petry(W, 9-7)	58-49	1	+1 1/2
7	at Cal.	W	6-3	Bolton(W, 6-1) - Langston(L, 5-14)	59-49	1	+2
8	at Cal.	L	6-8 (11)	Lamp-R(L, 3-4) - Fraser-R(W, 3-3)	59-50	1	+1
9	at Cal.	W	14-3	Clemens(W, 16-5) - Abbott(L, 7-10)	60-50	1	+2
10	at Sea.	L	1-4	Kiecker(L, 4-5) - R. Johnson(W, 10-7)	60-51	1	+2
11	at Sea.	W	4-2 (14)	Irvine-R(W, 1-0) - Schooler-R(L, 1-4)	61-51	1	+2
12	at Sea.	W	7-2	BOLTON(W, 7-1) - M. Jackson-R(L, 5-4)	62-51	1	+3
13	at Oak.	L	0-4	Harris(L, 9-5) - SANDERSON(W, 12-7)	62-52	1	+2
14	at Oak.	W	2-0	CLEMENS(W, 17-5) - Moore(L, 10-11)	63-52	1	+2
15	at Oak.	L	2-6 (10)	Irvine-R(L, 1-1) - D. STEWART(W, 17-8)	63-53	1	+2
17	Cal.	L	0-1	BODDICKER(L, 11-8) - FINLEY(W, 16-5)	63-54	1	+1
18	Cal.	L	3-4	Bolton(L, 7-2) - McCaskill(W, 9-8)	63-55	T1	+7
19	Cal.	W	4-1	Clemens(W, 18-5) - Abbott(L, 8-11)	64-55	T1	+7
20	Balt.	W	2-1	Harris(W, 10-5) - Harnisch(L, 9-8)	65-55	1	+1
21	Balt.	L	5-9	Kiecker(L, 4-6) - Mitchell(W, 6-5)	65-56	1	+1
22	Balt.	W	13-2	Boddicker(W, 12-8) - McDonald(L, 5-2)	66-56	1	+2
23	at Tor.	L	3-4	Hesketh-R(L, 0-1) - Henke-R(W, 1-2)	66-57	1	+1
24	at Tor.	W	2-0	Kiecker(W, 5-6) - Ward(L, 2-7)	67-57	1	+2
25	at Tor.	W	1-0	CLEMENS(W, 19-5) - Wells(L, 9-4)	68-57	1	+3
26	at Tor.	W	1-0	Harris(W, 11-5) - Stottlemyre(L, 11-14)	69-57	1	+4
27	at Clev.	W	12-4	Boddicker(W, 13-8) - Candiotti-L(13-9)	70-57	1	+5
28	at Clev.	W	6-5	Gardner-R(W, 3-6) - D. Jones-R(L, 4-3)	71-57	1	+6
29	at Clev.	W	7-1	Kiecker(W, 6-6) - Walker(L, 1-4)	72-57	1	+6
30	at Clev.	W	9-2	CLEMENS(W, 20-5) - D. Jones-R(L, 4-4)	73-57	1	+6 1/2
31	N.Y.	W	7-3	Harris(W, 12-5) - Cary(L, 5-9)	74-57	1	+6 1/2
September							
1	N.Y.	W	15-1	Boddicker(W, 14-8) - Hawkins(L, 5-11)	75-57	1	+6 1/2
2	N.Y.	W	7-1	Bolton(W, 8-2) - M. Witt(L, 3-7)	76-57	1	+6 1/2
3	Oak.	L	5-9	Kiecker(L, 6-7) - Sanderson(W, 14-9)	76-58	1	+6 1/2
4	Oak.	L	2-6	Clemens(L, 20-6) - D. Stewart(W, 18-10)	76-59	1	+6 1/2
5	Oak.	L	0-10	Harris(L, 12-6) - Welch(W, 23-5)	76-60	1	+5 1/2
7	Sea.	W	5-4 (11)	Gray-R(W, 2-3) - M. Jackson-R(L, 5-7)	77-60	1	+5 1/2
8	Sea.	W	10-2	BOLTON(W, 9-2) - Medvin-R(L, 0-1)	78-60	1	+5 1/2
9	Sea.	L	1-3	Hesketh(L, 0-2) - M. Young(W, 8-14)	78-61	1	+4 1/2
10N	Milw.	W	5-4	Harris(W, 13-6) - Knudson(L, 10-9)	79-61		
10N	Milw.	L	1-6	Kiecker(L, 6-8) - Edens(W, 4-2)	79-62	1	+4
11	Milw.	L	2-4	Gardner-R(L, 3-7) - R. Robinson(W, 10-3)	79-63	1	+3
12	Milw.	W	6-1	BODDICKER(W, 15-8) - Higuera(L, 10-7)	80-63	1	+4
13	at Chi.	L	6-9	Bolton(L, 9-3) - Fernandez(W, 3-3)	80-64	1	+4
14	at Chi.	L	0-4	Hesketh(L, 0-3) - McDowell(W, 13-7)	80-65	1	+3
15	at Chi.	L	4-7	Harris(L, 13-7) - Hibbard(W, 13-8)	80-66	1	+2
16	at Chi.	L	2-4	Kiecker(L, 6-9) - King(W, 10-4)	80-67	1	+1
17	at Balt.	W	7-3	Boddicker(W, 16-8) - McDonald(L, 7-5)	81-67	1	+1
18	at Balt.	L	1-4	Bolton(L, 9-4) - Mesa(W, 2-2)	81-68	T1	+9
19	at Balt.	L	4-8	Harris(L, 13-8) - Telford(W, 3-2)	81-69	2	-1
21	at N.Y.	W	3-0	Kiecker(W, 7-9) - Cary(L, 5-11)	82-69	T1	+9
22	at N.Y.	L	2-5	Gray-R(L, 2-4) - Plunk-R(W, 6-3)	82-70	T1	+9
23	at N.Y.	L	4-5	Bolton(L, 9-5) - M. Witt(W, 5-8)	82-71	2	-1
25	Clev.	L	2-5	Harris(L, 13-9) - Swindell(W, 12-8)	82-72	2	-1 1/2
26	Clev.	W	7-2	Kiecker(W, 8-9) - Candiotti(L, 14-11)	83-72	2	-1/2
27	at Det.	W	3-2	Bolton(W, 10-5) - Searcy(L, 2-7)	84-72	T1	+9
28	Tor.	W	7-6	Reardon-R(W, 4-3) - Henke-R(L, 2-3)	85-72	1	+1
29	Tor.	W	7-5	Clemens(W, 21-6) - Stottlemyre(L, 13-17)	86-72	1	+2
30	Tor.	L	5-10	Hesketh-R(L, 0-4) - Key(W, 13-8)	86-73	1	+1
October							
1	Chi.	W	4-3	Reardon-R(W, 5-3) - B. Jones-R(L, 11-4)	87-73	1	+2
2	Chi.	L	2-3 (11)	Lamp-R(L, 3-5) - Pall-R(W, 3-5)	87-74	1	+1
3	Chi.	W	3-1-**c**	Boddicker(W, 17-8) - Fernandez(L, 5-5)	88-74	1	+2

(c) - clinched Eastern Division title. R -Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead when he homered into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his second start since returning from shoulder problems, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sacrifice fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and they put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Boston bullpen fell apart. Meanwhile, Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the Oakland attack.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—none
T—3:42; A—35,070

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—none
T—2:47; A—49,026

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—none
T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, "ran" Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens' version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney's). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A's scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run double following the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series' MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the third consecutive year.

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††

*No games played in 1904 †Includes ALCS ††ALCS only

1990 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	41	26	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	41	27	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR— Canseco (1)
T — 2:44; A — 34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR — Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T — 3:14; A — 34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

RED SOX IN ALCS

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.438 (7-16)

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—		6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—		10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR — Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:14; A — 49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead against Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run double) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the Oakland offense. The Athletics scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey was 3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford had 3 hits & 2 RBI, and Dave Henderson had 2 hits & 2 RBI. Boggs (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits & 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—		1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—		4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR — Canseco (3)
T — 2:55; A — 49,406

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	10	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	GGS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
RED SOX		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
ATHLETICS		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—		8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—		1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — None
T — 2:52; A — 32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

												R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—		2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—		9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR — Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T — 2:47; A — 32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—		3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—		5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR — Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T — 2:48; A — 64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th- inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—		3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—		4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR — DeCinces (1)
T — 3:50; A — 64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

														R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—		7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—		6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR — Gedman (1), Boone (1), Grich (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:54; A — 64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—		4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—		10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — Downing (1)
T — 3:23; A — 32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR — Rice (2), Evans (1)
T — 2:39; A — 33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH Hitters	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Opponents	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Totals		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Opponents		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also is the only best-of-nine Series to be played (Sox won 5-3). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, and they hold an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman	.250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-30)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (1)

Saturday, October 18

NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	**000 000 100**	**—1**
New York	**000 000 000**	**—0**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

Boston
New York

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB— Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (9)

Sunday, October 19

NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston	**003 120 201**	**—9**
New York	**002 010 000**	**—3**

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**18**	**9**

Boston
New York

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base...The Mets closed to 3-2 in bottom of 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

NEW YORK (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
Totals	**39**	**7**	**13**	**7**

New York 400 000 210—7
Boston 001 000 000—1

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**1**

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway...Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series' margin to 2-1.

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**12**	**6**

New York 000 300 210—6
Boston 000 000 020—2

BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**7**	**2**

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings...Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 23

NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1
Totals	**35**	**2**	**10**	**2**

BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	**35**	**4**	**12**	**4**

New York	**000**	**000**	**011—2**
Boston	**011**	**020**	**00x—4**

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start...Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th...The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 25

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**42**	**5**	**13**	**5**

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**8**	**3**

Boston	**110**	**000**	**100**	**2—5**
New York	**000**	**020**	**010**	**3—6**

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aquilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, Monday, October 27

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**5**	**9**	**5**

NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	**32**	**8**	**10**	**8**

Boston	**030**	**000**	**020 — 5**
New York	**000**	**003**	**32x — 8**

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt,
Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game...Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning...The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR...Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning...Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	GGS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x		—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR— none.
T—2:40; A—35,578.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

												R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x		—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7).
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk.
HR—Jackson, Yastrzemski, Petrocelli.
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0		—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0		—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk.
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace.
HR—none.
T—2:30; A—49,358.

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

												R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x		—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR— none.
T—2:27; A—32,205.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

												R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk.
HR— none.
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk.
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
HR—Fisk, Carbo, Evans, Bench, Concepcion, Geronimo.
T—3:03; A—55,392.

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk.
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench.
HR— none.
T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

												R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x		—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk.
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench.
HR—Perez 2.
T—2:23; A—56,393.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

															R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—		6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—		7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (10-L) and Bench.
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk.
HR—Lynn, Geronimo, Carbo, Fisk.
T—4:01; A—35,205.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench.
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk.
HR—Perez.
T—2:52; A—35,205.

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9).
HR—Santiago.
T—2:22; A—34,796.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver.
LONBORG (W) and Howard.
HR—Yastrzemski 2.
T—2:24; A—35,188.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard.
BRILES (W) and McCarver.
HR—Shannon, Smith.
T—2:15; A—54,575.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5).
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
HR— none.
T—2:05; A—54,575.

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard.
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver.
HR— Maris.
T—2:20; A—54,575.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver.
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard.
HR— Petrocelli 2, Yastrzemski, Smith, Brock
T—2:48; A—35,188.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9).
HR—B. Gibson, Javier.
T—2:23; A—35,188.

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS*

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932
5.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
6.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985
7.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988
8.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987
	T. Speaker	.363	1913
10.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983
11.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
12.	W. BOGGS	.357	1986
13.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
14.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950
15.	J. FOXX	.349	1938
16.	B. FREEMAN	.346	1901
17.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
19.	T. Williams	.344	1940
20.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
22.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
24.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
26.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
28.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981
29.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
31.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
32.	F. LYNN	.333	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
35.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
38.	W. Boggs	.330	1989
	I. Boone	.330	1925
40.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
	J. Collins	.329	1901
42.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
46.	T. Williams	.327	1939
47.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962
49.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988
50.	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
	J. Collins	.325	1902
56.	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
61.	E. Webb	.323	1930
62.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
66.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
69.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
73.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
	C. Stahl	.318	1902
76.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
78.	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
84.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
86.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
92.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
97.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
	B. Freeman	.311	1902
	C. Stahl	.311	1901
103.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
105.	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
111.	M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
115.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
122.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
127.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
132.	F. Parent	.304	1903
133.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R.Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
143.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
147.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
156.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Menosky	.300	1921
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929

* Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title
††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

ONE-RUN GAMES

In 1990 the Red Sox were 31-22 (.585) in one-run games, 2nd best in the A.L., 3rd best in the majors...They were 18-11 at home and 13-11 away...The last three years the Red Sox were 41-21 at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever...The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox was in 1975 (23-13) until 1986...Overall, in 90 years the Red Sox have a 2124-2047 (.509) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

			Sox-Opp.
1904 —	Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	* 3-0
	Jesse Tannehill (L) vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 —	Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st G)	(H)	2-0
1908 —	Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 —	Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st G)	(H)	5-0
1916 —	George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
	Dutch Leonard (L) vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 —	Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st G)	(H)	* 4-0
1918 —	Dutch Leonard (L) vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 —	Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 —	Mel Parnell (L) vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 —	Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
	Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 —	Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0

*Perfect Game (L) Lefthander

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

			Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 —	Bob "Dusty" Rhoads, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)	1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 —	Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)	0-5	R. Collins
1917 —	George Mogridge (L), New York, April 24	(H)	1-2	D. Leonard
1920 —	Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)	0-1	H. Harper
1926 —	Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)	0-6	S. Harriss
1931 —	Bob Burke (L), Washington, August 8	(A)	0-5	W. Moore
1934 —	Bobo Newson, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(A)	2-1	R. Walberg (WP) (10 innings)
1951 —	Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A)	0-8	M. Parnell
1958 —	Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H)	0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 —	Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, rain)	(A)	0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 —	Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)	0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 —	Dave Righetti (L), New York, July 4	(A)	0-4	J. Tudor

(L) Lefthander

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 —	Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902 —	Cy Young (3)	32-11
—	Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21
1903 —	Cy Young (1)	28- 9
—	Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
—	Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13
1904 —	Cy Young (1)	26-16
—	Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14
—	Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11
1905 —	Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9
1907 —	Cy Young (7)	22-15
1908 —	Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911 —	Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912 —	Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
—	Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
—	Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914 —	Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13
1916 —	Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12
1917 —	Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
—	Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13
1918 —	Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921 —	Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923 —	Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935 —	Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
—	Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1936 —	Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942 —	Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945 —	Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946 —	Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
—	Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949 —	Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
—	Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953 —	Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1963 —	Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967 —	Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973 —	Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974 —	Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976 —	Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978 —	Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1986 —	Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1987 —	Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
1990 —	Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6

(L) Lefthander

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

	Pitcher	Date		Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
	McDermott (L)	5-29-52		Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*	McDermott (L) & Kinder	7-19-53	at	Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
	Kemmerer	7-18-54		Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
	Susce	7-20-55	at	K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
	Monbouquette	5-7-60		Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
	Morehead	5-12-63		Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+	Monbouquette	9-6-64	at	Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
	Rohr (L)	4-14-67	at	N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
	Culp	9-21-68	at	N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
	Siebert	7-31-70	at	Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
	Pattin	7-11-72	at	Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
	Moret (L)	8-21-74		Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
	Wise	6-14-76	at	Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
	Wise	6-29-76		Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++	Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at	Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
	Eckersley	9-26-80	at	Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
	Tudor (L)	5-27-83	at	Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++	Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at	Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
	Clemens	9-10-88		Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
†	Harris & Reardon	6-7-90		N.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0

*McDermott pitched 8 inngs., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
+Versalles hit 2-run HR.
+Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.
†Reardon relieved for the 9th.
(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)
**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter 9-16-65. (L) Lefthander

BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-90

(only 4-game series over 130,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
5.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. Chi.
6.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NY
7.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
8.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	vs. Tex.
9.	133,650	9/7/78 - 9/10/78	vs. NY
10.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NY
11.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	vs. Tor.
12.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
13.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.
14.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	vs. NY
15.	131,753	6/2/88 - 6/5/88	vs. Tor.
16.	131,578	6/8/90 - 6/11/90	vs. Clev.

BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-90

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	vs. Tor.
2.	105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	vs. Balt.
3.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
4.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
5.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
6.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
7.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NY
8.	104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	vs. NY
9.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
10.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
11.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. Chi.
12.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
13.	104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	vs. Chi.
14.	104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	vs. Det.
15.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NY

1967-90 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Score Date	Opponent	R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago	3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago	9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	0-18
35,458	9/2/90	New York	7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	2-6
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	GA Pct.	GB	Manager	Attendance
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman -- James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

* led league §Won A.L.C.S. †Overall record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	O.C. Boyd, 15-13	O.C. Boyd, 3.70	O.C. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6 D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13 G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 21-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-5	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-7	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00†	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11 C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

* led league ** tied for league lead #107 IP needed to qualify
†all-time major league record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	O.C. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	O.C. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit

†(386 ABm 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston)
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25 Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34 B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ††major league record

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl, .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman, .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 108*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league ** tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...The meetings are conducted by conference phone...Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of draft meeting: Summer (early June)

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age...Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level...Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase)...It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player...The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4 1/2 or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d)...A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play...
EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground...If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12...

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

1991 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan.	**8**	Last day until May 1 for former club to re-sign re-entry player who refused binding arbitration.
Feb.	**1-20**	Salary arbitration hearings held.
Mar.	**11**	Last date to renew contracts.
Apr.	**8**	Opening Day — Active roster list at 25 (24).
May	**7**	Clubs may re-sign players who refused binding arbitration and were still unsigned after Jan. 8.. Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5 pm EDT.
	8	New waiver period...Outright assignments to the National Assoc. may be made with outright waivers in effect.
	27	Start of free agent closed period for summer draft.
June	**3-5**	Free Agent Draft.
July	**9**	All-Star Game at SkyDome, Toronto.
July	**22**	Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, San Francisco vs. Minnesota.
July	**31**	Waivers secured on or after May 8 expire 5:00 p.m. EDT.
Aug.	**1**	New waiver period...No assignments of player contracts to other M.L. clubs until day after end of championship season except on waiver claim or with M.L. waivers in effect.
Sept.	**1**	Active player limit increased from (25) 24 to 40.
Oct.	**6**	1991 championship season closes.
Close of W.S.		— Start of 15-day period during which eligible players may elect trade or free agency.
Nov.	**10**	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1 expire 5:00 p.m. EST.
	11	New waiver period begins...M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on any player only once in each waiver period — subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable.
TBA		Last date to file M.L. reserve lists.
Dec.	**2**	No contract of a M.L. player shall be assigned to a club of lower classification during the period from 5:00 p.m. EST of the Monday preceding the major league draft meeting until the draft meeting has ended.
Dec.	**6-11**	Winter meetings in Miami.
Dec.	**20**	Last date to tender contracts.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances, 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at- bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS—25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of season...Players in military service do not count against the under contro! list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
Parnell*	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
J. Russell	242
Brewer	241

INNINGS

Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell*	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove*	1539.2
CLEMENS	1513.0
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
Lee*	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst*	1459.0
Wood	1418.0
Hughson	1375.2
Leonard*	1359.1

GAMES STARTED

Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst*	217
CLEMENS	205
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
Lee*	167
Lonborg	163

WINS

Young	193
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
CLEMENS	116
Wood	116
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
Leonard*	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth*	89
Hurst*	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

SHUTOUTS

Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
CLEMENS	25
Leonard*	25
Parnell*	20
Collins*	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove*	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill*	14

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72
MacFayden	71

LOSSES

Young	112
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75
Hurst*	73
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Delock	72
Eckersley	70

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Lyle*	69
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Drago	41
Burgmeier*	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
REARDON	21
J. Wilson	20
Willoughby	20
Stange	18

STRIKEOUTS

CLEMENS	1424
Young	1341
Tiant	1075
Hurst*	1043
Wood	990
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Leonard*	771
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
Eckersley	716
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Dobson	690

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

CLEMENS (116-51)	.695
Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (193-112)	.633
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Leonard* (90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Lee* (94-68)	.580
Collins* (84-62)	.575
Culp (71-58)	.550

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard*	2.11
Ruth*	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins*	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
CLEMENS	2.89
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Kinder	3.28
Grove*	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Dobson	3.57

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst*	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee*	448
Grove*	447
MacFayden	430

10-K GAMES

CLEMENS	41
J. Wood	18
Hurst*	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Boyd	4
Leonard*	4
E. Wilson	4

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
J. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson	24
Lyle*	22

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4)	.857
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier* (21-12)	.636
J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574

*Lefthanders

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
Evans	379
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
Evans	1,346
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
D. Lewis	643
DiMaggio	618
BOGGS	586
Speaker	570
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
R. Smith	536
Lynn	521

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

BOGGS	.346
T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.294

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
Evans	2,505
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
BOGGS	1,338
G. Scott	1,192
D. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134
R. Miller	1,101

AT BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
Evans	8,726
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
BOGGS	5,153
Goodman	4,399
D. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085
Burleson	4,004

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Evans	1,435
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
BOGGS	912
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
Evans	2,373
Doerr	2,042
BOGGS	1,784
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
D. Lewis	1,248

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Evans	474
Doerr	381
Rice	373
BOGGS	358
DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
D. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris	77
Evans	72
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
D. Lewis	62
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
Evans	4,128
Doerr	3,270
BOGGS	2,434
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Evans	925
Rice	834
Doerr	693
BOGGS	469
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386
Jensen	385

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
Lynn	.520
Rice	.502
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
Evans	.473
BOGGS	.472
R. Smith	.471
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	266
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
D. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
R. Smith	84
BURKS	82

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
Evans	1,337
BOGGS	841
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Speaker	459

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.482
BOGGS	.437
Foxx	.429
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
Jensen	.374
Evans	.370
V. Stephens	.364

ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**, 72
Tony Armas, outfield (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (6) 1985, **86, 87, 88, 89, 90**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1) 1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (3) **1986**, 88, 90
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10) ..... **1935**, 36, **37, 38, 39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46, 49**, 50, **51**, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) ..... **1941**, 42, **43, 44, 46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7) 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77, 78, 80**
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2) 1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) ..... (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) 1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78, 79, 80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59, 60, 60, 63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
John McNamara, Manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960**, 60, **62**, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1) 1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967, 69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (8) 1977, **78, 79**, 80, **83**, 84, **85**, 86
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59, 60, 60**, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1) 1968*
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940, 41, 42, 46, 47**, 48, **49, 50, 51**, 54, **55, 56, 57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19) ..... 1963, 65, 66, **67, 68**, 69, **70, 71, 72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, American League Team
†Honorary A.L. Captain

Red indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on...Two games were played 1959-62.

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most ..... 677, Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional ..... 33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERGE: Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest ..... .360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most ..... 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most ..... 30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most ..... 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest ..... 1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss ..... 40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
first two major league games ..... 2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983
one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
two consecutive games ..... 5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start ..... 12, Joe Morgan, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
game-winning, most ..... 23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
SACRIFICES: most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most ..... 187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most ..... 134, Mike Easler, 1984; 96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
RH, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904
#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit ..... 76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 1.00+, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 79, Dick Radatz, 1964
complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
finished, most ..... 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most ..... 385, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most ..... 25.1, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most ..... 162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most ..... 33, Bob Stanley, 1983; 31, Bill Campbell, 1977
most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918

(continued next page)

+major league record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 291, Roger Clemens, 1988
left-handed, most ..... 190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 4**, Roger Clemens, 1986
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most ..... 41**, Roger Clemens (27 innings), 1986
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

**tied for A.L. record

ROOKIE

AT-BATS ..... 646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES ..... 162++, George Scott, 1966
HITS ..... 205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES ..... 35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

+major league record *American League record ++tied for major league record
#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats: ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs ..... 6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. Sea.; 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G., vs. Clev.
Most Triples ..... 3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs ..... 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)** 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951**(FP)** vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams,June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)** vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor.; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 **(FP)**. **FP** - Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) ..... 7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks ..... 3++, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings) ..... 6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices ..... 4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1++, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Balks ..... 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts ..... 20+, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Scoreless ..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs ..... 3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Hits ..... 3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Pinch Hits ..... 2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.
Most Home Runs ..... 2++, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. Chi.; Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at Clev.
Most RBI ..... 6++, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G.)
Home Run, First Major League At-Bat ..... Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced ..... 16++, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.
Most Hits Allowed ..... 12+, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed ..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players ..... 48 in 1952
Fewest players ..... 18 in 1904
Most games ..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most consecutive games without a tie ..... +3868 (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most extra-inning games one season ..... 31 in 1943
Most at-bats ..... 5720 in 1985 (163 games)
Most runs ..... 1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs ..... 463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits ..... 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits ..... 1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles ..... 1156 in 1905 (154 games)
Most doubles ..... 326 in 1989 (162 games)
Most triples ..... 113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most home runs ..... 213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled ..... 9 in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most home runs by pinch hitters, season ..... 6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game ..... +8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR ..... ++16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits ..... 538 in 1979 (160 games); 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits ..... 1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases ..... 2560 in 1977 (161 games); 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifice flies ..... 59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most stolen bases ..... 215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls ..... 835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts ..... 1020 in 1966 (162 games); 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts ..... 329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher ..... 66 in 1986 (161 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher ..... 11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in ..... 974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average ..... .302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average ..... .234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average ..... .465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average ..... .318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play ..... +174 in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest grounded into double play ..... 94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases ..... 1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases ..... 1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters ..... 9 in 1950
Most players 100 hits ..... ++9 in 1984
Most putouts ..... 4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts ..... 3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists ..... 2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists ..... 1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted ..... 6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted ..... 5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors ..... 373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors ..... 93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most errorless games ..... 86 in 1971 (162 games) & 1990 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games ..... 10 in 1986
Most double plays ..... 207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays ..... 74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays ..... ++25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in consec. games in which DPs were made ..... ++38 (25 games), 1951
Most triple plays ..... ++3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls ..... 30 in 1987 (162 games)
Fewest passed balls ..... 3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average ..... .984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest fielding average ..... .942 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest games lost by one run, season ..... +10 in 1986 (won 24)
Most games won ..... 105 in 1912
Most games won, start of season ..... 6 in 1918
Most games won, following All-Star break ..... 12 in 1988
Most games won, end of season ..... 8 in 1905 and 1978
Most games lost ..... 111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won ..... .691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won ..... .279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league ..... 7,084 in 90 years
Games lost, league ..... 6,794 in 90 years
Most shutouts won, season ..... 26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season ..... 28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won ..... 8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost ..... 7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season ..... 15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season ..... 20 in 1906
Most consecutive games won, home ..... *24 in 1988
Most times finished first 12
Most times finished second 13
Most times finished last 10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs 14 (23 home runs), 1985; 13 (25 home runs), 1984; 13 (26 home runs), 1963; 13 (21 home runs), 1962
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made .... 33 (10 games), 1977
Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)
8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903,did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. ..... 8**, by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win ..... 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Largest leads lost ..... 10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 .(2nd G), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10**, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club ..... 24++, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Doubles ..... 12*, in Detroit, July 29, 1990
Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5++, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9++, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G)
Most HR, 9 Innings, None On ..... +7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club ..... 2++, vs. Chi., May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); in Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett)
Most Runners Left on Base (9-Inning SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Total Bases ..... 60+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI ..... 29+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986
Most Grounded into Double Plays ..... 6**, vs. Minnesota, July 18, 1990
Most Hit into Triple Plays ..... 2+, vs. Minnesota, July 17, 1990

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs with 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits ..... 14*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10++, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4+, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases ..... 25*, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7++, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

ALL-TIME ROSTER
MANAGERS

Barrow, Ed - 1918-20
Barry, Jack - 1917
Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, 1927-29
Chance, Frank - 1923
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06
Collins, Shano - 1931-32
Cronin, Joe - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26
Harris, Bucky - 1934
Herman, Billy - 1964-66
Higgins, Mike - 1955-62
Houk, Ralph - 1981-84
Huff, George - 1907
Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76
Jurges, Billy - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73
Lake, Fred - 1908-09
McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McManus, Marty - 1932-33
McNamara, John - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe - 1988-90
O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *1980
*Popowski, Eddie - 1969
*Runnels, Pete - 1966
Stahl, Chick - 1906
Stahl, Jake - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob - 1907
Wagner, Heinie - 1930
Williams, Dick - 1967-69
*York, Rudy - 1959
*Young, Cy - 1907
Zimmer, Don - 1976-80
*Interim manager

COACHES
(1921 through 1990)

Baker, Del - 1945-48, 1953-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989-90
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-90
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-90
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84
Hebner, Richie - 1989-90
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, 1967-69
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, 1966-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1936-37
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, 1976
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, 1981-84
Susce, George - 1950-54
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76

TRAINERS
(1940 through 1990)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
*Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Moss, Charlie - 1975-90
**Zawacki, Rich - 1984-90

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s. **Zawacki has been physical therapist with the Red Sox since 1984 and began traveling full-time with the team in 1990.

PLAYERS

1165 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Andersen, Larry - 1990
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Eldon - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, 1946
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-90
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-90
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78, 1980
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920
Brady, King - 1908
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
Brown, Hal - 1953-55
Brown, Lloyd - 1933
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, 1946
Brown, Mike - 1982-86
Brunansky, Tom - 1990
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
Burda, Bob - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse - 1905
Burks, Ellis - 1987-90
Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
Burns, George - 1922-23
Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
Busby, Jim - 1959-60

Bush, Joe - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
Butland, Bill - 1940,1942, 1946-47
Byerly, Bud - 1958

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
Caldwell, Earl - 1948
Caldwell, Ray - 1919
Camilli, Dolf - 1945
Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, 1946
Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
Carlisle, Walter - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
Carroll, Ed - 1929
Casale, Jerry, 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
Cater, Danny - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob - 1957
Chaney, Estey - 1913
Chapin, Ed - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
Charton, Pete - 1964
Chase, Ken - 1942-43
Chech, Charley - 1909
Chesbro, Jack - 1909
Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
Christopher, Joe - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
Cissell, Bill - 1934
Clark, Danny - 1924
Clark, Otie - 1945
Clear, Mark - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger - 1984-90
Clemons, Lance - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex - 1954
Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill - 1926
Cochran, George - 1918
Coffey, Jack - 1918
Coleman, Dave - 1977
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
Collins, Ray - 1909-15
Collins, Rip - 1922
Collins, Shano - 1921-25
Combs, Merrill - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph - 1915
Congalton, Bunk - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 69-70, 1975
Conley, Gene - 1961-63
Connally, Bud - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
Connolly, Joe - 1924
Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott - 1990
Correll, Vic - 1972
Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
Coombe, Fritz - 1914
Cox, Ted - 1977
Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 84-87
Creeden, Pat - 1931
Cremins, Bob - 1927
Criger, Lou - 1901-08
Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach - 1988
Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
Culp, Ray - 1968-73
Cuppy, Nig - 1901
Curry, Steve - 1988
Curtis, John - 1970-73

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
Daley, Pete - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
Danzig, Babe - 1909
Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
Daughters, Bob - 1937
Deal, Cot - 1947-48
Deininger, Pep - 1902
Delock, Ike - 1952-53, 1955-63
Demeter, Don - 1966-67
Denman, Brian - 1982
Dente, Sam - 1947
Derrick, Mike - 1970
Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel - 1946
Devine, Mickey - 1920
Deviney, Hal - 1920
De Vormer, Al - 1923
Diaz, Bo - 1977
Dickey, George - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 38-41
Didier, Bob - 1974
Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 46-53
Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob - 1951
Dobens, Ray - 1929
Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51
Donahue, John - 1923
Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
Donohue, Pete - 1932
Dopson, John - 1989-90

Doran, Tom - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy - 1901
Doyle, Danny - 1943
Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
Drago, Dick - 1974-75, 1978-80
Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean - 1918
Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe - 1922
Duliba, Bob - 1965
Dumont, George - 1919
Durham, Ed - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric - 1930
Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
Easler, Mike - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84
Eggert, Elmer - 1927
Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack - 1920
Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
Esasky, Nick - 1989
Evans, Al - 1951
Evans, Bill - 1951
Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
Farrell, Doc - 1935
Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
Finch, Joel - 1979
Fine, Tom - 1947
Finney, Lou - 1939-42, 1944-45
Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
Flair, Al - 1941
Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
Foreman, Hank - 1901
Foreman, Happy - 1926
Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary - 1920
Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
Foster, Rube - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob - 1933
Fowler, Boob - 1926
Fox, Pete - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
Foy, Joe - 1966-68
Francis, Ray - 1925
Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
Freeman, John - 1927
French, Charley - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney - 1933
Friend, Owen - 1955
Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank - 1923
Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, 1933

G

Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
Gale, Rich - 1984
Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 1947-49
Gallagher, Bob - 1972
Gallagher, Ed - 1932
Galvin, Jim - 1930
Garbark, Bob - 1945
Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
Garman, Mike - 1969, 1971-73
Garrison, Cliff - 1928
Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex - 1926
Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley - 1940
Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
Giannini, Joe - 1911
Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
Gile, Don - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
Gillespie, Bob - 1950
Gillis, Grant - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe - 1940
Godwin, John - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck - 1974
Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
Gonzales, Joe - 1937
Gooch, Johnny - 1933
Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
Graham, Charley - 1906
Graham, Lee - 1983
Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
Gray, Dave - 1964
Gray, Jeff - 1990
Green, Lenny - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike - 1985-90

Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty - 1928
Grilli, Guido - 1966
Grimes, Ray - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv - 1953
Gross, Turkey - 1925
Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
Guerra, Mike - 1951
Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob - 1964
Gumpert, Randy - 1952
Gunning, Hy - 1911
Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
Hale, Odell - 1941
Haley, Ray - 1915-16
Hall, Charley - 1909-13
Hancock, Garry - 1978, 1980-82
Haney, Fred - 1926-27
Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
Harper, Harry - 1920
Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy - 1961
Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
Harris, Bill - 1938
Harris, Greg - 1989-90
Harris, Joe - 1905-07
Harris, Joe - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 1946-49
Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
Hartley, Grover - 1927
Hartman, Charley - 1908
Hash, Herb - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
Hayden, John - 1906
Hayes, Frankie - 1947
Hearn, Ed - 1910
Heep, Danny - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred - 1926
Heise, Bob - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy - 1977
Hemphill, Charley - 1901
Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
Henry, Bill - 1952-55
Henry, Jim - 1936-37
Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom - 1954
Hesketh, Joe - 1990
Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90
Heving, Joe - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
Higgins, Mike - 1936-38, 1946
Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
Hinson, Paul - 1928
Hisner, Harley - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
Hockette, George - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
Hoeft, Billy - 1959
Hoey, John - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken - 1953
Holm, Billy - 1945
Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
Horn, Sam - 1987-89
Horton, Tony - 1964-67
House, Tom - 1976-77
Howard, Elston - 1967-68
Howard, Paul - 1909
Howe, Les - 1923-24
Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry - 1974
Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 1946-49
Humphrey, Bill - 1938
Hunt, Ben - 1910
Hunter, Buddy - 1971-73, 1975
Hunter, Herb - 1920
Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
Husting, Bert - 1902

I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990

J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Ron - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany - 1907
Jamerson, Charley - 1924
James, Bill - 1919
Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, 1961
Johnson, Adam - 1914
Johnson, Bob - 1944-45
Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 1946-50
Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
Jolley, Smead - 1932-33

Jones, Charley - 1901
Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
Jones, Jake - 1947-48
Jones, Rick - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
Joost, Eddie - 1955
Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
Judge, Joe - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925
Karger, Ed - 1909-11
Karl, Andy - 1943
Karow, Marty - 1927
Karr, Benn - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie - 1966
Kell, George - 1952-54
Kellett, Al - 1924
Kellett, Red - 1934
Kellum, Win - 1901
Kelly, Ed - 1914
Keltner, Ken - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 1957
Kendall, Fred - 1978
Kennedy, Bill - 1953
Kennedy, John - 1970-74
Keough, Marty - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana - 1990
Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56, 58-59
Killilay, Jack - 1911
Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt - 1918
Kison, Bruce - 1985
Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
Kline, Bob - 1930-33
Kline, Ron - 1969
Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
Knight, John - 1907
Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy - 1972
Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew - 1972
Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
Kroner, John - 1935-36
Krug, Marty - 1912
Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
LaForest, Ty - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill - 1919
Lamp, Dennis - 1988-90
Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
Landis, Bill - 1967-69
Landis, Jim - 1967
Langford, Sam - 1926
Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
LaPorte, Frank - 1908
LaRose, John - 1978
Lary, Lyn - 1934
Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
Lee, Bill - 1969-78
Lee, Dud - 1924-26
LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
Legett, Lou - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis - 1932
Lehner, Paul - 1952
Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
Leister, John - 1987, 1990
Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
LeRoy, Louis - 1910
Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
Lewis, John - 1911
Lewis, Ted - 1901
Lickert, John - 1981
Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick - 1950
Lock, Don - 1969
Lockwood, Skip - 1980
Loepp, George - 1928
Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt - 1911
Lord, Harry - 1907-10
Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe - 1925
Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony - 1940, 1942-43
Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt - 1922
Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
Lyons, Steve - 1985-86

M

MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
MacLeod, Bill - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
Madden, Tom - 1909-11
Magrini, Pete - 1966
Mahoney, Chris - 1910
Mahoney, Jim - 1959
Mallett, Jerry - 1959
Maloy, Paul - 1913
Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
Manush, Heinie - 1936
Marchildon, Phil - 1950
Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
Marshall, Bill - 1931
Marshall, Mike - 1990
Martin, Babe - 1948-49
Marzano, John - 1987-90
Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy - 1970
Mathews, Bill - 1909

Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954
Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick - 1922
Mays, Carl - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
McBride, Tom - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick - 1918
McCall, Windy - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett - 1926
McCarthy, Tom - 1985
McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
McDonald, Jim - 1950
McFarland, Ed - 1908
McGah, Ed - 1946-47
McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
McGovern, Art - 1905
McGraw, Bob - 1919
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McHale, Jim - 1908
McHale, Marty - 1910-11, 1916
McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
McKain, Archie - 1937-38
McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
McLean, Larry - 1901
McMahon, Doc - 1908
McMahon, Don - 1966-67
McManus, Marty - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm - 1923
McNair, Eric - 1936-38
McNally, Mike - 1915-17, 1919-20
McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
McNeil, Norm - 1919
McWilliams, Bill - 1931
Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
Mele, Sam - 1947-49, 1954-55
Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
Merena, Spike - 1934
Merson, Jack - 1953
Metkovich, George - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ - 1957
Michaels, John - 1932
Midkiff, Dick - 1938
Miles, Dee - 1943
Miller, Bing - 1935-36
Miller, Elmer - 1922
Miller, Hack - 1918
Miller, Otto - 1930-32
Miller, Rick - 1971-77, 1981-85
Mills, Buster - 1937
Mills, Dick - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
Moford, Herb - 1959
Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
Moore, Bill - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
Moret, Roger - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie - 1934
Morgan, Red - 1906
Morris, Ed - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
Morton, Guy - 1954
Moseley, Earl - 1913
Moser, Walter - 1911
Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
Moses, Wally - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc - 1910
Moss, Les - 1951
Mueller, Gordy - 1950
Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe - 1934
Mulroney, Frank - 1930
Mundy, Bull - 1913
Murphy, Johnny - 1947
Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter - 1931
Murray, George - 1923-24
Muser, Tony - 1969
Musser, Paul - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Naehring, Tim - 1990
Nagle, Judge - 1911
Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
Neubauer, Hal - 1925
Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo - 1937
Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al - 1934
Niles, Harry - 1908-10
Nipper, Al - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin - 1962
Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet - 1909
Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike - 1979
O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack - 1903
O'Brien, Syd - 1969
O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50

O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
Okrie, Len - 1952
Oliver, Gene - 1968
Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank - 1905
Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
Olson, Marv - 1931-33
Olson, Ted - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve - 1924
Orme, George - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John - 1948
Owen, Marv - 1940
Owen, Mickey - 1954
Owen, Spike - 1986-88
Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, 1960-62
Palm, Mike - 1948
Pankovits, Jim - 1990
Papai, Al - 1950
Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
Papi, Stan - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry - 1988
Partee, Roy - 1943-44, 1946-47
Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
Paschal, Ben - 1920
Patten, Casey - 1908
Patterson, Hank - 1932
Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike - 1977
Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
Pena, Tony - 1990
Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
Perez, Tony - 1980-82
Perrin, Jack - 1921
Pertica, Bill - 1918
Pesky, Johnny - 1942, 1946-52
Peters, Gary - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, 1965-76
Philley, Dave - 1962
Phillips, Ed - 1970
Picinich, Val - 1923-25
Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, 1952-58
Pipgras, George - 1933-35
Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil - 1990
Plews, Herb - 1959
Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
Pole, Dick - 1973-76
Polly, Nick - 1945
Pond, Ralph - 1910
Poquette, Tom - 1979-81
Porter, Dick - 1934
Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
Potter, Nelson - 1941
Poulsen, Ken - 1967
Pratt, Del - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry - 1914
Prentiss, George - 1901-02
Price, Joe - 1989
Prothro, Doc - 1925
Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, 1945-46

Q

Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey - 1986
Quintana, Carlos - 1988-90

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
Rader, Dave - 1980
Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
Reardon, Jeff - 1990
Reder, Johnny - 1932
Reed, Jerry - 1990
Reed, Jody - 1987-90
Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
Regan, Bill - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
Renko, Steve - 1979-80
Renna, Bill - 1958-59
Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
Rice, Jim - 1974-89
Rich, Woody - 1939-41
Richter, Al - 1951
Riggert, Joe - 1911
Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt - 1935
Rising, Pop - 1905
Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis - 1989-90
Robinson, Aaron - 1951
Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
Robinson, Floyd - 1968
Robinson, Jack - 1949
Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill - 1915
Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28

NOTE: Extensive research by Red Sox historian Ed Walton in 1986 revealed that Al Olsen never played in a game for the Red Sox, thus his name was deleted from the all-time roster. Olsen was a Red Sox minor league player in 1943 when his name was inadvertently included in a major league box score.

Rogers, Lee - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 68-69
Rohr, Billy - 1967
Rollings, Red - 1927-28
Romero, Ed - 1986-89
Romine, Kevin - 1985-90
Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
Ross, Buster - 1924-26
Roth, Braggo - 1919
Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
Rudi, Joe - 1981
Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
Russell, Allan - 1919-22
Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
Russell, Rip - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack - 1909
Ryan, Jack - 1929
Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Sadowski, Bob - 1966
Sadowski, Ed - 1960
Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
Sanders, Ken - 1966
Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
Sax, Dave - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill - 1939
Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
Schang, Wally - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
Schmees, George - 1952
Schmidt, Dave - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
Schroll, Al - 1958-59
Schwall, Don - 1961-62
Scott, Everett - 1914-21
Scott, George - 1966-71, 1977-79
Seaver, Tom - 1986
Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
Segui, Diego - 1974-75
Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle - 1928
Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
Shannon, Red - 1919
Shaw, Al - 1907
Shea, John - 1928
Shea, Merv - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
Shean, Dave - 1918-19
Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
Sheridan, Neill - 1948
Shields, Ben - 1930
Shofner, Strick - 1947
Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
Short, Bill - 1966
Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
Simmons, Al - 1943
Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp - 1923
Skok, Craig - 1973
Slattery, Jack - 1901
Slayton, Steve - 1928
Small, Charley - 1930
Smith, Al - 1964
Smith, Bob - 1955
Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
Smith, Charley - 1909-11
Smith, Doug - 1912
Smith, Eddie - 1947
Smith, Elmer - 1922
Smith, Frank - 1910-11
Smith, George - 1930
Smith, George - 1966
Smith, John - 1931
Smith, Lee - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy - 1920
Smith, Pete - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
Smith, Riverboat - 1958
Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
Snell, Wally - 1913
Solters, Moose - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allen - 1921
Spanswick, Bill - 1964
Sparks, Tully - 1902
Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
Spencer, Tubby - 1909
Spognardi, Andy - 1932
Spring, Jack - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 12-13
Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry - 1929
Stange, Lee - 1966-70
Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
Stansbury, John - 1918
Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger - 1920
Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
Steiner, Red - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 55-60
Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 1965-68
Stewart, Sammy - 1986
Stigman, Dick - 1966

Stimson, Carl - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
Stokes, Al - 1925-26
Stone, Dean - 1957
Stone, George - 1903
Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
Storie, Howie - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
Stumpf, George - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
Suchecki, Jim - 1950
Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc - 1982, 1984-87
Sumner, Carl - 1928
Susce, George - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill - 1914
Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
Tasby, Willie - 1960
Tate, Bennie - 1932
Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
Thielman, Jake - 1908
Thomas, Blaine - 1911
Thomas, Fred - 1918
Thomas, George - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy - 1937
Thomson, Bobby - 1960
Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 1955-57
Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie - 1945
Todt, Phil - 1924-30
Tonneman, Tony - 1911
Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
Trautwein, John - 1988
Trimble, Joe - 1955
Trout, Dizzy - 1952
Truesdale, Frank - 1918
Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
Tudor, John - 1979-83
Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 1907-08

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
Veale, Bob - 1972-74
Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy - 1921
Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
Volz, Jake - 1901
Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, 1946
Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 1983-84
Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
Wall, Murray - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
Walters, Fred - 1945
Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
Warner, John - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33
Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
Watson, Bob - 1979
Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte - 1939
Webb, Earl - 1930-32
Webster, Ray - 1960
Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
Welch, Frank - 1927
Welch, Herb - 1925
Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
Werber, Bill - 1933-36
Werle, Bill - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
White, Sammy - 1951-59
Whiteman, George - 1907, 1918
Whitt, Ernie - 1976
Widmar, Al - 1947
Wight, Bill - 1951-52
Wilber, Del - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
Williams, Dana - 1989
Williams, Dave - 1902
Williams, Denny - 1924-25, 1928
Williams, Dib - 1935
Williams, Dick - 1963-64
Williams, Ken - 1928-29
Williams, Rip - 1911
Williams, Stan - 1972

Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60
Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
Wills, Ted - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie - 1952
Wilson, Duane - 1958
Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, 1962-66
Wilson, Gary - 1902
Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
Wilson, John - 1927-28
Wilson, Les - 1911
Wilson, Squanto - 1914
Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
Winn, George - 1919
Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, 1933
Winter, George - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence - 1924
Wise, Rick - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny - 1949
Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry - 1909
Wood, Smokey Joe - 1908-15
Wood, Joe - 1944
Wood, Ken - 1952
Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
Woods, John - 1924
Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
Workman, Hoge - 1924
Worthington, Al - 1960
Wright, Jim - 1978-79
Wright, Tom - 1948-51
Wyatt, John - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
York, Rudy - 1946-47
Young, Cy - 1901-08

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, 1952-53
Zauchin, Norm - 1951, 1955-57
Zeiser, Matt - 1914
Zuber, Bill - 1946-47

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. BOBBY DOERR'S No. 1 was retired May 21, 1988. CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S No. 8 was retired August 6, 1989. They are the only numbers to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season...WADE BOGGS has done it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once...Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others...Of the10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119 †
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Sixteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.
In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1991
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM		SECOND TEAM	
C —	Carlton Fisk	C —	Birdie Tebbetts
1B —	Jimmie Foxx	1B —	George Scott
2B —	Bobby Doerr	2B —	Jerry Remy
3B —	Rico Petrocelli	3B —	Frank Malzone
SS —	Rick Burleson	SS —	Johnny Pesky
OF —	Ted Williams	OF —	Jim Rice
OF —	Carl Yastrzemski	OF —	Dom DiMaggio
OF —	Dwight Evans	OF —	Fred Lynn
RHP —	Cy Young	RHP —	Luis Tiant
LHP —	Babe Ruth	LHP —	Lefty Grove
Rel. P. —	Dick Radatz	Rel. P. —	Sparky Lyle
Mgr. —	Dick Williams	Mgr. —	Joe Cronin

Greatest Player — Ted Williams

Voted by Fans During 1969

C —	Birdie Tebbetts
1B —	Jimmie Foxx
2B —	Bobby Doerr
3B —	Frank Malzone
SS —	Joe Cronin
OF —	Ted Williams
OF —	Carl Yastrzemski
OF —	Tris Speaker
RHP —	Cy Young
LHP —	Lefty Grove
Greatest Player —	Ted Williams

RETIRED NUMBERS

Joe Cronin

Bobby Doerr

Ted Williams

Carl Yastrzemski

CRONIN, Joe #4

(Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California. Batted & threw right.
Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1927	Pittsburgh			DID NOT PLAY									
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	—	—	0

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1956.
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons.
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager.
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history.
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543).
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933.
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47.
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators).
Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938.
Led A.L. in Triples 1932.
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943).
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB).
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.

DOERR, Bobby #1 (Number was formally retired May 21, 1988)

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California. Batted & threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	81	58	31	5
1945					(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	73	57	33	2
M.L. Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	1247	809	608	54

*led league † tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	91	0	1	3	2	2		

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1987.
Led A.L. in Triples in 1950 (11) & Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).
Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.
Had six 100-RBI seasons...Since then just three M.L. second basemen have had 100-RBI seasons (Tommy Herr 1985, Bobby Grich 1979, Joe Morgan 1975).
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).
Coach for Red Sox (1967-69).
Coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).
In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 11 categories.

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born. August 30, 1918, San Diego, California, Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130 *	193	30	9	43 *	370 *	142 *	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344 *	145 *	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134 *	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135 *	185	33	3	37 *	335	120	145 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141 *	186	34	5	36 *	338 *	137 *	145 *	51	3
1943 -44 -45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142 *	176	37	8	38	343 *	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125 *	181	40	9	32 *	335 *	114 *	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44 *	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150 *	194	39 *	3	43 *	368 *	159 †	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295 *	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M. L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

* led league † tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969.
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950s.
Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947.
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58.
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49.
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51.
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57.
Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40.
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
Hit 3 Home Runs one game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record).
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, most years 20 or more HR, 16.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57.
Managed Wash.-Tex., 1969-72.
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-.

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8 (Number was formally retired August 6, 1989.)

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	100	78	49	16	45
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	68	95 *	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45 †	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44 †	121 *	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119 *	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162 †	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

GWRBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1966	A.L., Bos.			Did not play									
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	31	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	8	0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

			RANK				RANK
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	9th
AB	—	11,988	3rd	BB	—	1,845	4th
Runs	--	1,816	T11th	TB	—	5,539	7th
Hits	—	3,419	7th	XBH	—	1,157	7th
2B	—	646	7th	Singles	—	2,262	13th
HR	—	452	18th				

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44,46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42,46-60

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989.
Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot.
Received 94.6% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting.
1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame.
Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308.
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967.
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77.
Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592).
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), 70 (335).
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11).
Holds A.L. Record Int. Walks, Career, 190.
Tied M.L. Record HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976.
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977.
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967.
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances).
First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3,000 hits.
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959.
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson).
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20.
2nd Player to get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984).
Only Player to Get 100 Hits First 20 Years.
2nd Player to Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990.

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single at bat, went 1-5	Ray Herbert — 1st
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inning., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION
(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander (incl. 23 games Detroit)	.367	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1960	Pete Runnels	.320	1987	Wade Boggs	.363
			1988	Wade Boggs	.366

1991 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P. of Baseball Development

EDWARD P. KENNEY
Dir. of Minor League Operations

MOLLY WALSH
Secretary

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium One Columbus Avenue P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861 (401) 724-7303	International (AAA) Butch Hobson—Manager Rich Gale—Coach Mark Meleski—Coach FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, V.P. & G.M.
New Britain Red Sox Willow Brook Park Complex P.O. Box 1718 New Britain, CT 06050 (203) 224-8383	Eastern (AA) Gary Allenson—Manager Rick Wise—Coach FAX No. (203) 225-6267	Hilary P. Buzas, Pres. Gerry Berthiaume, G.M.
Lynchburg Red Sox Fort Ave. & Wythe Road P.O. Box 12013 Lynchburg, VA 24506 (804) 528-1144	Carolina (A) Buddy Bailey—Manager Jim Bibby—Coach FAX No. (304) 846-0768	Calvin Falwell, Pres. Paul Sunwall, G.M.
Winter Haven Red Sox Chain O'Lakes Park Winter Haven, FL 33880 (813) 293-3900	Florida State (A) Mike Verdi—Manager FAX No. (813) 299-4491	William MacKay, G.M.
Elmira Pioneers Dunn Field Luce Street P.O. Box 238 Elmira, NY 14902 (607) 734-1811	New York-Penn (A) Dave Holt—Manager FAX No. (607) 734-4975	Clyde Smoll, Pres. Dennis Robarge, G.M.
Gulf Coast Red Sox Chain O'Lakes Park Winter Haven, FL 33880 (813) 293-3900	Gulf Coast (A) Felix Maldonado—Manager FAX No. (813) 299-4491	

SCOUTS – 1991

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

DEBBIE McINTYRE
Secretary

Rafael Batista
P.O. Box 211
San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
809-533-7053

Milton J. Bolling
2752 Fontaine Bleau Dr., So.
Mobile, AL 36606
205-479-3843

Raymond O. Boone
The Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

Sonny Bowers
P.O. Box 11123
Waco, TX 76716
817-881-6903

Wayne Britton
P.O. Box 2182
Staunton, VA 24401
703-886-4798

Erwin Bryant
279 Redstone Hill Rd., #45
Bristol, CT 06010
203-583-6535

Luis F. Delgado
P.O. Box 879
Hatillo, P.R. 00659
809-879-3973

George Digby
2025 San Marcos Dr., SE #25
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-294-7546

Danny Doyle
322 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

William D. Enos
55 Elm St.
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

Larry Flynn
P.O. Box 64
Visalia, CA 93277
209-732-1819

Chuck Koney
509 Crandon Ave.
Calumet City, IL 60409
708-891-4186

Kenneth "Jack" Lee
3216 Turner Road, S.E.
Salem, OR 97302
503-362-4573

Lefty Lefebvre
7200 Ulmerton Rd., #1379
Largo, FL 34641
813-536-7081

Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Village, Ct., W.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

Howard McCullough
Rt. 16, Box 37B
Greenville, NC 27858
919-830-0605

Frank Malzone
16 Aletha Rd.
Needham, MA 02192
617-444-3498

Sam Mele
340 Adams St.
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

William Paffen
(Latin American Supervisor)
Edificio Arauca - Apt. 53
Gran Avenida
Sabana Grande
Caracas 1050, Venezuela
582-781-1426

Phillip Rossi
852 Lori Drive
Archbald, PA 18403
717-876-4889

Alex Scott
P.O. Box 50846
Mobile, AL 36605
205-471-1820

Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
205-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park
Long Island, NY 11729
516-667-7073

Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

Larry Lee Thomas
4240 Rensch Rd.
Grove City, OH 43123
614-875-4282

Fay Thompson
P.O. Box 7762
Vallejo, CA 94590
707-644-8312

Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

Luke Wrenn
1335 Covey Circle, N.
Lakeland, FL 33809
813-858-7956

1990 REVIEW

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Ed Nottle, Johnny Pesky
Record: 62-84 (.425)
Final All-Stars: Tim Naehring, SS...Phil Plantier, OF and Rookie of the Year.
League Leaders: Plantier, HR, 33; Slugging Pct., .549; Jim Pankovits, SH, 11.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Cooper, Scott	.266	124	433	56	115	17	1	12	44	39	75	22	2
Flaherty, John	.227	99	317	35	72	18	0	4	32	24	43	10	1
Gonzalez, Angel	.185	66	173	27	32	6	1	1	12	22	25	5	1
Kutcher, Randy	.316	35	136	18	43	8	1	1	14	14	19	7	2
Lancellotti, Rick	.223	127	430	63	96	15	1	20	61	61	105	4	1
Marshall, Mike	.304	6	23	5	7	0	0	2	4	3	3	0	0
Marzano, John	.320	26	75	16	24	4	1	2	8	11	9	0	6
McDougal, Julius	.246	105	362	45	89	13	2	9	47	46	68	35	7
Naehring, Tim	.269	82	290	45	78	16	1	15	47	37	56	16	0
Pankovits, Jim	.231	122	468	64	108	26	3	9	52	49	87	13	14
Pina, Mickey	.223	123	421	49	94	26	2	9	47	44	118	4	15
Plantier, Phil	.253	123	430	83	109	22	3	33	79	62	148	14	1
Robidoux, Billy Jo	.204	22	54	5	11	1	0	3	7	9	16	0	0
Stone, Jeff	.280	112	393	51	110	28	1	8	41	31	84	4	25
Tremblay, Gary	.210	44	105	15	22	5	1	4	13	12	26	6	0
Vaughn, Maurice	.295	108	386	62	114	26	1	22	72	44	87	11	3
Wade, Scott	.231	105	303	34	70	12	4	11	41	27	97	5	9
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Totals	.249	146	4799	673	1194	243	23	165	621	535	1066	174	87

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bast, Steve	7-16	5.65	25	23	2	0	0	146.2	158	97	92	64	91
Bolton, Tom	1-0	3.86	4	2	0	0	0	11.2	9	6	5	7	8
Curry, Steve	0-1	11.00	5	3	0	0	0	9.0	21	11	11	2	5
Dalton, Mike	7-4	2.55	49	2	1	0	5	99.0	94	42	28	22	49
Dopson, John	2-1	4.91	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	28	12	12	8	13
Gray, Jeff	0-0	3.41	21	0	0	0	1	31.2	20	14	12	7	35
Guante, Cecilio	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	2	4
Hetzel, Eric	6-5	3.64	19	18	3	0	0	108.2	85	51	44	74	90
Irvine, Daryl	2-5	3.24	42	0	0	0	12	50.0	47	24	18	19	35
Johnson, Joe	6-7	5.16	29	27	2	0	1	171.0	213	107	98	35	70
Lancellotti, Rick	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	0
Leister, John	2-10	5.78	19	17	2	0	1	95.0	114	65	61	39	47
Manzanillo, Josias	4-7	5.55	15	15	5	0	0	82.2	75	57	51	45	77
Owen, Dave	3-2	4.71	6	6	2	0	0	42.0	40	23	22	19	26
Plympton, Jeff	1-0	0.00	11	0	0	0	3	17.1	10	0	0	11	11
Rochford, Mike	3-3	2.70	9	8	1	0	0	43.1	36	19	13	13	31
Shikles, Larry	8-12	4.99	39	17	2	1	0	148.0	170	99	82	48	65
Stewart, Tito	4-4	4.31	40	0	0	0	4	64.2	75	36	31	32	54
Trautwein, John	6-7	5.87	51	3	0	0	4	104.1	119	75	68	60	64
Totals	62-84	4.68	146	146	20	1	31	1253.0	1318	741	651	507	775

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX

Manager: Butch Hobson
Record: 72-67 (.518)
Final All-Stars: Jeff Bagwell, 3B, MVP.
League Leaders: Mike Twardoski, 2B, 34; OBP, .424; David Milstien, SH, 12.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Bagwell, Jeff	.333	136	481	63	160	34	7	4	61	72	57	34	5
Byrd, Jim	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Degifico, Vinnie	.249	120	377	46	94	18	3	3	54	62	72	2	2
Delgado, Alex	.056	7	18	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	2	0
Housie, Wayne	.274	30	113	13	31	8	3	1	12	6	33	1	7
Kelly, Mike	.256	123	430	40	110	19	3	2	46	41	62	4	1
McDougal, Julius	.200	12	40	3	8	1	1	1	5	0	10	5	1
Milstien, Dave	.215	115	376	31	81	12	0	0	24	23	44	17	6
Paris, Juan	.212	74	179	29	38	6	1	1	12	11	27	3	2
Pratt, Todd	.231	70	195	15	45	14	1	2	22	18	56	4	0
Randle, Randy	.214	111	384	62	82	8	4	2	24	47	85	20	10
Twardoski, Mike	.293	127	413	72	121	34	3	1	45	95	46	10	4
Valentin, John	.218	94	312	20	68	18	1	2	31	25	46	21	1
Wedge, Eric	.227	103	339	36	77	13	1	5	48	51	54	9	1
Weidie, Stuart	.174	76	219	22	38	6	4	3	20	29	65	2	2
Wilson, Craig	.165	37	91	5	15	2	0	2	10	5	22	2	0
Zupcic, Robert	.213	132	461	45	98	26	1	2	41	36	63	4	10
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Totals	.241	139	4433	506	1068	221	33	31	455	523	748	157	52

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Carista, Mike	3-1	5.60	17	1	0	0	0	35.1	43	24	22	12	21
Conroy, Brian	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	1	3
Davis, Freddie	0-0	2.08	23	0	0	0	4	34.2	30	8	8	6	21
Fischer, Tom	13-10	4.19	27	26	3	0	0	163.1	166	89	76	64	116
Florence, Don	6-4	3.50	34	4	0	0	1	79.2	85	37	31	26	39
Kuzniar, Paul	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	3	3
Livernois, Derek	9-2	1.98	15	14	1	1	0	95.2	79	24	21	30	67
Manzanillo, Josias	4-4	3.41	12	12	2	1	0	74.0	66	34	28	37	51
Morton, Kevin	8-14	3.81	26	26	7	2	0	163.0	151	86	69	48	131
O'Neill, Dan	7-0	0.72	35	0	0	0	11	59.2	30	5	4	10	47
Owen, Dave	7-9	2.93	20	20	4	0	0	132.0	123	54	43	48	88
Plympton, Jeff	3-4	2.67	37	0	0	0	13	64.0	62	31	19	16	55
Quantrill, Paul	7-11	3.53	22	22	1	1	0	132.2	149	65	52	23	53
Sanders, Al	2-1	2.55	6	6	0	0	0	35.1	31	12	10	11	30
Stewart, Tito	1-2	1.42	7	0	0	0	1	12.2	11	5	2	3	7
Taylor, Scott	0-2	1.65	5	5	1	0	0	27.1	23	8	5	13	27
Walters, Dave	2-2	3.13	43	2	0	0	8	74.2	72	32	26	38	50
Totals	72-67	3.17	139	139	19	5	38	1193.1	1131	519	420	389	809

LYNCHBURG RED SOX

Manager: Gary Allenson
Record: 58-80 (.420)
Final All-Stars: Greg Blosser, OF.
League Leaders:Greg Blosser, HR, 18; Ken Ryan, GS, 28 (tied); Brian Conroy, SHO, 4; CG, 8

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Blosser, Greg	.282	119	447	63	126	23	1	18	62	55	99	14	5
Byrd, Jim	.225	131	511	59	115	20	1	8	45	38	139	44	24
Dorante, Lou	.213	14	47	7	10	2	1	0	3	8	11	3	1
Flaherty, John	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hanks, Chris	.286	56	161	20	46	14	0	3	16	9	38	1	4
Leach, Chris	.194	97	279	36	54	3	1	4	22	55	87	5	3
Luis, Joe	.169	26	65	4	11	1	0	0	7	4	14	7	0
Malzone, John	.257	65	187	18	48	4	1	2	15	27	63	4	2
Monegro, Miguel	.262	69	183	18	48	10	0	0	18	13	43	14	0
Perozo, Ender	.230	73	222	12	51	10	4	3	26	17	68	6	4
Powers, Scott	.238	122	433	54	103	13	2	2	36	59	99	24	7
Rivers, Mickey	.216	113	408	42	88	13	7	3	39	8	102	14	22
Spencer, John	.250	7	16	4	4	2	0	0	4	2	4	0	0
Tatum, Willie	.223	92	319	38	71	16	1	9	35	38	69	6	14
Wallin, Leslie	.234	114	389	56	91	17	1	15	50	48	95	8	1
Weidie, Stuart	.146	26	96	10	14	1	0	1	7	14	32	0	1
Whitehead, Chris	.210	117	377	50	79	13	3	7	33	71	164	17	6
Williams, Paul	.236	113	394	58	93	14	4	16	64	58	69	14	2
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Totals	.232	138	4538	549	1052	176	27	91	483	524	1197	194	96

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abril, Odie	0-1	7.36	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	9	4	3	1	3
Brown, Paul	4-7	5.17	27	11	0	0	1	92.1	96	64	53	56	77
Conroy, Brian	10-12	3.53	26	26	8	4	0	186.1	160	84	73	51	147
Davis, Freddie	3-2	2.70	35	0	0	0	15	46.2	44	17	14	11	29
Estrada, Pete	7-7	2.93	25	25	2	1	0	153.1	153	71	50	55	88
Landry, Howard	7-8	5.00	28	20	0	0	1	122.1	146	76	68	49	84
Malzone, John	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	1	1
Powers, Terry	0-7	4.45	11	10	0	0	0	54.2	60	40	27	28	27
Pratts, Tato	6-1	6.64	29	0	0	0	0	62.1	73	51	46	34	23
Ryan, Ken	6-14	5.13	28	28	3	1	0	161.1	182	104	92	82	109
Scott, Rennie	6-8	3.87	57	0	0	0	11	90.2	91	44	39	29	90
Stange, Tim	0-3	5.97	33	0	0	0	1	57.1	62	40	38	23	31
Taylor, Scott	5-6	2.73	13	13	1	0	0	89.0	76	36	27	30	120
Uhrhan, Kevin	4-4	4.21	29	5	0	0	1	77.0	78	45	36	38	53
Whitehead, Chris	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	3
Totals	58-80	4.26	138	138	14	6	30	1201.0	1232	677	567	488	884

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1990 the winners were OF Bruce Chick and RHP Pete Hoy. Chick was the Red Sox 14th pick in the 1990 June draft (15th round). He played for the Gulf Coast and Winter Haven teams. Hoy, a Red Sox 33rd round pick in the 1988 June draft, played for Elmira and Winter Haven.

1984 RHP Dave Peterson
1985 OF Bill McInnis; RHP Scott Skripko
1986 CF Tim Buheller
1987 OF Mickey Pina
1988 SS Tim Naehring; RHP Ronnie Richardson
1989 RHP Paul Quantrill; 1B Maurice Vaughn
1990 OF Bruce Chick; RHP Pete Hoy

WINTER HAVEN RED SOX

Manager: Dave Holt
Record: 40-94 (.299)
Final All-Stars: None.
League Leaders: None.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Bethea, Scott	.400	5	15	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Chick, Bruce	.227	37	128	10	29	2	0	0	4	11	23	3	4
Colon, Felix	.196	89	275	21	54	14	2	6	25	38	80	16	1
Delgado, Alex	.224	89	303	37	68	9	2	1	25	37	37	29	10
Dixon, Colin	.246	117	414	35	102	19	0	1	39	31	64	28	4
Dukes, Willie	.186	24	70	6	13	5	0	0	8	8	30	2	1
Fagnant, Ray	.179	47	95	7	17	4	1	0	11	5	23	4	1
Fox, Blane	.222	65	212	23	47	6	5	1	17	18	30	0	7
Friedman, Jason	.160	50	163	12	26	5	0	1	11	16	26	10	1
Graham, Greg	.051	15	39	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	16	3	0
Jenkins, Garrett	.244	63	209	32	51	10	2	0	13	28	69	3	40
Matilla, Pedro	.193	118	353	28	68	12	0	3	34	42	77	17	1
McNeely, Jeff	.161	16	62	4	10	0	0	0	3	3	19	1	7
Michael, Steve	.211	102	318	41	67	10	2	9	43	30	109	14	4
Moore, Bart	.205	82	185	18	38	3	1	0	10	27	46	12	33
Moore, Boo	.255	123	431	46	110	19	7	4	33	32	99	7	17
Morrison, Jim	.234	76	231	26	54	3	4	2	16	41	70	7	15
Munoz, Lou	.129	32	70	6	9	3	0	0	5	4	18	6	0
Norris, Bill	.198	27	91	8	18	2	0	0	11	9	19	7	0
Villalobos, Gary	.271	88	291	33	79	14	3	0	19	9	53	18	5
Witherspoon, Rich	.179	34	106	16	19	2	1	2	6	16	34	5	7
Zambrano, Jose	.270	88	307	30	83	14	3	4	32	23	72	7	6
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Totals	.222	134	4368	439	970	156	33	34	367	432	1016	223	164

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Allen, Tracy	0-2	6.00	18	0	0	0	1	36.0	35	29	24	28	31
Burgo, Dale	3-1	1.33	4	4	1	0	0	27.0	18	6	4	7	12
Crouch, Matt	0-0	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	3	3	3	2	8
Davis, Freddie	1-0	1.08	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	1	1	1	8
Delgado, Richard	0-1	4.67	12	0	0	0	0	17.1	28	17	9	10	11
Dennison, Jim	0-0	12.19	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	18	16	14	7	5
Hansell, Greg	7-10	3.59	21	21	2	1	0	115.1	95	63	46	64	79
Hoy, Peter	2-10	3.56	52	3	0	0	7	108.2	110	54	43	30	48
Kane, Tom	2-5	3.72	34	0	0	0	5	67.2	58	32	28	27	64
Kite, Dan	1-10	7.57	15	14	0	0	0	52.1	49	53	44	60	45
Miller, Todd	0-1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	5	5	3	2
Mosley, Tony	1-4	6.16	29	1	0	0	1	61.1	73	50	42	38	49
Painter, Gary	1-3	3.80	4	4	0	0	0	21.1	17	9	9	12	15
Quantrill, Paul	2-5	4.14	7	7	1	0	0	45.2	46	24	21	6	14
Richardson, Ronnie	0-8	4.34	34	6	0	0	7	83.0	87	48	40	42	51
Riley, Ed	4-9	3.11	31	24	0	0	0	159.0	152	79	55	64	107
Rush, Andy	5-12	4.08	30	23	2	0	2	154.1	139	86	70	58	88
Sanders, Al	7-7	2.30	31	11	3	2	0	113.1	95	37	29	35	113
Thompson, Mike	4-6	4.82	15	12	1	0	0	71.0	93	46	38	36	27
Totals	40-94	4.07	134	134	10	3	23	1162.0	1129	658	525	530	777

ELMIRA PIONEERS

Manager: Mike Verdi
Record: 32-45 (.416)
Final All-Stars: Jeff McNeely, OF.
League Leaders: Jeff McNeely, SB, 39; Gar Finnvold, CG, 5.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Alvarez, Dave	.195	37	77	4	15	5	0	1	11	6	17	1	1
Berni, Denny	.207	45	140	12	29	6	0	2	22	15	36	4	1
Brown, Randy	.236	74	212	27	50	4	0	1	8	17	47	32	17
Davis, Tim	.236	59	161	16	38	9	1	0	16	16	19	19	7
Demus, Joe	.244	51	119	13	29	3	0	0	7	9	31	8	2
Dukes, Willie	.213	63	178	24	38	3	1	5	25	25	67	6	12
Friedman, Jason	.239	67	213	25	51	16	0	0	23	26	27	1	3
Graham, Tim	.203	70	212	25	43	5	3	0	22	19	64	0	7
Grant, Larry	.267	76	262	41	70	9	2	6	33	30	68	17	11
Lammon, John	.186	30	70	8	13	3	0	1	11	6	12	3	2
Limoncelli, Jeff	.218	69	197	23	43	2	1	0	11	35	34	13	2
Lora, Jose	.212	67	184	35	39	2	4	0	13	20	44	5	21
Malave, Jose	.138	13	29	4	4	1	0	0	3	2	12	1	1
McNeely, Jeff	.313	73	246	41	77	4	5	6	37	40	60	7	39
Wardwell, Shea	.146	54	137	16	20	2	1	1	11	21	42	4	5
Pitchers	.000		5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	0
Totals	.229	77	2442	315	559	74	18	23	253	287	582	138	131

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Alvarez, Dave	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	7	4	6	1
Davis, Chris	1-3	5.14	15	9	0	0	1	56.0	59	35	32	25	41
Davis, Tim	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1
Dennison, Jim	7-4	3.11	15	14	4	1	0	92.2	73	43	32	37	72
Dukes, Willie	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	2	1
Finnvold, Gar	5-5	3.13	15	15	5	1	0	95.0	91	43	33	22	89
Friedman, Jason	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	2
Graham, Tim	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	0
Konopki, Mark	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	8	2	2	1	5
Locker, John	3-4	6.03	20	4	0	0	0	37.1	30	30	25	37	22
Lora, Jose	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	2	0
Mitchelson, Mark	3-3	3.86	10	8	2	0	0	49.0	49	31	21	23	31
Plantenburg, Erik	2-3	4.02	16	5	0	0	1	40.1	44	26	18	19	36
Ring, Dave	0-6	7.24	15	2	1	0	2	27.1	23	28	22	17	28
Santamaria, Silverio	1-5	3.97	28	2	0	0	3	59.0	53	33	26	33	41
Santiago, Cedric	1-1	4.93	15	5	1	0	0	34.2	43	27	19	12	33
Smith, Tim	4-6	3.68	23	2	2	0	5	66.0	62	33	27	25	52
Wardwell, Shea	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	3	1
Young, Brian	5-5	2.28	16	11	1	0	1	83.0	71	38	21	31	59
Totals	32-45	3.89	77	77	16	2	13	658.2	617	379	285	298	515

GULF COAST RED SOX

Manager: Felix Maldonado
Record: 34-29 (.540)
Final All-Stars: None.
League Leaders: David Schmidt, 3B, 8; Melvin Gonzalez, W, 9; CG, 4.

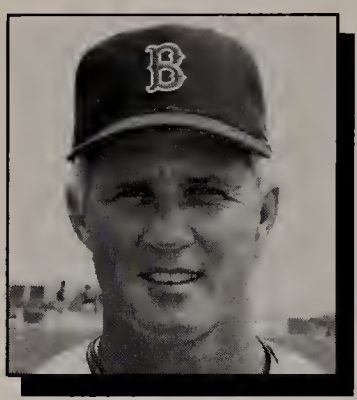
FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Awkard, Herman	.263	8	19	4	5	2	0	0	1	1	5	1	1
Berni, Denny	.258	24	93	11	24	5	0	0	11	12	11	3	0
Bethea, Scott	.236	43	161	24	38	4	0	0	8	31	20	17	6
Borrero, Rikchy	.211	34	109	13	23	6	0	1	10	16	28	9	0
Chick, Bruce	.323	24	93	12	30	5	2	1	23	12	11	1	4
Colon, Felix	.278	29	108	22	30	11	0	1	22	16	21	2	0
Crimmins, John	.258	31	97	16	25	1	3	2	13	13	18	2	0
Dekneef, Mike	.250	46	184	24	46	6	1	0	17	20	25	13	8
Dorante, Lou	.333	5	9	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Feno, Quinn	.169	26	71	10	12	0	0	0	8	9	16	2	0
Fowler, Jake	.178	41	146	20	26	5	0	1	10	11	24	3	0
Graham, Greg	.223	26	94	16	21	2	0	0	11	20	13	12	1
Guzman, Eddie	.195	13	41	5	8	1	0	0	4	0	6	2	1
Marin, Jose	.226	15	31	3	7	1	0	0	4	1	8	3	0
McKeel, Walter	.250	13	44	2	11	3	0	0	6	3	8	2	0
Mitchell, Tim	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Norris, Bill	.309	28	97	20	30	7	0	0	13	20	13	3	2
Rappoli, Paul	.286	53	161	31	46	4	0	1	22	35	16	2	4
Schmidt, David	.319	51	185	45	59	9	8	0	28	37	37	12	3
Soto, Emison	.254	39	126	19	32	2	1	0	16	13	17	0	3
Tackett, Tim	.056	6	18	3	1	1	0	0	3	2	5	0	0
Vann, Troy	.192	8	26	7	5	1	0	0	2	3	8	1	0
Witherspoon, Rich.	.200	11	40	5	8	0	0	0	2	3	11	1	1
Younker, Jason	.231	47	156	27	36	3	3	1	27	25	53	2	6
Pitchers	.200		5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0
Totals	.248	63	2121	341	527	79	18	8	263	305	380	104	40

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Allen, Tracy	0-3	8.47	7	2	0	0	2	17.0	23	17	16	11	14
Anacki, Paul	0-1	6.46	12	4	0	0	0	23.2	31	20	17	13	20
Brown, Ernest	0-1	8.05	10	1	0	0	0	19.0	21	20	17	23	18
Burgo, Dale	2-1	1.55	5	5	1	0	0	29.0	22	7	5	9	18
Centeno, Luis	2-2	6.25	16	1	0	0	1	40.1	52	35	28	23	21
Curry, Steve	1-2	2.57	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	11	5	4	2	12
Delgado, Richard	4-5	3.59	25	0	0	0	6	52.2	54	25	21	14	30
Gonzalez, Melvin	9-1	3.04	14	12	4	0	0	91.2	88	45	31	22	42
Kite, Dan	0-1	12.27	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	13	3
Konopki, Mark	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	1
Lemaster, Matt	0-2	11.05	9	1	0	0	0	14.2	19	20	18	10	7
Maloney, Ryan	7-0	2.26	17	8	0	0	2	63.2	52	20	16	35	28
Miller, Todd	2-0	0.64	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	6	1	1	5	10
Mitchelson, Mark	2-2	3.92	5	1	0	0	0	20.2	19	10	9	6	15
Mosley, Tony	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	1	4
Niemeyer, Bryan	3-3	3.56	14	7	2	0	0	65.2	64	32	26	31	20
Painter, Gary	2-0	1.38	5	5	1	0	0	32.2	23	8	5	9	27
Powers, Terry	0-1	2.77	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	10	5	4	3	10
Sosa, Juan	0-4	5.19	12	8	0	0	0	43.1	60	35	25	27	15
Totals	34-29	3.98	63	63	8	0	11	563.2	561	311	249	258	315

HOBSON, Clell Lavern Jr. (Butch) **PAWTUCKET**
Former Third Baseman **Manager**

Age: 39, Turns 40 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1951, Tuscaloosa, AL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bessemer, AL



1991 is Hobson's first year as a AAA manager. He was named to the Pawtucket position Jan. 8, 1991 after spending the previous two years as manager of AA New Britain (East. L.). In 1990 Hobson guided the BritSox to the final round of the Eastern L. playoffs after the club finished in 4th place during the regular season with a 72-67 mark. They then upset the league champion Albany Yankees three games to two before losing in the finals three games to none to the London Tigers. The past two falls he helped coach the Red Sox Florida Instructional L. team. In four years as a minor league manager Hobson has a 270-281 .490 regular season record.

New Britain was 8th in Hobson's first season as manager but finished just 6 1/2 games behind 4th place Reading with a 13-game improvement for a 60-76 record. The BritSox pitching was 2nd in the league with a 3.38 ERA and 3rd with 16 SHO, but the team was last with a .232 average and 445 runs (3.3/game). During the winter he played 3B for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

Hobson was named New Britain manager Jan. 5, 1989. Butch returned to the Red Sox where he played from 1975 through 1980. He also played for the Angels in 1981 and the Yankees in 1982. In 1987-88 Hobson was the manager for the Mets Class A affiliate Columbia in the South Atlantic L. In 1988 he guided the Mets to a 74-63 .540 record, 5th in the league. Columbia finished 2nd, 6 games behind Charleston, SC, during the 2nd half of the season with a 36-31 mark. In his first season at Columbia the team finished 64-75 .460. They were 35-35 in the 1st half and 29-40 in the 2nd half.

Butch was the Red Sox 8th pick in the 1973 June draft. He played both baseball and football at the University of Alabama. He played for "Bear" Bryant's team in the 1972 Orange Bowl vs. Nebraska for the national championship. Butch played 2 games with the Red Sox at the end of 1975 then came up to stay June 28, 1976. He hit an inside-the-park HR in Fenway off Rudy May of Balt. that night. From 1977-79 he hit 75 HR and had 285 RBI. He still holds the Red Sox season records for HR (30) and RBI (112) for a third baseman set in 1977. In 1979 he hit 28 HR and had 93 RBI. In 6 seasons with the Red Sox he hit .252 in 623 games with 94 HR and 358 RBI. In 8 M.L. seasons he hit .248 with 98 HR and 397 RBI.

RECORD AS MANAGER

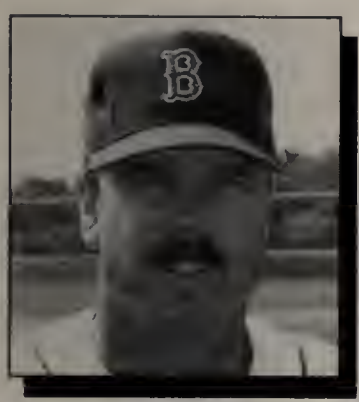
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1987	Columbia	SAL	64	75	.460	(5th in Div., 6th in Div.)
1988	Columbia	SAL	74	63	.540	(4th in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1989	New Britain	East	60	76	.441	(8th)
1990	New Britain	East	72	67	.518	(4th)
Career Totals (4 years)			270	281	.490	

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8 Years	.248	738	2556	314	634	107	23	98	397	183	569	11
(A.L. Boston, California, New York)												

ALLENSON, Gary Martin (Gary, Muggsy) **NEW BRITAIN**
Former Catcher **Manager**

Age: 36; Born: February 4, 1955, Culver City, CA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Norfolk, VA.



On Jan. 9, 1991 Allenson was officially named manager of the AA New Britain Red Sox. In 1989-90 he managed Lynchburg in the Class A Carolina L. Last year the L-Sox were 58-80 overall including 33-37 in the first half and 25-43 in the second half. It was his first losing season in four years as a minor league manager. The last two falls he helped coach the Red Sox team in the Florida Instructional L.

Allenson led Lynchburg to the first half title in 1989, and an overall 70-66 record. Lynchburg was eliminated in the playoff semi-finals by eventual champion Prince William. He managed the Carolina Lge. North Division team in the All-Star game which lost 2-1. During the 1989-90 off-season he caught for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

He was named manager at Lynchburg Jan. 13, 1989. Gary returned to the Red Sox where he played from 1978 through 1984. He also played for the Toronto Blue Jays in 1985. During 1987-88 Muggsy was the manager at Oneonta (New York-Penn League) in the Yankees system. In 1988 Gary led Oneonta to the NYP title. The Yankees finished with the best record in the NYP, 48-28, .632, which was good enough for first place in the McNamara Div. They beat Jamestown 2 games to none in the playoffs. In 1987 Oneonta finished 2nd, 41-34, .547, 2 1/2 gms. out of first place.

Gary was the Red Sox 9th pick in the 1976 June draft. He helped lead Arizona State Univ. to the 1975 College World Series. He was named International L. MVP with Pawtucket in 1978 when he hit .299 with 20 HR and 76 RBI. Gary was recalled the last two weeks of the season but did not play. He played 6 full seasons with the Red Sox starting in 1979. In 402 games he hit .225 (231-1027) with 19 HR and 128 RBI. He spent the 1985 season with Syracuse and played in 14 games with the Blue Jays.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1987	Oneonta	NYP	41	34	.547	(2nd in Div.)
1988	Oneonta	NYP	48	28	.632	(1st in Div.)
1989	Lynchburg	Caro	70	66	.515	(1st in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1990	Lynchburg	Caro	58	80	.420	(3rd in Div., 4th in Div.)
Career Totals (4 years)			217	208	.511	

POST-SEASON PLAY

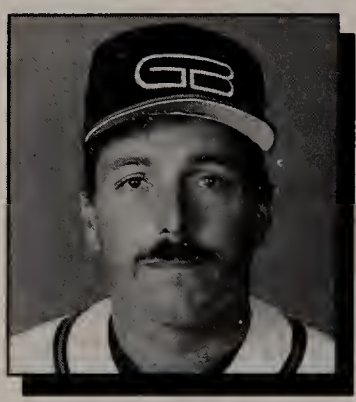
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1988	Oneonta	NYP	2	0	1.000	(defeated Jamestown 2G to 0 in finals)
1989	Lynchburg	Caro	1	2	.333	(lost to Prince William 2 G to 1 in semi-finals

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
7 Years (A.L. Boston, Toronto)	.221	416	1061	114	235	49	2	19	131	130	192	3

BAILEY, Welby Sheldon (Buddy) **LYNCHBURG**
Former Catcher **Manager**

Age: 33, Turns 34 March 28; Born: March 28, 1957, Norristown, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Amherst, VA



Buddy Bailey was hired by the Red Sox February 13, 1991. He returns to the Carolina L. where he managed Durham to a 4th place finish in 1986 and to a first place finish the first half of 1988. Bailey has managed at Greenville (Southern L.) the past 2 1/2 seasons. 1990 with Greenville was his first managerial season under .500.

After a brief stint in the Braves minor league system, at Anderson in 1981 and Savannah and Durham (where he was player/coach) in 1982, Bailey began his minor league managerial career at Pulaski of the Appalachian L. in 1983. He led Pulaski to a 45-26 .639 record in 1983, good for a 2nd place finish. In 1984 Pulaski finished first in its division with a 37-32 .536 record, and lost to Elizabethton in the Championship Game. He moved to Sumter of the So. Atlantic L. in 1985 and guided the Braves to a first place finish in the first half (37-29) and a 6th place finish overall (72-63 .533). Sumter lost to Greensboro 2 gms. to none in the league semi-finals. In 1986 Durham narrowly missed the playoffs, falling 3 pct. points behind Winston-Salem. The Bulls were first in the first half and 2nd in the 2nd half with an overall record of 72-68. He returned to Sumter in 1987 and guided them to a 3rd place finish. He began the 1988 campaign at Durham, where the Bulls won 30 of their first 43 gms. He moved up to Greenville of the Southern L. on May 24 and took over a team that had a 23-21 record. Under Bailey, Greenville went 64-36 .640 and finished in first at 87-57 .604. They beat Jacksonville in the semi-finals, 3 gms. to 2 and lost to Chattanooga 3 gms. to none in the finals. It was a tale of 2 seasons for Greenville in 1989. In the first half they finished last in their division, 29-41 .414. With the help of LHPs Steve Avery and Lee Upshaw, Greenville went from the worst record in the first half to the 2nd best record in the 2nd half (41-28 .594) and a first place finish in their division. A 57-87 .396 record by Greenville in 1990 was his first sub-.500 managerial season.

Buddy graduated from Amherst County H.S. in 1975 and Lynchburg College in 1979. He was named to the All-Conference team twice at Lynchburg College and was named conference Player-of-the-Year once.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1983	Pulaski	App	45	26	.639	(2nd)
1984	Pulaski	App	37	32	.536	(1st in Div.)
1985	Sumter	SAL	72	63	.533	(1st in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1986	Durham	Caro	72	68	.514	(3rd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1987	Sumter	SAL	75	62	.547	(2nd in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1988	Durham	Caro	30	13	.698	(1st in Div.)
	Greenville	Sou	64	36	.640	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1989	Greenville	Sou	70	69	.504	(5th in Div., 1st in Div.)
1990	Greenville	Sou	57	87	.396	(5th in Div., 5th in Div.)
Career Totals (8 years)			522	456	.534	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1984	Pulaski	App	0	1	.000	(lost to Elizabethton in Championship Game)
1985	Sumter	SAL	0	2	.000	(lost to Greensboro 2 G to 0 in semi-finals)
1988	Greenville	Sou	3	5	.375	(defeated Jacksonville 3 G to 2 in semi-finals; lost to Chattanooga 3 G to 0 in finals)

VERDI, Michael Frank (Mike) — WINTER HAVEN
Former Infielder — **Manager**

Age: 38, Turns 39 May 17; Born: May 17, 1952, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Port Richey, FL

This is Verdi's first year as manager of Winter Haven in the Class A Florida State League, and third in the Red Sox organization. In 1990 he had a 32-45 record at Elmira in the NY-P League, to finish third in the McNamara West Division. Verdi was the coordinator of the Red Sox extended spring training program the past two springs and also coached in the fall for the Red Sox team in the Florida Instructional L.

In 1989 Mike's Elmira team was 30-46. Mike managed the Red Sox team in the Arizona L. in 1988. The club was a joint venture with the Seattle Mariners and finished 4th in the 4-team league at 12-47. Mike's Sox team played every other game and was 8-20.

The prior season and a half he managed at San Jose (Independent) in the California L. In 1987 the Bees finished 33-109, .232, 5th in the Northern Division. Mike had the league's Pitcher of the Year in Taketo Kamei. In 1986 he was named manager for the 2nd half and finished 37-34. 1985 was Verdi's initial season as a manager. He managed Bluefield (Baltimore Orioles) in the Appalachian L. to a 4th place finish. From 1982 through 1984 Mike was in the Orioles system as an extended spring training coach and a coach at Bluefield.

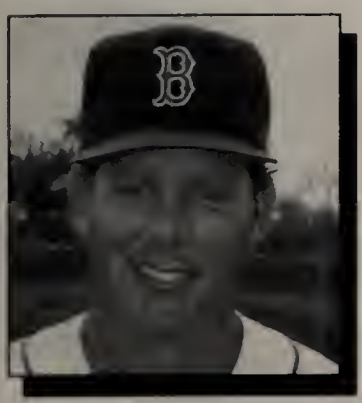
Verdi graduated from Islip H.S. on Long Island, NY. He attended Florida Southern Univ. in Lakeland in 1971 and 1972. The team went to the Division II College World Series both seasons. He went to Union Univ. in Jackson, TN in 1973 and 1974. He was selected by the Yankees as a 3B in the 1974 June draft, but a torn rotator cuff in his right shoulder (May 1974) prevented him from playing any further.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1985	Bluefield	App.	36	34	.514	(4th)
1986	San Jose	Cal.	37	34	.521	(2nd H, were 3rd in Div.)
1987	San Jose	Cal.	33	109	.232	(5th in Div.)
1988	Red Sox	Ariz.	8	20	.286	(4th in Div.)
1989	Elmira	NYP	30	46	.395	(7th in Div,)
1990	Elmira	NYP	32	45	.416	(3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (6 years)			176	288	.379	

HOLT, David Bert (Dave) — ELMIRA
Former Catcher-First Baseman — **Manager**

Age: 33; Born: January 13, 1958, Fresno, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL



In 1991 Holt is managing at Elmira in the NYP after guiding Winter Haven and New Britain the previous six years. Holt's Winter Haven team was 40-94 last summer including 16-54 in the first half and 24-40 in the second half.

Holt returned to Winter Haven in 1989 but his Red Sox struggled to an overall 52-87 record. W.H. was 22-48 in the first half then improved to 30-39 the second half and finished 9 games from the top in the Central Division. The previous two years he was at New

Holt continued *(next page)*

Britain. In 1987, Dave's first season at New Britain was marred by a host of injuries. He never had his regular squad and used 22 players and 13 pitchers.

In 1986 Holt's Winter Haven Red Sox improved for the third straight year, won the Central Division title by 26 games and had the second-best overall record in the Florida State L. Winter Haven was upset by W. Palm Beach two games to none in the first round of the playoffs. The Sox led the league with a .276 batt. avg., 58 HR and 54 triples, were 2nd with 240 stolen bases and third with a 3.25 ERA.

He graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975 after leading the team to the league championship as a catcher. He played quarterback in football and also was catcher at College of The Sequoias J.C. in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). That summer he played at Elmira then spent 3 seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269 in 1981, his highest average.

RECORD AS MANAGER

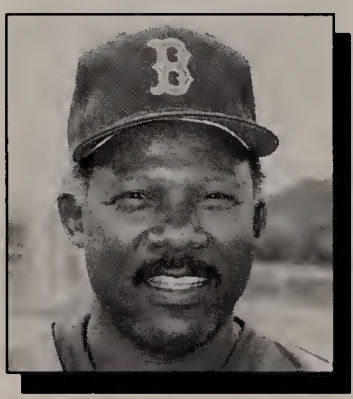
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1984	Winter Haven	FSL	70	74	.486	(4th, 2nd)
1985	Winter Haven	FSL	71	68	.511	(2nd in Div)
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	80	47	.630	(1st in Div)
1987	New Britain	East	61	79	.436	(6th)
1988	New Britain	East	47	90	.343	(8th)
1989	Winter Haven	FSL	52	87	.374	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
1990	Winter Haven	FSL	40	94	.299	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
Career Totals (7 years)			421	535	.440	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	0	2	.000	(lost to W. Palm Beach 2G to 0 in first round)

MALDONADO, Felix J. — GULF COAST
Former Outfielder — Manager

Age: 52, Turns 53 May 24; Born: May 24, 1938, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.



Maldonado used 43 players and guided the Gulf Coast Red Sox to a 34-29 record and a third-place finish in the six-team North Division, 4 games out of first place. He also coaches with the extended spring training group. In 1989 Felix became the manager of the club's new entry in the Gulf Coast rookie league. Forty-one players performed for the rookie team which finished 27-36 in the North Division.

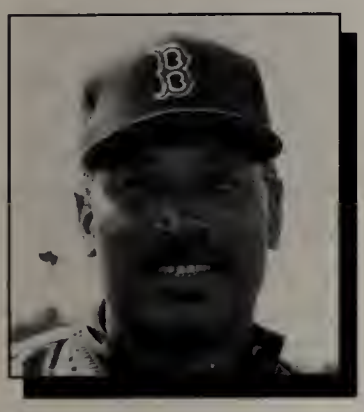
Felix scouted in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox from 1971-89. He also served as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic University of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball 1959 through 1970. He was in the Red Sox organization 1963 through 1970. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern L.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest L.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox system June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern L.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1989	G. C. Red Sox	GCL	27	36	.429	(5th in Div.)
1990	G. C. Red Sox	GCL	34	29	.540	(3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (2 Years)				61	65	.484

BIBBY, James Blair (Jim) — **LYNCHBURG**
Former RHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 46; Born: October 29, 1944, Franklinton, NC
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 250. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Madison Heights, VA



This is Bibby's fourth year with the Red Sox and seventh season as pitching coach for Lynchburg. He ended a 13-year M.L. career after appearing in 8 games for Texas early in 1984. He was released by the St. Louis minor league organization July 1, 1984. He began his pro career in the Mets organization July 1, 1984. He was traded to the St. Louis system in 1971 and made his M.L. debut with the Cardinals in 1972. He also pitched for Texas (1973-75, 1984), Cleveland (1975-77) and Pittsburgh (1978-83). He pitched a no-hitter for Texas July 30, 1973 vs. Oakland. Jim's best season was 1980 with the Pirates when he went 19-6, 3.33 and was named RHP on The Sporting News M.L. All-Star team. Bibby compiled a 111-101 major league record. He was named coach at Durham, NC in the Atlanta Braves organization July 11, 1984. He was pitching coach at Lynchburg since 1985 when they were affiliated with the New York Mets. Bibby was a three-sport star (baseball, basketball and track) at B.F. Person H.S. (Franklinton, NC) graduating in 1962. He played basketball and baseball at Fayetteville (NC) State College and Lynchburg (VA) College. He returned to Lynchburg College during the off-season of 1978 and received his B.A. degree. Jim is the older brother of former UCLA basketball All-American and NBA star Henry Bibby. During the 1989-90 winter Jim pitched for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

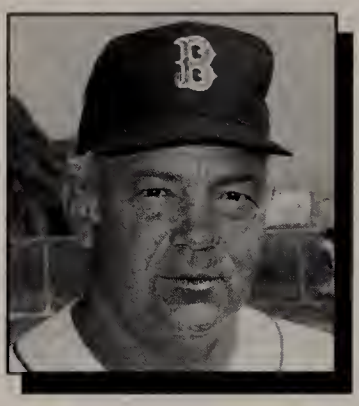
BRAUN, Stephen Russell (Steve)
Former Outfielder — **Hitting Coach**

Age: 42, Turns 43 May 8; Born: May 8, 1948, Trenton, N.J.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Hillsboro, MO

Steve joined the Red Sox as a minor league hitting coach Dec. 11, 1990. He will concentrate on the Red Sox Pawtucket (AAA), New Britain (AA) and Lynchburg (A) teams. The 15-yr. M.L. veteran was the St. Louis Cardinals hitting coach last year after spending 1986-89 as the club's minor league hitting instructor. In 1,425 M.L. gms. he hit .271 with 52 HR and 388 RBI. Braun spent his last 5 M.L. seasons with the Cardinals and at the end of 1985, his final year, he was the pinch-hit leader among active players with 113, which ranks 7th on the all-time list. He had an overall career .281 PH avg. and his 60 pinch hits as a Cardinal are the club record. Steve began his pro career in 1966 and came to the majors with the Twins in 1971. He played 6 yrs. with the Twins, was with Seattle in 1977-78, was acquired by K.C. during 1978, joined Toronto in 1980 and was signed by St. Louis as a free agent March 3, 1981. He retired from active play in mid-1986 from the Cardinals' Louisville AAA team. In the majors he played all 4 infield positions plus the outfield. He graduated from Hopewell H.S. in Pennington, N.J. and is involved with the YMCA.

CAMILLI, Douglas Joseph (Doug)
Former Catcher — **Catching Coach**

Age: 54, Turns 55 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1936, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL



Doug is a roving catching instructor throughout the Red Sox minor league system for the second year. He spent 1989 as pitching coach at Winter Haven after managing that club in 1987-88. Doug began as a manager in the Red Sox system at Greensboro in 1985-86.

Camilli was the Boston Red Sox bullpen coach for Manager Eddie Kasko in 1970-73. Prior to that he also coached for the Washington Senators. He spent 9 years in the major leagues as a catcher with the Los Angeles Dodgers, 1960-64, and the Senators, 1965-68.

Doug played in 313 major league games and hit 18 HR. He was on the Dodger team that swept the Yankees in the 1963 World Series in four games. During that era he was the backup catcher to John Roseboro.

Camilli attended Stanford University and Sacramento State College before signing with the Dodger organization. His best pro year was 1958 when he hit .314 for Great Falls (MT) in the Class C Pioneer L. with 18 HR and 95 RBI.

Doug's dad, Dolf, was an outstanding first baseman for Chicago, Philadelphia and Brooklyn in the National League and the Red Sox in the American League. He finished a 12-year career in Boston in 1945, and also played in the 1941 World Series with the Dodgers.

DOHERTY, John Michael
Former First Baseman — **Hitting Coach**

Age: 39, Turns 40 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1951, Woburn, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Reading, MA

John was named in December as a roving minor league hitting instructor for the Red Sox . He will work mainly with the Winter Haven teams in the Florida State L. and the Gulf Coast L., along with the extended spring training club. The Reading, MA resident ran hitting clinics throughout New England for young baseball players (age 8 through college) for several years. He was the Angels' 1st round pick in the 1970 January draft and played nine seasons of professional baseball as an outfielder-first baseman. In 1974-75 he played 104 games for the Angels and hit .240 with 22 extra base hits. He spent the 1977 season playing for Red Sox manager Joe Morgan at AAA Pawtucket and finished his pro career in 1978 at Evansville (Tigers AAA). In 1973 he switched from the outfield to first base and enjoyed his finest season by hitting .309 in his first AAA season at Salt Lake City. In 1974 he was hitting .345 for Salt Lake in 41 games and was promoted to the major leagues with the Angels. He is a graduate of Reading H.S. where he won all-league honors in baseball and hockey.

GALE, Richard Blackwell (Rich) **PAWTUCKET**
Former RHP **Pitching Coach**

Age: 37; Born: January 19, 1954, Littleton, NH
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 225. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Durham, NH

Rich moved up to AAA Pawtucket as pitching coach when Butch Hobson became manager in Jan. He made his pro coaching debut in 1989 at New Britain. In 1990 the BritSox tied for the league lead with a 3.17 ERA and 38 saves and was 2nd with 16 SHO. The staff also tied for the 2nd least BB allowed. His 1989 staff had the league's 2nd best ERA, 3.39, helped in part by his own efforts when he twice took the mound in emergency situations and allowed just 1 run in 5.1 IP. In the fall of 1989 he went to Russia on the Eastern L. Diamond Diplomacy USSR Tour. He then pitched for Fort Myers in the Senior Pro League. Rich spent 7 seasons in the majors starting with Kansas City 1978-81, San Francisco in 1982, Cincinnati in 1983 and the Red Sox in 1984. He played in Japan with the Hanshin Tigers in 1985 and 1986. Rich played 3 seasons at UNH (1973-75) and holds the record for most strikeouts in a game, 17 in 1973. He was drafted by the Royals in the 5th round of the 1975 June draft. Rich had an outstanding rookie campaign in 1978. He went 14-8, 3.09 in 31 games and was named Sporting News A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year and to the Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams. Rich signed with the Red Sox Feb. 24, 1984 after his release from Cincinnati. He pitched for Pawtucket (9-5, 2.79) and with the Red Sox (2-3, 5.56 in 13 gms.). Rich returned to UNH in 1988 and earned his degree. He was pitching coach for the Wildcats in 1988.

MELESKI, Mark Steven **PAWTUCKET**
Former Infielder **1st Base Coach**

Age: 30; Born: November 16, 1960, Baltimore, MD.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA

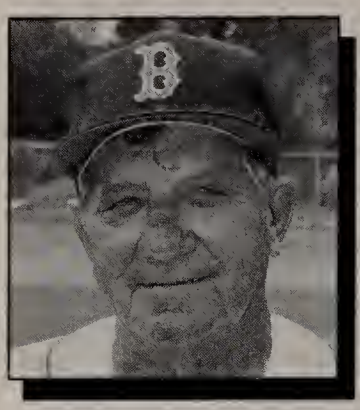
This is Mark's fifth season as first base coach with Pawtucket. He was hired March 17, 1987. Mark spent six seasons in the Red Sox system as a second baseman and shortstop from 1981-86. After graduating from J.R. Tucker H.S. (Richmond, VA) in 1978 he was drafted in the 14th round by the Cleveland Indians but did not sign. He went on to star at the University of Virginia. He was named to the ACC All-Conference team in 1980 and 1981. He was signed as an undrafted free agent by the Red Sox June 10, 1981 and spent the 1981 season at Elmira, 1982 at Winston-Salem, 1983-84 at Winter Haven and 1985-86 at New Britain. He hit .333 in 58 games with Winter Haven in 1984. He became the second full-time coach in PawSox history following Dick Berardino.

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had three winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987) and DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988)...DIGBY has been with the Red Sox since 1944, STEPHENSON since 1949 and DOYLE since 1948.

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)
Former Second Baseman **Roving Instructor**

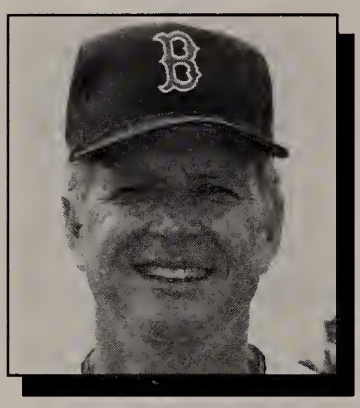
Age: 77, Turns 78 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayerville, NJ
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayerville, NJ



Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable, all 54 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as a player was 1945 when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, VA. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and the major leagues) for the first time as third base coach in 1967. The timing was right as the Red Sox won the pennant that season. Pop remained as a coach through 1974 and was a special assignment coach in 1975. He rejoined the major league staff in 1976 when Don Zimmer took over as manager in July. He has worked as a minor league instructor the last 16 years and was coordinator of extended spring training for 14 seasons.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)
Former LHP **Pitching Coach**

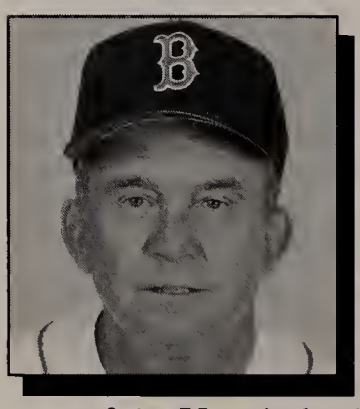
Age: 50, Turns 51 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1940, Cleveland, OH
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 195. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cleveland, OH



This is Garry's eighth year as a Red Sox minor league pitching coach. He will concentrate on the extended spring training squad plus the Elmira and Winter Haven teams. Garry was general manager of Winter Haven (1979-1983). Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-captain of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA, then the Red Sox team in the NYP.

SLIDER, Rachel W. (Rac)
Former Infielder **Infield Coach**

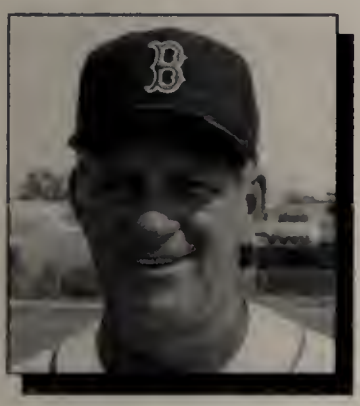
Age: 57; Born: December 23, 1933, Simms, TX
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: DeKalb, TX



Rac is serving as a roving infield instructor after spending the last four years on the Sox major league coaching staff, the last 2 1/2 as third base coach. The 38-year veteran of professional baseball has been in the Red Sox system as a player, manager, coach and instructor for 30 years. He managed AAA Pawtucket in 1985 and AA New Britain in 1983-84 and led New Britain to the Eastern L. playoff championship in 1983. He also produced pennants at Greenville, SC (1970) and Winter Haven (1979) and was named Manager of the Year in both seasons. Slider originally came up through the Kansas City A's farm system and had a M.L. trial with the A's in the spring of 1959. He was traded to the Red Sox organization in 1962 and played two more seasons before starting his managerial career at Harlan, KY in the Appalachian L. in 1965. Rac is a graduate of James Bowie H.S. in Simms, TX and still lives and ranches in East Texas in the off-season.

STANGE, Albert Lee (Lee, Stinger)
Former RHP **Pitching Coach**

Age: 54; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL



Stange is a Red Sox minor league pitching coach. He took the position in 1985 after being the Red Sox pitching coach from 1981-84 for manager Ralph Houk. Stange ended a 10-year M.L. career in 1970 with a 62-61 record for Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston and the White Sox. In 1971 he began his first stint as minor league pitching coach for the Red Sox. "Stinger" was the Red Sox pitching coach 1972-74. He joined the Twins in 1975 as their pitching coach. In 1976 he went to the Oakland organization as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79. Lee rejoined the Red Sox in 1980 as a minor league pitching instructor and served as a West Coast scout. On September 2, 1964 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland vs. Washington. His son Tim is a RHP in the Red Sox system.

WISE, Richard Charles (Rick)
Former RHP **NEW BRITAIN Pitching Coach**

Age: 45, Turns 46 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1945, Jackson, MI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Beaverton, OR

Rick rejoined the Red Sox organization when he was named pitching coach at AA New Britain Jan. 10, 1991. Last summer he pitched and coached for the Riverview Reds in New Brunswick, Canada after spending the winter pitching for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Professional Association. Rick was a minor league pitching coach for the Houston Astros with their NYP team in Auburn, N.Y. in 1988-89 and their Rookie Gulf Coast L. team in Sarasota in 1987. He began coaching with the Oakland A's in 1985-86 at Madison (WI) in the Midwest L. Wise pitched for the Red Sox for 4 years, 1974-77 with a 47-32 record. In 1975 he was 19-12 with 17 CG as the Sox were Eastern Div. champs, then won Game 3 of the ALCS in Oak. that clinched the A.L. pennant. He also won the memorable Game 6 of the W.S. vs. Cincinnati when he pitched a scoreless 12th inning. On July 2, 1975 in Milw. he had a perfect game for six innings and a no-hitter until George Scott's 2-out, 2-R HR in the 9th. Bobby Darwin followed with another HR, but Wise got the final out to win a two-hitter, 6-3. In 1976 he was 14-11 with 4 SHO, 2 1-hitters, June 14 at Minn. and June 29 vs. Balt., and 2 2-hitters. On June 23, 1971 he won a no-hitter and hit 2 HR vs. Cincinnati in Riverfront Stad. for Philadelphia. He was chosen to the N.L. AlL-Star team in 1971 and 1973 and started and won the 1973 game. He hit 15 career HR. Rick was traded to Cleveland by the Red Sox just prior to the 1978 season for Dennis Eckersley. He originally signed with the Phillies in 1963 and had a 188-181 M.L. record in 16-plus seasons with Phil., St. Louis, the Red Sox, Cleve. and San Diego. Wise was released by the Padres after one relief app. in 1982 and was out of baseball until becoming a coach in 1985.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

AGUADO, Victor Emilio Churron (Tico) **SS**

Age: 17, Turns 18 May 6; Born: May 6, 1973, Caracas, Ven.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.:145; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Caracas, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 1, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Inst. Central H.S. (Caracas).

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

AGUAYO, Luis (Muriel) **INF**

Age; 31, Turns 32 Mar. 13; Born: March 13, 1959, Vega Baja, P.R.
Ht.:5-9; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.

Signed by: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, Jan. 30, 1991.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Lino Padron Rivera H.S...Played Little League, Babe Ruth and American Legion baseball in native P.R...Originally signed as a free agent by Jim Bunning and Luis Peraza of the Phillies Dec. 27, 1975...Traded to Yankees July 15, 1988 for Amalio Carreno...Signed by the Indians as a free agent Dec. 2, 1988...Released by Indians Oct. 4, 1989 and signed by Angels May 16, 1990...Hit 12 HR for Phillies in 1987, most for a Phil. SS since Bobby Morgan hit 14 in 1954...Has 3 M.L. career 2-HR gms.; Sept. 8, '85 in SD, May 8, '87 in Cin. and May 25, '87 in SD.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
76	Auburn	NYP	.249	51	197	27	49	9	2	0	23	12	17	7
	Spartanburg	SAL	.091	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
77	Peninsula	Caro	.256	130	497	73	127	28	2	9	41	34	51	14
78	Reading	East	.196	115	378	49	74	19	5	4	33	45	75	9
79	Oklahoma City	AA	.273	113	370	54	101	21	1	8	46	23	82	3
80	Philadelphia	NL	.277	20	47	7	13	1	2	1	8	2	3	1
	Oklahoma City	AA	.244	84	291	37	71	19	2	9	40	21	21	2
81	Philadelphia	NL	.214	45	84	11	18	4	0	1	7	6	15	1
82	Philadelphia	NL	.268	50	56	11	15	1	2	3	7	5	7	1
83	Portland	PCL	.284	71	229	38	65	14	3	5	33	24	39	7
	Philadelphia	NL	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
84	Portland	PCL	.538	3	13	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	3	1
	Philadelphia	NL	.278	58	72	15	20	4	0	3	11	8	16	0
85	Philadelphia	NL	.279	91	165	27	46	7	3	6	21	22	26	1
86	Philadelphia	NL	.211	62	133	17	28	6	1	4	13	8	26	1
87	Philadelphia	NL	.206	94	209	25	43	9	1	12	21	15	56	0
88	Philadelphia	NL	.247	49	97	9	24	3	0	3	5	13	17	2
	New York	AL	.250	50	140	12	35	4	0	3	8	7	33	0
89	Cleveland	AL	.175	47	97	7	17	4	1	1	8	7	19	0
90	Midland	Tex	.317	50	186	28	59	10	0	10	35	20	30	5
	Edmonton	PCL	.286	23	77	12	22	7	1	2	14	6	7	1
N.L. Totals			.240	471	867	123	208	35	9	33	93	80	168	7
A.L. Totals			.219	97	237	19	52	8	1	4	16	14	52	0
M.L. Totals			.236	568	1104	142	260	43	10	37	109	94	220	7

ALLEN, Steven Tracy (Tracy) **RHP**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 20; Born: September 20, 1966, Pensacola, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pace, FL

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 26, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Pace H.S. (FL) in 1984 and Pensacola J.C. in 1986...Attended Univ. West Florida (Pensacola, FL) 1986-89.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 1	3.65	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	32	20	15	18	37
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	7.71	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	5	1
90	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 2	6.00	18	0	0	0	1	36.0	35	29	24	28	31
	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 3	8.47	7	2	0	0	2	17.0	23	17	16	11	14

ANACKI, Paul Peter — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 29; Born: September 29, 1970, Brockton, MA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 183: Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: East Sandwich, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), May 9, 1990.
Obtained: 7th round pick (9th selection) in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Sandwich H.S. (Sandwich, MA) in 1989...Attended Wilbraham Monson Academy (Wilbraham, MA)...Played in 1990 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	6.46	12	4	0	0	0	23.2	31	20	17	13	20

BANASIAK, Edward Louis (Eddie) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 5, 1967, Elizabeth, NJ
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Elizabeth, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 29, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (20th overall) 1986 June draft secondary phase.
Notable: Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (Elizabeth, NJ) in 1985 and County College of Morris (Randolph, NJ) in 1987...Named All-Region 1st team in 1987...Had rt. shoulder operation in 1989 and worked out with Florida Instructional L. team in fall of '89.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	0 - 6	4.97	15	10	0	0	1	50.2	48	42	28	35	41
88				Injured, did not play											
89				Injured, did not play											
90				Injured, did not play											

BARRETT, Thomas Loren (Tommy) — INF

Age: 30, Turns 31 April 2; Born: April 2, 1960, San Fernando, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Tucson, AZ

Signed by: Red Sox as a free agent, Feb. 7, 1991.
Obtained by: Signed as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Rancho H.S. (Las Vegas, NV)...Attended Mesa JC and University of Arizona... Older brother is Marty Barrett Sox 2B 1982-90...Yankees 26th round pick in 1982 June draft...Traded to Phil. Dec. 11, 1986 w/Mike Easler for Charles Hudson and Jeff Knox...Won FSL batting title in 1983 and was FSL All-Star third baseman...Eastern L. All-Star second baseman in 1987 and Int. L. All-Star second baseman in 1989...Had pinch-single off Jeff Gray (then w/the Reds) in first M.L. AB July 2, 1988...Led Int. L. in SB in 1989...Missed entire 1990 season due to an operation on each knee.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Paintsville	App	.364	61	231	59	84	5	2	0	21	42	17	20
83	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.327 *	103	397	80	130	21	1	0	32	46	16	55
84	Nashville	East	.308	135	510	82	157	22	6	0	44	86	41	53
	Columbus	Int	.381	5	21	3	8	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
85	Albany	East	.262	57	233	40	61	8	3	1	18	25	19	23
	Columbus	Int	.260	55	169	27	44	11	1	1	11	17	18	14
86	Albany	East	.267	132	498	75	133	20	2	3	45	48	43	34
	Columbus	Int	.333	2	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
87	Reading	East	.334	136	485	107	162	20	9	1	55	95	45	30
88	Maine	Int	.285	114	390	69	111	16	4	1	33	62	49	21
	Philadelphia	NL	.206	36	54	5	11	1	0	0	3	7	8	0
89	Scranton	Int	.278	120	443	65	123	14	6	0	25	51	47	44 *
	Philadelphia	NL	.222	14	27	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	7	0
90						Injured, did not play								
M.L. Totals			.210	50	81	8	17	1	0	0	4	8	15	0

* led league

BATISTA, Gerrasio Antonio (Frank) — OF-1B

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 19; Born: June 19, 1971, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), January 20, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Father Rafael is a Red Sox scout...Played in the Dominican Summer League 1990.
Positions played: 1989 (1B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.167	7	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
90	Red Sox	DSL	.206	64	218	18	45	7	2	0	19	11	39	1

BEAMS, Michael Andrew — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 8; Born: June 8, 1967, Abilene, TX
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Altamonte Springs, FL

Signed by: Joe Pittman (Astros), June 14, 1986.
Obtained: Player to be named later Oct. 26, 1990 in Rich Gedman trade June 7, 1990.
Notable: Originally Houston's 10th round pick in June 1986 draft.
Positions played: 1990 (OF-124).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Sarasota	FSL	.209	27	91	10	19	4	0	0	10	6	13	10
87	Sarasota	FSL	.180	46	122	22	22	5	0	1	21	15	23	5
88	Auburn	NYP	.282	51	174	30	49	10	2	5	43	21	52	5
	Asheville	SAL	.125	11	16	2	2	0	0	0	3	2	5	1
89	Asheville	SAL	.239	118	397	47	95	17	1	1	68	60	96	14
90	Osceola	FSL	.253	126	419	62	106	21	4	9	50	62	96	15

BERNI, Denny Michael (Denny) — 1B

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 19; Born: September 19, 1968, Toronto, Ont., Can.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Toronto, Ont., Can.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 10, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Michael Power H.S. (Toronto) 1985...Attended Orange Coast College (Costa Mesa, CA)...Graduated from Southern California College (Costa Mesa, CA) 1990 with a degree in Broadcast Journalism... 2-time All-Conference...Played in Florida Instructional L. 1990 and hit .323 (21-65).
Positions played: 1990 (1B-15, C-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.258	24	93	11	24	5	0	0	11	12	11	0
	Elmira	NYP	.207	45	140	12	29	6	0	2	22	15	36	1

BETHEA, Scott Russell (Scott) — SS

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 17; Born: June 17, 1969, Austin, TX
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Austin, TX

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 19, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 28th pick (29th round) June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Westlake H.S. (Austin) 1987...Attended San Jacinto J.C. (Houston)...National J.C. champions...Attended Louisiana State Univ...At LSU: SEC champions and College World Series participant...Attends University of Texas (Austin) in off-season...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990... His brother Steve plays in Padres organization...His father played professionally for 7 yrs. and coached at Univ. of Texas for 22 yrs.
Positions played: 1990 Winter Haven (SS-5), Gulf Coast (3B-18, SS-23).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.236	43	161	24	38	4	0	0	8	31	20	6
	Winter Haven	FSL	.400	5	15	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	0

BLOSSER, Gregory Brent (Greg, Bloss) — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 26; Born: June 26, 1971, Bradenton, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sarasota, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 15, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (16th overall) in 1989 June draft; Sox choice from Padres as compensation for Type A free agent Bruce Hurst.
Notable: Graduated from Sarasota H.S. (FL) in 1989...Was 3-time All-State...Hit .401 in 3 seasons with 16 HR and 102 RBI...In 1988 was the MVP of the USA Junior National Team that played in Australia...In 1989 led high school to state and national championship (team was 32-1) by hitting 3 HR in 6 playoff gms ...Named to final GCL All-Star team...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989 and 1990...Member of Carolina L. All-Star team...In 1990 led Caro. L. in HR, T3rd in Slugging Pct. (.459) and 4th in TB (205)...Led Lynchburg in H and 2B...Named OF on Baseball America Caro. L. final All-Star team.
Positions played: 1989 Gulf Coast (OF-34), Winter Haven (OF-25); 1990 (OF-98).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.288	40	146	17	42	7	3	2	20	25	19	3
	Winter Haven	FSL	.255	28	94	6	24	1	1	2	14	8	14	1
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.282	119	447	63	126	23	1	18*	62	55	99	5

BORRERO, Rikchy Martinez (Richie) — C

Age: 18; Born: January 5, 1973, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hormiguerog, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 8, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Attended Segundo Ruiz Belvis H.S. (Hortigueros, P.R.)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (34).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.211	34	109	13	23	6	0	1	10	16	28	0

BROWN, Ernest Wesley — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1969, Baltimore, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Baltimore, MD

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), Aug. 23, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Catonsville Community College (MD) in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	8.05	10	1	0	0	0	19.0	21	20	17	23	18

BROWN, Paul Kaleolani — LHP

Age: 26: Born: February 9, 1965, Fort Knox, KY
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Honolulu, HI

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 13, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Univ. of Hawaii in 1987...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Winter Haven	FSL	4 - 2	3.67	11	7	1	1	0	54.0	58	28	22	26	40
	New Britain	East	0 - 1	5.96	7	5	0	0	0	22.2	21	15	15	18	10
88	Lynchburg	Caro	3 - 3	3.83	10	10	0	0	0	49.1	45	28	21	41	42
89	Winter Haven	FSL	3 - 9	4.20	38	9	0	0	2	105.0	112	64	49	57	79
90	Lynchburg	Caro	4 - 7	5.17	27	11	0	0	1	92.1	96	64	53	56	77

* led league

BROWN, Randy James (Randy) **SS**

Age: 20, Turns 21 May 1; Born: May 1, 1970, Dallas, TX
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 2, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 28th round pick in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Alief Elsik H.S. (Houston) 1988...All-District in H.S....Attended San Jacinto J.C. (Houston)...2-time All-Conference...2-time National J.C. Champions...National tournament MVP 1990... Played on Cape Cod L. Championship team (Yarmouth-Dennis)1989...Led NYP SS with 32 errors.
Positions Played: 1990 Elmira (2B-1, 3B-1, SS-69, OF-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Elmira	NYP	.236	74	212	27	50	4	0	1	8	17	47	17

BRUMLEY, Anthony Michael (Mike) **(Spring training invitee - see page 130.)** **INF**

BUDREWICZ, Timothy M. (Tim) **RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 9; Born: March 9, 1968, Lowell, MA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Boxford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), Aug. 2, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Winchester H.S. (MA) in 1986...Attended Brandeis Univ. (Waltham, MA) 1986-89...Team went to NCAA Regionals in 1987 and was ECAC champs in 1988...Father played with Chicago Bears and New York Titans of AFL 1960-61.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 2	5.29	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	15	12	10	9	10
90					Injured, did not play										

BURGO, Dale Everett **RHP**

Age: 22; Born: December 22, 1968, New Bedford, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Bedford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 18, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Second in FSL in IP in 1988...Led Winter Haven in GS, CG, IP and K in 1988...Threw CG 1-hitter Aug 29, 1990 vs Lakeland...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990...Had ulnar nerve surgery April 23, 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6 - 16	3.86	30	26	7	1	1	193.1	192	95	83	70	116
89	Lynchburg	Caro	2 - 3	3.09	9	9	1	1	0	46.2	39	18	16	14	38
90	Winter Haven	FSL	3 - 1	1.33	4	4	1	0	0	27.0	18	6	4	7	12
	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 1	1.55	5	5	1	0	0	29.0	22	7	5	9	18

BYRD, James Edward (Jim) **SS**

Age: 22; Born: October 3, 1968, WeWahitchca, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 186; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides; Lawton, OK

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 29, 1988.
Obtained: 8th round pick 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lawton (OK) H.S. in 1986...Played on two World Series teams at Seminole (OK) J.C. 1986-88...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988 and 1989...Led Peoria in TB (53) and GWRBI (2) in 1988...Pitched one inng. in 1988 (1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...3rd in Carolina L. in 1990 in AB and led league with 223 PO and 44 errors; tied for lead with 130 gms. at SS...Led Lynchburg with 24 SB in 1990.
Positions played: 1988 (SS-21, 2B-5, DH-4, 3B-3, OF-1); 1989 (2B-44, SS-84); 1990 Lynchburg (SS-130), New Britain (2B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.298	33	121	18	36	7	2	2	13	6	19	7
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.197	126	446	42	88	17	2	3	25	25	104	22
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.225	131	511	59	115	20	1	8	45	38	139	24
	New Britain	East	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

CALDERON, Gregorio (Greg) — SS

Age: 20; Born: January 25, 1971, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in the Dominican Summer L. in 1989 and 1990...3rd in 1990 DSL in SB.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Red Sox	DSL	.204	34	93	17	19	2	0	0	4	16	26	8
90	Red Sox	DSL	.226	64	217	41	49	11	1	0	13	35	43	30

CENTENO, Luis Alberto — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19, June 7; Born: June 7, 1972, Santurce, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Florida, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), April 15, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended Juan Ponce de Leon H.S. (Florida, P.R.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 2	6.25	16	1	0	0	1	40.1	52	35	28	23	21

CHICK, Bruce Edward (Bruce) — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 7; Born: March 7, 1969, St. Petersburg, FL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Petersburg, FL

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 21, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Petersburg H.S. in 1987...Attended University of Georgia (Athens, GA)... Georgia won 1990 College World Series in Omaha...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990 and hit .333 (35-105) with 16 XBH...Co-winner of 1990 Tony Latham Memorial Award.
Positions played: 1990 Winter Haven (OF-36), Gulf Coast (OF-23).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.323	24	93	12	30	5	2	1	23	12	11	4
	Winter Haven	FSL	.227	37	128	10	29	2	0	0	4	11	23	4

COLON, Felix Luis — INF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1970.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), July 27, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Pedro Albizo Campos (PR) H.S. in 1988...Rookie of the Year for his Post 48 Bayamon PR Championship American Legion team 1987...Tied for 2nd in GCL in HR (6) in 1989...Led the 1990 Gulf Coast Red Sox in 2B, 11...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1988 and 1989.
Positions Played: 1989 (2B-4, 3B-10, SS-42); 1990 Winter Haven; (1B-18, 2B-15, 3B-23, OF-3), Gulf Coast; (1B-22, 3B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.224	58	214	29	48	9	1	6	21	22	43	2
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.196	89	275	21	54	14	2	6	25	38	80	1
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.278	29	108	22	30	11	0	1	22	16	21	0

CONROY, Brian Christopher

RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 29; Born: August 29, 1968, Needham, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Needham, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 11, 1989.
Obtained: 24th pick in 1989 June draft (22nd round).
Notable: Graduated from Catholic Memorial H.S. (W. Roxbury, MA) in 1986...Was Catholic Conference All-Star...Attended Northeastern Univ. (Boston, MA) 1986-88 and transferred to UMass Amherst 1988-89...Pitched 1 season (1989) at UMass (3-5, 3.50, 12 G, 8 GS, 4 CG, 54 IP, 21 ER, 44 K)...Was Boston Park League MVP in 1986...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Led Carolina L. in 1990 in CG and SHO, 2nd in K and IP...Threw a CG 1-hit SHO June 4 vs Durham and a CG 3-hit SHO April 15 vs Frederick ...In 1990 led Lynchburg in wins.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	4 - 2	2.25	7	7	2	0	0	44.0	33	15	11	9	31
	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 3	2.95	8	6	2	2	0	39.2	38	19	13	11	30
90	Lynchburg	Caro	10 - 12	3.53	26	26	*8	*4	0	186.1	160	84	73	51	147
	New Britain	East	0 - 1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	1	3

CRIMMINS, John Joseph

C

Age: 19; Born: January 1, 1972, Norwood, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Norwood, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick (28th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Norwood H.S. in 1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.258	31	97	16	25	1	3	2	13	13	18	0

CROUCH, Matthew J. (Matt)

RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 14; Born: September 14, 1964, Rancho Cordova, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Ron Hopkins and Gene Wellman (Kansas City Royals), June 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent Apr. 9, 1990.
Notable: Originally selected in 5th round of January 1984 free agent draft by the Chicago Cubs...Royals' 2nd round selection in June 1984 free agent draft...Graduated from Rancho Cordova H.S. 1983... Attended Sacramento City College...Injured rt. shoulder in 1990...Brother of Zach Crouch.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Eugene	NWL	3 - 6	2.81	16	9	1	1	0	57.2	45	28	18	34	42
85	Eugene	NWL	1 - 4	7.62	8	5	0	0	0	26.0	35	25	22	17	21
86	Burlington	Mid	6 - 6	4.14	20	17	8	2	0	117.1	115	62	54	54	81
87	Fort Myers	FSL	5 - 1	1.85	10	10	2	0	0	73.0	65	23	15	14	47
	Memphis	Sou	7 - 3	4.00	16	14	1	0	0	90.0	105	49	40	26	47
88	Memphis	Sou	8 - 5	2.92	20	20	0	0	0	114.0	107	48	37	36	11
89	Omaha	AA	0 - 5	6.69	8	8	0	0	0	39.0	49	31	29	11	19
	Memphis	Sou	2 - 2	4.40	8	8	1	0	0	45.0	39	28	22	18	39
90	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 0	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	3	3	3	2	8

* led league

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn (Zach) — LHP

Age: 25; Born: October 26, 1965, Folsom, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 24, 1984.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1984 June draft (328th selection overall).
Notable: Graduated from Cordova H.S. (Rancho Cordova, CA) in 1985...In 1986 gave up fewest hits among Winter Haven starters (103)...Held opps. to .199 avg., best in FSL...Won 4-0 no-hitter vs. Miami, Aug. 2, 1986...Invited to Red Sox spring training in 1989...Missed entire 1990 season with injured left shoulder...Brother of Matt Crouch.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Greensboro	SAL	8 - 5	3.78	26	22	4	1	0	131.0	141	63	55	65	103
86	Winter Haven	FSL	9 - 6	2.72	30	19	3	1	0	139.0	103	56	42	64	93
87	New Britain	East	6 - 9	3.90	24	19	5	1	0	131.2	129	63	57	61	90
88	New Britain	East	2 - 3	3.23	8	8	2	0	0	47.1	43	19	17	7	40
	Pawtucket	Int	2 - 8	4.68	14	14	2	0	0	84.2	104	52	44	23	44
	Boston	AL	0 - 0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	2	0
89	New Britain	East	3 - 7	3.26	15	14	1	0	0	77.1	73	35	28	21	41
90					injured, did not play										
M.L. Totals			0 - 0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	2	0

DAVIS, Christopher L. (Chris) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: December 23, 1968, Hanford, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws; Right. Resides: Hanford, CA

Signed by: Larry Flynn (Red Sox), June 5, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as their 26th pick (27th round) 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Hanford H.S. 1987...Attended College of Sequoias JC 1989-90.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Elmira	NYP	1 - 3	5.14	15	9	0	0	1	56.0	59	35	32	25	41

DAVIS, Freddie Lee, Jr. (Freddie) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 5, 1967, Bartow, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Auburndale, FL

Signed by: California Angels as free agent, Feb. 1987.
Obtained: Signed by George Digby (Red Sox) as free agent, February 5, 1989.
Notable: Led Lynchburg in saves and 2nd in gms. in 1989...In the Angels system in 1987 and the White Sox system in 1988..4th in Carolina L. in saves (15) in 1990, 2nd among relievers in lowest BB/9 IP ratio (1.74)...3rd in Eastern Lg. in 1990 with a 1.56 BB/9IP ratio...Led Lynchburg with a 2.70 ERA in 1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Salem	NWL	1 - 2	7.18	14	0	0	0	0	26.1	28	27	21	35	15
88	Sarasota	GCL	2 - 2	3.86	17	0	0	0	0	35.0	32	17	17	11	19
89	Lynchburg	Caro	3 - 2	2.37	44	0	0	0	13	79.2	60	29	29	32	51
90	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 0	1.08	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	1	1	1	8
	Lynchburg	Caro	3 - 2	2.70	35	0	0	0	15	46.2	44	17	14	11	29
	New Britain	East	0 - 0	2.08	23	0	0	0	4	34.2	30	8	8	6	21

DAVIS, Timothy Glenn (Tim) — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 17; Born: June 17, 1968, Murphysboro, IL
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: DuQuoin, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1990.
Obtained: 34th pick (35th round) 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated DuQuoin H.S. (DuQuoin, IL) 1986...Attended John A. Logan J.C. (Carterville, IL)... Enrolled as a Special Ed. major at Southern Illinois (Carbondale, IL) in off-season...Pitched 1 scoreless inng. with Elmira 1990.
Positions played: 1990 Elmira (1B-1, 2B-35, 3B-3, SS-18, OF-1, P-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Elmira	NYP	.236	59	161	16	38	9	1	0	16	16	19	7

DEGIFICO, Vincent Arthur (Vinnie) — 1B-DH

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 1; Born: September 1, 1964, Portland, ME
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: South Portland, ME

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 5, 1987.
Obtained: 17th round pick 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from So. Portland (ME) H.S. in 1983...Attended Southern Maine Univ. 3 years... Participated in NAIA World Series...Named to NAIA All-American team in 1987...Attends Southern Maine Univ. in off-season...Named to 1989 final FSL All-Star Team...4th in FSL in HR (15) in 1989.
Positions played: 1987 (1B-33); 1988 (DH-56, 1B-36); 1989 Winter Haven (1B-1), Lynchburg (1B-1, DH-6); 1990 (1B-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.254	46	130	11	33	4	0	3	17	9	21	1
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.235	99	323	33	76	10	1	5	32	37	65	0
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	108	326	38	91	14	1	15	52	50	50	0
	Lynchburg	Caro	.556	7	27	7	15	2	0	2	8	4	4	0
90	New Britain	East	.249	120	377	46	94	18	3	3	54	62	72	2

DEKNEEF, Michael B. (Mike) — SS

Age: 21, Turns 22, August 24; Born: August 24, 1969, Honolulu, HI
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pearl City, HI

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 7, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (20th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Pearl City H.S. in 1987...All-State SS in H.S....Attended Hawaii Pacific College (Honolulu)...Attended Lewis-Clark State College...Led the 1990 Gulf Coast Red Sox in SB...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (2B-18, 3B-1, SS-23).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	46	184	24	46	6	1	0	17	20	25	8

DELGADO, Alexander (Alex) — INF

Age: 20; Born: January 11, 1971, Palmerejo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmerejo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Brother Richard in Red Sox farm system...Led Peoria in H, 2B and RBI in 1988...Pitched in 2 gms. in 1988 (5 IP, 13 H, 15 R, 13 ER, 7 BB, 4 K)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989.
Positions played: 1988 (C-11, SS-10, 3B-9, 2B-8); 1989 (2B-46, 3B-23, SS-13); 1990 Winter Haven (2B-9, 3B-11, SS-70), New Britain (SS-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.351	34	111	11	39	10	0	0	22	6	5	2
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	78	285	27	63	5	0	0	16	17	30	7
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.224	89	303	37	68	9	2	1	25	37	37	10
	New Britain	East	.056	7	18	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	0

DELGADO, Richard — RHP

Age: 21; Born: January 14, 1970, Palmerejo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmerejo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Brother Alex in Red Sox farm system...Led Peoria in GS and IP in 1988 and had 1 H in 6 AB...At Gulf Coast went 0-4 in 4 plate apps in 1990...T3rd in GCL in gms and 2nd in gms. finished (23)... Led 1990 Gulf Coast Red Sox with 6 svs.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	1 - 10	6.64	13	11	1	0	1	61.0	83	64	45	34	31
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 6	3.69	17	5	1	0	2	61.0	71	37	25	11	36
90	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	4.67	12	0	0	0	0	17.1	28	17	9	10	11
	Gulf Coast	GCL	4 - 5	3.59	25	0	0	0	6	52.2	54	25	21	14	30

DEMUS, Joseph Dominick — C

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1966, Fairmont, WV
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 189; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Worthington, WV

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), April 19, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated North Marion H.S. (Fairmont) 1983...Attended Eastern Kentucky Univ. (Richmond) ...3 Ohio Valley Conference Championships...His father played pro baseball.
Positions played: 1990 (C-49).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Elmira	NYP	.244	51	119	13	29	3	0	0	7	9	31	2

DENNISON, James Lee (Jim) — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 12; Born: May 12, 1968, Bucyrus, OH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: North Robinson, OH

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 17, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (15th round) in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Colonel Crawford H.S. (No. Robinson, OH) in 1986...Attended Youngstown State (OH) 1 year and attends Jacksonville State (AL) in off-season...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...T2nd in NYP with 4 CG in 1990... Pitched CG, 3-hit SHO Aug 28, 1990 vs. Niagara Falls...In 1990 led Elmira with 7 wins.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 2	1.55	5	5	0	0	0	29.0	25	9	5	10	23
	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 2	5.40	11	5	0	0	0	33.1	38	24	20	20	17
90	Elmira	NYP	7 - 4	3.11	15	14	4	1	0	92.2	73	43	32	37	72
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 0	12.19	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	18	16	14	7	5

DIAZ, Jenny — 2B

Age: 17, Turns 18 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1973, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), Dec. 15, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

DIXON, Colin Turner (Dix) — 3B

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 27; Born: August 27, 1968, Vancouver, B.C.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: West Vancouver, B.C.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 15, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (17th round) in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Hillside H.S. (Vancouver, B.C.) in 1986...Youngest ever to play on Canadian National team at 17...Attended Capilano College (Vancouver, B.C.) for 1 year...Attends Southeastern Louisiana Univ. (Hammond, LA) during off-season...Father played pro ball for Yankees.
Positions played: 1989 (1B-5, 3B-19); 1990 (1B-12, 3B-80, SS-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.276	24	87	10	24	2	1	1	7	8	10	0
	Elmira	NYP	.297	37	128	21	38	4	2	3	19	20	27	3
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.246	117	414	35	102	19	0	1	39	31	64	4

DORANTE, Luis A. (Lou) — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 Oct 25; Born: October 25, 1968, Coro EstadoFalcon, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coro EstadoFalcon, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 15, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (C-28); 1988 (DH-13, OF-9, 1B-1); 1989 (1B-3, 3B-1, OF-1, C-32); 1990 Lynchburg (C-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.191	31	68	10	13	2	0	0	5	14	20	2
88	Elmira	NYP	.197	31	76	14	15	6	0	0	2	15	16	1
89	Elmira	NYP	.161	35	87	11	14	3	0	3	10	12	20	2
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.213	14	47	7	10	2	1	0	3	8	11	1
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.333	5	9	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0

DUKES, Willie Jr. — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 10; Born: October 10, 1969, Greenville, MS
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 216; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Greenville, MS

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick in 1989 June draft (11th round).
Notable: Graduated from Greenville H.S. in 1987...Attended Miss. Delta J.C. (Indianola, MS) 1 year and Southern Univ. (Baton Rouge, LA) for 2 years...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Made 2 pitching apps. for Elmira in 1990 (0-0, 3.00, 3 IP)...In 12 gms. at C threw out 10 of 24 base-stealers (.417) at Elmira... Hit grand slam HR June 21, 1990 vs Auburn.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-20); 1990 Elmira (2B-1, 3B-1, OF-22, C-12, P-2), Winter Haven (OF-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.248	34	117	11	29	4	0	2	8	9	32	6
90	Elmira	NYP	.213	63	178	24	38	3	1	5	25	25	67	12
	Winter Haven	FSL	.186	24	70	6	13	5	0	0	8	8	30	1

DZAFIC, Bernhard (Zack) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 19, 1968, Carlinville, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carlinville, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Carlinville (IL) H.S. in 1986...Attended Lincoln Lord Junior College...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...Injured rt. shoulder in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3 - 5	4.18	17	8	0	0	0	71.0	89	42	33	11	28
89	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 0	4.73	6	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	8	7	4	3
	Lynchburg	Caro	4 - 2	2.88	34	0	0	0	4	56.1	57	23	18	14	15
90							injured, did not play								

ESTRADA, Peter (Pete) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 8; Born: June 8, 1969, Passaic, NJ
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Passaic, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 29, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Irvington (NJ) H.S. in 1987...Led the NYP in CG, tied for 1st in GS and 2nd in IP in 1988...Led Elmira in GS, CG, IP and K in 1988...Beat Auburn 5-1 Sept. 1, 1988 with a 3-H CG...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Beat Durham 6-0 with CG 2-hitter, July 19, 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3 - 5	5.26	14	10	1	0	0	63.1	63	42	37	24	31
88	Elmira	NYP	6 - 8	2.50	17	†16	*10	0	0	119.0	106	44	33	24	73
89	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 3	5.18	7	6	0	0	0	33.0	35	22	19	11	13
90	Lynchburg	Caro	7 - 7	2.93	25	25	2	1	0	153.1	153	71	50	55	88

FENO, Quinn (Vinny) — OF

Age: 19; Born: October 30, 1971, New Bedford, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Bedford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 17, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (14th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from New Bedford H.S. in 1990...Boston Globe All-Scholastic...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (OF-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.169	26	71	10	12	0	0	0	8	9	16	0

* led league † tied for league lead

FINNVOLD, Anders Gar **RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 11; Born: March 11, 1968, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Boca Raton, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (6th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated Pope John Paul H.S. (Boca Raton) 1986...Attended Palm Beach J.C. (Lake Worth, FL)...Attended Florida State University (Tallahassee)...Academic All-American 1989...2nd team All-America 1990...Played in 1989 College World Series...T4th in NCAA in wins (15-3) and 11th in K (136) in 1990...Led NYP in CG and 4th in IP in1990...Led Elmira in GS and K in 1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990 and was 2-0, 2.54 (21 IP, 28 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Elmira	NYP	5 - 5	3.13	15	15	5*	1	0	95.0	91	43	33	22	89

FLAHERTY, John Timothy (John) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 131.)** **C**

FLORENCE, Donald Emery (Don) **LHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 16; Born: March 16, 1967, Manchester, NH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, NH

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), October 7, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Manchester Memorial (NH) H.S. in 1985 and Crowder J.C. (Neosho, MO) in 1987...Tied for 3rd in FSL in saves (15) in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6 - 8	3.95	27	16	4	0	0	120.2	136	68	53	50	56
89	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 7	2.88	51	2	0	0	15	93.2	81	46	30	34	69
90	New Britain	East	6 - 4	3.50	34	4	0	0	1	79.2	85	37	31	26	39

FOSSAS, Emilio Antonio (Tony) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 132.)** **C**

FOWLER, Jake Sloan (Jake) **1B**

Age: 21; Born: October 28, 1969, Newburyport, MA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Seabrook, NH

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 9, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Winnacunnet H.S. (Hampton, NH) in 1987...Attended University of Southern Maine (Gorham, ME)...All-New England 3 yrs. in college.
Positions played: 1990 (1B-29).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.178	41	146	20	26	5	0	1	10	11	24	0

FRIEDMAN, Jason Boyd (Jason) **1B**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1969, Downey, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Cypress, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick in 1989 June draft (11th round).
Notable: Graduated from Cypress H.S. in 1987...Attended Cypress J.C. 1988-89...Was 1st Team All-Orange Empire Conference in 1988 and 1989...Was 1st Team All-State CA...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Pitched 1 scoreless inng. (2 K) for Elmira 1990...Led all NYP 1B in 1990 in .998 fielding pct., .998 (52 G, 450 TC, 1 E)...In 1990 led Elmira in 2B.
Positions played: 1989 Gulf Coast (1B-30), Winter Haven (1B-18); 1990 Elmira (1B-52, OF-6, P-1), Winter Haven (1B-40, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	32	116	8	29	4	2	0	9	5	13	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.194	21	62	5	12	0	2	0	5	2	12	0
90	Elmira	NYP	.236	67	213	25	51	16	0	0	23	26	27	3
	Winter Haven	FSL	.160	50	163	12	26	5	0	1	11	16	26	1

* led league

GABRIELE, Daniel James (Dan) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: December 11, 1966, Detroit, MI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Wixon, MI

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1985.
Obtained: 1st round pick in 1985 June draft (21st selection overall).
Notable: Graduated from Wallad Lake Western H.S. in 1985...Led team to MI Class A state championship...Was 4-year letterman as a forward on high school basketball team...On Sox 40-man roster in 1988 and invited to spring training in 1989...Won 4-0 no-hitter vs. Gastonia June 14, 1986...Missed entire 1990 season due to right wrist injury.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GSCG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2 - 3	1.89	11	11	1	1	0	57.0	37	22	12	29	38
86	Greensboro	SAL	11 - 6	5.32	27	27	2	1	0	159.0	157	113	94	†114	149
87	Winter Haven	FSL	13 - 8	3.42	26	26	6	1	0	179.0	164	80	68	*105	*150
88	New Britain	East	1 - 6	8.07	7	7	0	0	0	29.0	34	33	26	32	25
	Lynchburg	Caro	10 - 6	2.93	18	18	1	0	0	107.1	78	44	35	62	91
89	New Britain	East	5 - 11	4.67	26	22	3	1	0	125.1	126	83	65	65	82
90			injured, did not play												

GONZALEZ, Melvin (Papo) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 9; Born: October 9, 1970, Arecibo, P.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Arecibo, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 40th pick in 1989 June draft (38th round).
Notable: Graduated from Antonia Luchetti H.S. (Arecibo, P.R.) in 1988...Singled in only AB for Gulf Coast in 1990....In 1990 1st in GCL in wins, T1st in CG and 2nd in IP...Led 1990 Gulf Coast Red Sox in GS and K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	S
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	3.03	14	2	0	0	2	32.2	30	12	11	13	15
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	*9 - 1	3.04	14	12	†4	0	0	91.2	*88	45	31	22	42

GRAHAM, Gregory Lewis (Greg) — SS

Age: 22; Born: January 30, 1969, Owensburg, KY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Bowling Green, KY

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 7, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (13th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Bowling Green H.S. in 1987...Attended University of Louisville...All-Metro Conference SS 1989...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 Winter Haven (2B-3, SS-10), Gulf Coast (3B-12, SS-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.223	26	94	16	21	2	0	0	11	20	13	1
	Winter Haven	FSL	.051	15	39	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	16	0

GRAHAM, Timothy Lee (Tim) — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1971, Lancaster, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lancaster, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick in 1989 June draft (16th round).
Notable: Graduated from Lancaster H.S. in 1989...Was District MVP and batting champion 3 yrs... Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Made 1 pitching app for Elmira 1990 (2 IP, 0 R)...Led NYP OF in fielding pct., 1.000 (137 TC) and T1st in PO (135).
Positions played: 1989 (OF-4); 1990 (OF-69, P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.246	41	134	12	33	5	2	0	7	18	32	4
90	Elmira	NYP	.203	70	212	25	43	5	3	0	22	19	64	7

* led league † tied for league lead

GRANT, Lawrence Edward (Larry) 3B

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 29; Born: July 29, 1970, Seattle, WA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seattle, WA

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 14, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick in 1989 June draft (18th round).
Notable: Graduated from Ballard H.S. (Seattle, WA) in 1989...Hit .512 in junior season and .574 in senior season in HS...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Led NYP 3B in fielding pct., .921.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-19, 3B-3, SS-21). 1990 (1B-1, 3B-69, SS-2, OF-3, C- 7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.193	42	140	11	27	0	0	1	7	16	23	0
90	Elmira	NYP	.267	76	262	41	70	9	2	6	33	30	68	11

GUANTE, Cecilio (Magallanes) (Cecilio) (Spring Training Invitee- see page 133.)

HANKS, Chris William

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 30; Born: May 30, 1968, Grand Junction, CO
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carbondale, CO

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 30, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Roaring Forks (Carbondale, CO) H.S. in 1986...Attended College of Southern Idaho (Twin Falls, ID) 1986-88...Hit 4 HR and was MVP of the 1988 NJCAA W.S...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (DH-32, 1B-1); 1989 (1B-32, OF-5, C-7); 1990 (1B-5, C-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.200	40	120	14	24	3	0	1	11	17	21	0
89	Elmira	NYP	.238	52	181	14	43	7	1	1	16	11	38	3
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.286	56	161	20	46	14	0	3	16	9	38	4

HENDRICKS, Steve INF

Age: 25, Turns 26 May 15; Born: May 15, 1965, St. Louis, MO
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, CA

Signed by: San Diego, June 1987.
Obtained: Acquired Dec. 15, 1990 w/LHP Brad Hoyer for RHP Wes Gardner.
Notable: Padres' 28th round pick in June 1987 draft...Attended U.S. International Univ...Led NWL in hits, RBI, AB and 2B in 1987...Led Riverside in HR and RBI in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Spokane	NWL	.358	75	*302	52	*108	*25	5	7	*75	36	38	4
88	Riverside	Cal	.241	122	423	53	102	14	2	5	55	56	92	4
89	Waterloo	Mid	.303	62	218	31	66	17	0	11	50	25	21	14
	Wichita	Tex	.214	24	70	6	15	3	0	1	8	1	10	0
90	Riverside	Cal	.289	128	484	59	140	27	7	11	90	32	77	10

HOUSIE, Wayne Tyrone (House) OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 May 20; Born: May 20, 1965, Hampton, VA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165; Bats: Switch. Throws: Right. Resides: Riverside, CA

Signed by: Detroit Tigers, January 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox (New Britain) as free agent Aug. 2, 1990.
Notable: Graduated from Norte Vista H.S. (Riverside, CA) 1984...Attended Riverside City College (CA)...All-Conference 1986...Won 2 letters in football in college...Drafted by Tigers in 8th round of January, 1986 draft.
Positions played: 1990 (OF-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	SAL	.259	90	336	55	87	10	6	2	29	43	85	38
87	Lakeland	FSL	.258	125	458	58	118	12	7	1	45	39	74	26
88	Glens Falls	East	.188	63	202	26	38	4	2	1	16	28	35	9
	Lakeland	FSL	.269	55	212	30	57	11	3	0	23	13	40	24
89	London	East	.237	127	434	56	103	17	2	5	28	52	90	23
90	New Britain	East	.274	30	113	13	31	8	3	1	12	6	33	7

* led league

HOY, Peter Alexander (Pete) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 29; Born: June 29, 1966, Brockville, Ontario, Canada
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 220; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Cardinal, Ont., Canada

Signed by: Erwin Bryant (Red Sox), Aug. 10, 1988
Obtained: Red Sox 33rd round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from South Grenville District (Prescott, Ont.) H.S. in 1985...Attended LeMoyne College (Syracuse, NY) 1986-88...Played on the 1988 Canadian Olympic team...4th in FSL in gms. in 1990...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988 and 1990...In 1990 was 0-0, 0.98 w/6 saves in 14 relief apps...Co-winner of 1990 Tony Latham Memorial Award...Father played for two years in the Yankee organization.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Elmira	NYP	6 - 10	2.82	26	12	3	0	4	118.0	109	52	37	37	73
90	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 10	3.56	52	3	0	0	7	108.2	110	54	43	30	48

HOYER, Brad — LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 June 27; Born: June 27, 1965, San Jose, CA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 206; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Los Gatos, CA

Signed by: San Diego, June 1988.
Obtained: Acquired Dec. 15, 1990 w/INF Steve Hendricks for RHP Wes Gardner.
Notable: Padres' 24th pick in 1988 June draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Spokane	NWL	4 - 1	2.36	23	0	0	0	5	42.0	31	13	11	15	36
89	Waterloo	Mid	1 - 6	5.48	33	13	0	0	1	95.1	111	67	58	35	44
90	Waterloo	Mid	7 - 4	2.28	51	1	0	0	6	90.2	58	26	23	40	61

JENKINS, Garrett Crennel (Garrett, Jenk) — OF

Age: 21; Born: January 18, 1970, Steubenville, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Steubenville, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 12, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Steubenville (OH) H.S. in 1988...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...In 1990 led Winter Haven in SB...Selected for 1990 FSL All-Star game.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-16, C-10, DH-5, 1B-1); 1989 (OF-71); 1990 (OF-59).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.248	33	121	17	30	6	0	0	12	2	21	5
89	Elmira	NYP	.194	73	248	27	48	6	1	2	16	11	85	25
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.244	63	209	32	51	10	2	0	13	28	69	40

KANE, Thomas John (Tom) — RHP

Age: 25; Born: November 2, 1965, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Petersburg, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), December 6, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Northeast H.S. (St. Petersburg, FL) in 1983...Attended Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, FL)...1st team All-American in J.C.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Greensboro	SAL	3 - 4	3.87	28	1	0	0	1	81.1	95	56	35	38	50
87	Greensboro	SAL	4 - 6	3.30	29	0	0	0	7	60.0	55	35	22	25	47
88	Lynchburg	Caro	0 - 0	3.38	10	0	0	0	2	16.0	19	9	6	10	10
89					did not play										
90	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 5	3.72	34	0	0	0	5	67.2	58	32	28	27	64

KELLY, Michael Joseph (Mike) **OF**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1966, Beacon, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Countryside H.S. (Clearwater, FL) in 1984...Graduated from St. Petersburg J.C. in 1986...Attended Univ. Southern FL (Tampa) 1 year...Named Sun Belt Conf. Player of Year and Rookie of Year in 1987...Led Winter Haven in gms., AB, H, TB (140), RBI and GWRBI (6) in 1988...Led all Eastern L. OF with 16 assists in 1990.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-48); 1988 (OF-123); 1989 (OF-64, DH-1); 1990 (OF-121).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.302	51	172	18	52	8	1	1	21	8	17	1
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.230	125	462	41	106	13	2	6	38	29	46	8
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.289	67	244	27	70	17	2	3	33	11	21	5
90	New Britain	East	.256	123	430	40	110	19	3	2	46	41	62	1

KITE, Daniel Alan (Dan) **RHP**

Age: 24; Born: January 12, 1967, Homestead, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Glenshaw, PA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 5, 1988.
Obtained: 4th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Shaler Area (Pittsburgh, PA) H.S. in 1985...Attended Louisiana State Univ. 1985-88...Won a 3-2, 2-hitter vs. Watertown Aug. 30, 1988 (Gm. 2). 1st in FSL in batting avg. against (.199) in 1989...Threw no-hitter vs. Dunedin July 25, 1989 and named FSL Pitcher of the Week...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1988 and 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3 - 3	3.18	12	5	1	0	0	39.2	24	24	14	33	47
89	Winter Haven	FSL	4 - 9	4.11	21	20	1	1	0	107.1	71	59	49	102	96
90	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 10	7.57	15	14	0	0	0	52.1	49	53	44	60	45
	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	12.27	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	13	3

KLVAC, David J. (Dave) **LHP**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 11; Born: April 11, 1970
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Resides: Medway, MA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox) and Bill Enos (Red Sox), Aug. 10, 1990.
Obtained: 22nd round pick in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Attended San Jacinto (TX) JC.

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

KONOPKI, Mark William (Mark) **RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 10; Born: September 10, 1968, Kingston, PA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Trucksville, PA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), July 15, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Dallas H.S. (Dallas, PA) in 1986...Attended Old Dominion (Norfolk, VA)... Attends College Misericordia (Dallas, PA)...Was 3rd Team NAIA All-America...Had ulnar nerve surgery in April 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Elmira	NYP	0 - 1	6.59	6	1	0	0	1	13.2	20	14	10	2	10
90	Elmira	NYP	0 - 0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	8	2	2	1	5
	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	1

LAMMON, John Fred (John) **C**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1970, Vallejo, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vallejo, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Vallejo (CA) H.S. 1988...Attended Solano J.C. (Fairfield, CA)...Northern CA J.C. catcher of the year 1989.
Positions played: 1990 (C-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Elmira	NYP	.186	30	70	8	13	3	0	1	11	6	12	2

LANCELLOTTI, Rick Anthony (Rick, Lance) — 1B-DH

Age: 33, Turns 34 July 5; Born: July 5, 1957, Providence, RI
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Clarence, NY

Signed by: Paul Bordi (Pittsburgh Pirates), June 7, 1977.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent May 17, 1989.
Notable: Graduated from Cherry Hill East H.S. (Cherry Hill, NJ) in 1974 and Glassboro State (Glassboro, NJ) in 1978 with degree in criminal law...Played RF for Glassboro, which finished 2nd in 1976 in the Division III college world series...Was 1979 Eastern L. MVP at Buffalo...Led league with 296 TB...His 2 M.L. HR were consecutive pinch hits in 1986 vs. Atlanta and Cincinnati...In 1989 led Pawt. with 17 HR (tied for 2nd in L.) and RBI with 56...Received 1989 PawSox MVP Award as voted by his teammates...Had 1 pitching app. in 1990 (1 IP, 3 ER)...1990 T5th in Int. L. with 20 HR...Was with Red Sox Aug. 10-20, 1990.
Postions played: 1989 (1B-91, DH-12); 1990 (1B-50, OF-17, P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
77	Charleston	WC	.264	73	239	38	63	14	4	9	31	37	40	1
78	Salem	Caro	.241	133	439	67	106	15	3	15	60	69	64	2
79	Buffalo	East	.287	138	506	95	145	14	7	41	107	59	88	6
80	Buffalo	East	.262	30	107	19	28	1	0	10	21	13	17	3
	Portland	PCL	.221	61	199	25	44	8	0	7	29	20	18	1
	Amarillo	Texas	.380	22	79	15	30	8	1	4	15	11	6	1
81	Hawaii	PCL	.253	132	482	67	122	23	5	19	84	52	46	8
82	Hawaii	PCL	.272	136	500	16	136	31	4	20	95	61	81	3
	San Diego	NL	.179	17	39	2	7	2	0	0	4	2	8	0
83	Wichita	AA	.208	31	106	18	22	4	0	6	22	10	14	2
	Okla. City	AA	.205	33	112	9	23	7	0	2	13	9	14	0
	Las Vegas	PCL	.302	30	116	21	35	8	0	9	32	14	18	0
84	Las Vegas	PCL	.287	132	522	88	150	29	6	29	*131	40	67	2
85	Tidewater	Int	.180	91	316	32	57	9	0	10	28	32	58	2
	Phoenix	PCL	.210	33	119	17	25	4	1	6	29	14	18	
86	Phoenix	PCL	.275	122	440	81	121	20	3	31*	106	49	79	1
	San Fran. (NL)		.222	15	18	2	4	0	0	2	6	0	7	0
87	Carp	Japan	.218	121	403	-	88	-	-	39	83	64	114	0
88	Carp	Japan	.190	79	264	33	50	-	-	19	50	-	-	-
89	Pawtucket	Int	.254	109	350	50	89	16	0	17	56	61	80	2
90	Pawtucket	Int	.223	127	430	63	96	15	1	20	61	61	105	1
	Boston	A.L.	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
	M.L. Totals		.193	32	57	4	11	2	0	2	10	2	15	0

LANDRY, Howard Maurice (Howard) — LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Apr. 7; Born: April 7, 1967, Abbeville, LA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Abbeville, LA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Abbeville (LA) H.S. in 1985...Attended Howard Jr. College (Big Spring, TX) 1986-87 and the Univ. of Southwest Louisiana 1985-86 and 1987-88...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...5th in FSL in IP in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 4	5.36	14	4	1	0	0	48.2	62	38	29	27	35
89	Winter Haven	FSL	9 - 10	3.99	31	27	1	0	0	169.0	169	81	75	69	86
90	Lynchburg	Caro	7 - 8	5.00	28	20	0	0	1	122.1	146	76	68	49	84

LEACH, Christopher (Chris) — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 10; Born: September 10, 1966
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Jamestown, RI

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), February 5, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from North Kingston (RI) H.S. in 1984...Graduated from Florida Southern Univ. in 1988...Named MVP 1988 Div. II College World Series.
Postitions played: 1989 (OF-56); 1990 (OF-94).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.164	63	133	11	22	4	0	0	5	23	36	1
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.194	97	279	36	54	3	1	4	22	55	87	3

* led league

LEMASTER, Matthew Richard (Matt) **RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20, August 21; Born: August 21, 1971, Columbus, OH
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 207; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Grove City, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 17, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Franklin Heights H.S. (Columbus, OH) in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 2	11.05	9	1	0	0	0	14.2	19	20	18	10	7

LIMONCELLI, Jeffrey William (Jeff, Lem) **2B**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 6; Born: September 6, 1966, Elmira, NY
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Horseheads, NY

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), August 19, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Elmira Free Academy (Elmira, NY) in 1985...Attends Univ. of West Florida (Pensacola, FL)...Lettered in football and basketball in high school.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-5, 3B-2); 1990 (2B-57, 3B-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.191	9	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	5	3	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.182	14	44	6	8	0	0	0	2	4	7	0
90	Elmira	NYP	.218	69	197	23	43	2	1	0	11	35	34	2

LORA, Jose **OF**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 12; Born: April 12, 1970, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), November 5, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Made 2 pitching apps. for Elmira in 1990.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-26); 1990 (OF-51, P-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.177	28	96	10	17	0	1	0	2	6	28	0
90	Elmira	NYP	.212	67	184	35	39	2	4	0	13	20	44	21

LORENZO, Odalis **3B**

Age: 19; Born: January 13, 1972, Haina, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Haina, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 10, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

LUIS, Joseph Daniel (Joe) **C**

Age: 24; Born: January 31, 1967, Lynn, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Peabody, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), February 20, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Peabody (MA) H.S. 1985...Graduated from University of Lowell (Lowell, MA) 1990... 2-time ECAC All-Star... Played in New England All-Star game at Fenway June 5, 1989.
Positions played: 1990 (C-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.169	26	65	4	11	1	0	0	7	4	14	0

MALAVE, Jose Francisco (Jose) **OF**

Age: 19, Turns 20 May 31; Born: May 31, 1971, Cumana, Ven.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 194; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cumana, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), August 15, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Modesto Silva H.S. (Cumana, Ven.) in 1989...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989 and '90...Brother Omar played with Blue Jays' AA Knoxville club in 1988.
Positions played: 1990 (OF-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Elmira	NYP	.138	13	29	4	4	1	0	0	3	2	12	1

MALONEY, Ryan Donovan (Ryan) **LHP**

Age: 19; Born: January 24, 1972, Lancaster, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Lancaster, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 6, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lancaster H.S. in 1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990...Led GCL in winning pct. in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	GCL	7 - 0	2.26	17	8	0	0	2	63.2	52	20	16	35	28

MALZONE, John Victor (John, Malz) **3B**

Age: 23; Born: October 29, 1967, Needham, MA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Needham, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 12, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick in 1989 June draft (39th round).
Notable: Graduated from Needham (MA) H.S. in 1985...Attended North Adams State College (MA) for 3 years...Hit .537 with 16 2B, 4 HR and 36 RBI...Was Division III All-American...Won All-New England MVP honors in college...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989 and 1990...1989 was his last year as a pitcher...Father Frank played 3rd base for Red Sox 1957-66 and is currently a Red Sox scout.
Positions played: 1990 (3B-43, P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.257	65	187	18	48	4	1	2	15	27	63	2

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 5	4.74	15	9	1	0	1	62.2	73	38	33	13	45
90	Lynchburg	Caro	0 - 0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	1	1

MARIN, Jose Manuel (Jose) **SS**

Age: 22; Born: February 19, 1969, Cumana, Sucre, Ven.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cumana, Sucre, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), February 13, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended Cruz Salmeron Acosta H.S. (Cumana, Ven.).
Positions played: 1990 (3B-1, SS-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.226	15	31	3	7	1	0	0	4	1	8	0

MATILLA, Pedro Luis (Pedro) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 135.)** **C**

McKEEL, Walter Thomas (Walt) — C

Age: 19; Born: January 17, 1972, Wilson, NC
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stantonsburg, NC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 12, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Greene Central H.S. (Snow Hill, NC) in 1990...Conference player of the year on his state championship H.S. team.
Positions played: 1990 (C-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	13	44	2	11	3	0	0	6	3	8	0

McNEELY, Jeffrey Lavern (Jeff, Mac) — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 18; Born: October 18, 1970, Monroe, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Monroe, NC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 6, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 1989 June draft (2nd round).
Notable: Graduated form Monroe (NC) H.S. in 1988...Attended Spartanburg Methodist College (Spartanburg, SC) in 1989...Was 1989 JUCO All-American...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989... NYP All-Star for Elmira 1990...7th in NYP with .313 avg. and 1st with 39 SB in 1990...Led Elmira with 77 H, 5 3B, and 37 RBI in 1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. 1990 and hit .310 (26-84) with 9 SB.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-60); 1990 Elmira (OF-71), Winter Haven (OF-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.250	61	208	20	52	7	0	2	21	26	54	16
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.406	9	32	10	13	1	1	0	4	7	3	5
90	Elmira	NYP	.313	73	246	41	77	4	5	6	37	40	60	*39
	Winter Haven	FSL	.161	16	62	4	10	0	0	0	3	3	19	7

MEJIA, Jorge Luis — RHP

Age: 17, Turns 18 March 6; Born: March 6, 1973, Juan Baron Sector, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Juan Baron Sector, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), Dec. 16, 1990
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

MICHAEL, Steven Carl (Steve) — 1B

Age: 24, Turns 25 April 19; Born: April 19, 1966, Kingston, RI
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vancouver, WA

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Columbia River H.S. (Vancouver, WA) in 1984...Graduated from Big Bend J.C. (Moses Lake, WA) in 1986...Attends Emporia State College (Emporia, KS) in off-season majoring in criminology...1st team NAIA All-American in 1987...NAIA MVP in 1987 with 12-2 record and hit .400, 24 HR and 91 RBI...In 1988 switched from RHP to 1B-OF...In 1990 led Winter Haven in HR and RBI.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-26, P-6); 1989 (1B-36, OF-23, P-4); 1990 (1B-68, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.262	34	84	11	22	5	0	2	11	4	29	2
89	Elmira	NYP	.240	67	192	23	46	14	2	3	23	14	58	3
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.211	102	318	41	67	10	2	9	43	30	109	4

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3 - 9	4.10	16	16	5	0	0	105.1	106	65	48	32	96
88	Elmira	NYP	0 - 1	10.13	6	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	16	12	17	3
89	Elmira	NYP	0 - 2	5.74	4	2	0	0	0	15.2	11	12	10	10	9

* led league

MILLER, Todd Bradley (Todd) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22, Sept. 26; Born: September 26, 1969, Allentown, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coplay, PA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 9, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (7th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Parkland H.S. (Orefield, PA) in 1987...3-time All-Conference in H.S..Attended Temple Univ. 1987-90.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 0	0.64	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	6	1	1	5	10
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	5	5	3	2

MILSTIEN, David Matthew (Dave) — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1968, Santa Monica, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simi Valley, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1986.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Simi Valley H.S...Went to Russia on the Eastern L. Diamond Diplomacy USSR Tour in the fall of 1989...Led Eastern L. in 1990 with 12 SH.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-32, 2B-2); 1987 (SS-100); 1988 (SS-92, 3B-25, 2B-3, OF-1); 1989 (2B-31, 3B-21, SS-59, DH-1); 1990 (2B-114).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.274	34	106	15	29	4	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	100	303	35	67	5	0	0	33	12	31	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.214	120	429	36	92	15	5	1	26	5	38	2
89	New Britain	East	.252	106	345	34	87	10	0	0	27	23	50	5
90	New Britain	East	.215	115	376	31	81	12	0	0	24	23	44	6

MITCHELL, Timothy Von (Tim) — 1B

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 7; Born: June 7, 1971, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Los Angeles, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 28, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick in 1989 June draft (5th round).
Notable: Graduated from Culver City H.S. (Culver City, CA) in 1989...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989.
Positions played: 1990 Gulf Coast (1B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.205	29	73	12	15	7	0	0	8	16	16	1
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

MITCHELSON, Mark C. — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 7; Born: March 7, 1969, Tampa, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 26, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. 1990 (2-0, 1.13, 24 IP, 3 ER)... Pitched CG 3-hitter vs. Geneva Aug 25, 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 2	3.92	5	1	0	0	0	20.2	19	10	9	6	15
	Elmira	NYP	3 - 3	3.86	10	8	2	0	0	49.0	49	31	21	23	31

MONEGRO, Miguel Antonio — 2B

Age: 23. Turns 24 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ingenio Consuelo, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox). March 23, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (2B-39, 3B-7); 1988 Elmira (2B-38, SS-1), Winter Haven (2B-3); 1989 (SS-1, OF-1, 2B-17); 1990 (2B-46, 3B-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.214	51	145	17	31	3	1	0	9	11	22	3
88	Elmira	NYP	.244	40	135	12	33	2	0	1	12	2	23	1
	Winter Haven	FSL	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
89	Elmira	NYP	.167	19	48	5	8	2	0	0	5	3	11	1
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.262	69	183	18	48	10	0	0	18	13	43	0

MOORE, Meredith Sean (Boo) — OF

Age: 21; Born: January 23, 1970, Augusta, GA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Puente, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: One of two players in the Red Sox organization selected from Nogales (La Puente, CA) H.S. in 1988 (Richard Witherspoon is the other)...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...Led Winter Haven in 1990 in R, triples and hits.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-2, OF-23); 1989 Winter Haven (OF-8), Gulf Coast (OF-20); 1990 (102).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.276	28	87	12	24	2	2	0	5	10	20	6
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.075	12	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	1
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.267	28	86	10	23	4	1	2	13	4	12	2
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.255	123	431	46	110	19	7	4	33	32	99	17

MORRISON, James H. (Jim) — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Oct. 28; Born: Oct. 28, 1967, Carbondale, IL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Anna, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Anna-Jonesboro H.S.
Positions played: 1990 (OF-64).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.227	41	48	11	11	1	1	0	2	9	19	3
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.234	76	231	26	54	3	4	2	16	41	70	15

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2 - 2	2.19	9	3	0	0	0	24.2	19	13	6	15	15
87	Greensboro	SAL	1 - 2	4.10	5	5	1	0	0	26.1	23	16	12	20	20
88	Elmira	NYP	1 - 4	5.36	17	5	1	0	0	50.1	51	37	30	26	37
89	Elmira	NYP	0 - 2	6.60	5	4	0	0	0	15.0	20	11	11	10	12

MORTON, Kevin Joseph (Kevin) — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1968, Norwalk, CT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Norwalk, CT

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 14, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 1989 June draft, supplemental choice (29th selection overall) for loss of Type A free agent Bruce Hurst.
Notable: Graduated from Brien McMahon H.S. (Norwalk, CT) in 1986...Pitched at Seton Hall Univ. 1987-89 (South Orange, NJ) and still attends SHU in the off-season...In 1989 was 11-2, 1.67, with 100 K in 97 IP and named Big East Pitcher of the Year...Was 27-5 in college career...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...In 1990 2nd in Eastern L. in K and T3rd in CG...Led league in HB (14)...3rd among starters with 7.23 K/9 IP...Had a perfect game Aug. 25, 1990 vs Reading (7 IP, 1-0 win)...Threw CG 1-hit SHO May 20, 1990 vs Reading.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 0	0.00	2	1	0	0	1	6.0	2	0	0	1	11
	Elmira	NYP	1 - 1	1.88	3	3	2	0	0	24.0	11	6	5	6	32
	Lynchburg	Caro	4 - 5	2.35	9	9	4	2	0	65.0	42	20	17	17	68
90	New Britain	East	8 - 14*	3.81	26	26	7	2	0	163.0	151	86	69	48	131

MOSLEY, Anthony Duane (Tony) — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 2; Born: June 2, 1969, Avon Park, FL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left. Resides: Fort Meade, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 2, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Fort Meade (FL) H.S. in 1987...Led Winter Haven in apps. (33) in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3 - 2	3.44	17	1	0	0	0	49.2	41	20	19	32	38
88	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 8	5.09	33	6	1	0	3	93.2	106	75	53	44	37
89	Elmira	NYP	1 - 4	3.14	26	1	0	0	4	48.2	47	23	17	20	45
90	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 4	6.16	29	1	0	0	1	61.1	73	50	42	38	49
	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	1	4

MUNOZ, Luis — SS

Age: 25; Born: December 10, 1965, Bronx, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Suffern, NY

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), Dec. 11, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Univ. of Southern Florida, June 1987.
Positions played: 1988 Elmira (OF-36, 2B-11, 3B-5), Winter Haven (3B-4); 1989 (1B-6, 2B-8, 3B-17, SS-36, OF-3); 1990 (2B-9, 3B-5, SS-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.216	52	152	10	33	5	0	1	14	9	33	3
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.067	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	Elmira	NYP	.207	65	213	20	44	11	1	2	16	10	47	6
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.129	32	70	6	9	3	0	0	5	4	18	0

NIEMEYER, Bryan Anthony (Bryan) — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 May 29; Born: May 29, 1971, Columbus, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Minster, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 13, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 36th pick in 1989 June draft (34th round).
Notable: Graduated from Minster (OH) H.S. in 1989...Was high school Pitcher of the Year and MVP... Was tied for GCL lead for pitchers in 1990 with 9 putouts and 1.000 fielding pct.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	5.16	9	1	0	0	0	22.2	22	14	13	12	18
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 3	3.56	14	7	2	0	0	65.2	64	32	26	31	20

* led league

NILES, Thomas Wayne (Tommy) **RHP**

Age: 22; Born: October 19, 1968, Waterville, ME
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: South China, ME

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), September 6, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Drafted by the Atlanta Braves in the 24th round in 1989 but did not sign...Graduated from Waterville H.S. (ME) in 1986...Went 18 consec. innings. in H.S. without allowing a hit...Attends University of Southern Maine (Gorham, ME)...MVP of Div. III Regional in College World Series in 1989.

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

NORRIS, William D. (Bill) **3B**

Age: 22, Born: January 29, 1969, Albany, NY
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Clifton, Park, NY

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), June 18, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Shenendehowa H.S. (Clifton Park, NY) in 1987...Attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, FL) 1988-90...2nd team All-America 1990...Went 5-6, 3 HR, 11 RBI in one college game...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 Winter Haven (3B-24), Gulf Coast (3B-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.309	28	97	20	30	7	0	0	13	20	13	2
	Winter Haven	FSL	.198	27	91	8	18	2	0	0	11	9	19	0

ORTIZ, Nicolas **SS**

Age: 17, Turns 18 July 9; Born: July 9, 1973, Cidra, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cidra, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Delgado (Red Sox), Dec. 17, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Candela H.S. (Cidra, PR) in 1991.

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

PAINTER, Gary L. **RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23, April 30; Born: April 30, 1968, Bowling Green, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.; 196; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bowling Green, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 17, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 0	1.38	5	5	1	0	0	32.2	23	8	5	9	27
	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 3	3.80	4	4	0	0	0	21.1	17	9	9	12	15

PANKOVITS, James Franklin (Jim) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 136.)** **INF-OF**

PARIS, Juan A. **OF**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1966, Loiza, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Loiza, P.R.

Signed by: San Diego, August 15, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox) as free agent Jan. 10, 1987.
Notable: Released by San Diego after the 1986 season...1987 led Greensboro in runs and hits.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-21); 1986 (OF-70); 1987 (OF-123); 1988 (OF-43, DH-1); 1989 (OF-42); 1990 (OF-65).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Spokane	NWL	.216	31	97	13	21	1	0	1	5	3	17	3
86	Charleston	SAL	.211	82	232	21	49	8	2	0	17	17	41	4
87	Greensboro	SAL	.259	125	498	60	129	17	7	3	41	39	70	13
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.233	45	150	12	35	2	2	0	10	11	11	6
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.229	54	118	12	27	4	2	0	9	3	26	0
90	New Britain	East	.212	74	179	29	38	6	1	1	12	11	27	2

PEREZ, Hilario **RHP**

Age: 18; Born: October 11, 1972, Elia Pina, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Elia Pina, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 14, 1990
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1991 will be first year in pro ball.

PLANTENBURG, Erik John (Erik) **LHP**

Age: 22; Born: October 30, 1968, Renton, WA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left. Resides: Bellevue, WA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox) June 11, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (16th round) June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Newport H.S. (Bellevue) 1987...All-State in H.S...Attended San Diego State 1988-90...1988 and 1990 WAC Champions...Played in Florida Instructional L. 1990 and was 3-0, 2.66 in 23.2 IP...Had 1 AB for Elmira in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Elmira	NYP	2 - 3	4.02	16	5	0	0	1	40.1	44	26	18	19	36

POWERS, Scott Alan **2B**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1966, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Shrewsbury, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1987.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury, MA) in 1984...Named to All-New England and All-Northeast teams at SS in 1987...Graduated from Brandeis University in December 1989 with a degree in Psychology.
Positions played: 1987 (SS-38, 2B-22); 1988 (SS-90); 1989 (2B-69, 3B-9, SS-13); 1990 (2B-104, 3B-12, SS-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.235	58	213	35	50	11	1	1	16	24	43	6
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.172	90	250	26	43	11	0	1	15	29	65	5
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.218	91	285	39	62	12	1	3	31	34	63	2
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.238	122	433	54	103	13	2	2	36	59	99	7

POWERS, Terry Francis **RHP**

Age: 20; Born: February 14, 1971, Madison, TN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Goodlettsville, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 13, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (11th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Hunters Lane H.S. (Nashville, TN)...Attended Volunteer State C.C. (Gallatin, TN)...Played in Florida Instuctional L. 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	2.77	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	10	5	4	3	10
	Lynchburg	Caro	0 - 7	4.45	11	10	0	0	0	54.2	60	40	27	28	27

PRATT, Todd Alan **C**

Age: 24; Born: February 9, 1967, Bellevue, NB
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chula Vista, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1985.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th round pick 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Hilltop (Chula Vista, CA) H.S. in 1985...Named to All-San Diego H.S. Team in 1985...Led SAL catchers with 660 PO and 9 DP in 1986...Had 4 HR in 1986 Instructional L...Led Winter Haven in RBI in 1987...Had a 4-hit game June 13, 1987...Led New Britain in RBI in 1988...Drafted by Cleveland in Dec. 1987 Major League Draft, but returned to Red Sox in late March after not making Indians 25-man roster.
Positions played: 1985 (C-36); 1986 (C-84, 1B-20); 1987 (C-84, 1B-28, DH-7, OF-1); 1988 (C-42, 1B-41, DH-39); 1989 (1B-15, C-65, DH-32); 1990 (1B-10, C-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.134	39	119	7	16	1	1	0	5	10	27	0
86	Greensboro	SAL	.241	107	348	63	84	16	0	12	56	75	114	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.258	118	407	57	105	22	0	12	65	70	94	0
88	New Britain	East	.225	124	395	41	89	15	2	8	49	41	110	1
89	New Britain	East	.228	109	338	30	77	17	1	2	35	44	66	1
90	New Britain	East	.231	70	195	15	45	14	1	2	22	18	56	0

PRATTS, Alberto (Tato) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 4, 1968, Aguadilla, P.R.
Ht.:.6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Sebastian, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), January 17, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Manuel Mendez Liciaga (San Sebastian, P.R.) H.S. in 1985...Attended West Coast Christian College (Fresno, CA) 1986-87 and still attends in the off-season...Led Elmira in gms. finished (15) and saves in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3 - 1	2.04	17	0	0	0	6	39.2	28	12	9	20	15
89	Lynchburg	Caro	1 - 1	8.34	8	2	0	0	0	22.2	38	23	21	9	16
90	Lynchburg	Caro	6 - 1	6.64	29	0	0	0	0	62.1	73	51	46	34	23

QUANTRILL, Paul John (Paul, Q) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 3, 1968, London, Ontario, Can.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Port Hope, Ontario, Can.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 16, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in 1989 June draft (6th round).
Notable: Graduated from Okemos H.S. (Okemos, MI) in 1986...Attends Univ. of Wisconsin (Madison, WI)...Was 1987 Rookie of the Year and named 1989 Top Pitcher and MVP at Univ. of Wisconsin...Pitched in 1989 Red Sox Hall of Fame game at Cooperstown (6 IP, 5 H, 1 ER)...1989 Co-winner of Tony Latham Memorial Award...Won 1-0, CG, 3-hit SHO August 8, 1990 vs. Hagerstown...3rd in Eastern L. in 1990 among starters with 1.42 SO/9 IP ratio.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	5.0	2	0	0	0	5
	Elmira	NYP	5 - 4	3.43	20	7	5	0	2	76.0	90	37	29	12	57
90	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 5	4.14	7	7	1	0	0	45.2	46	24	21	6	14
	New Britain	East	7 - 11	3.53	22	22	1	1	0	132.2	149	65	52	23	53

RANDLE, Randy Earl — INF

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 21; Born: July 21, 1965, Houston, TX
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Jack Bloomfield, Joe Campise and Ben Galante (Astros)
Obtained: October 4, 1988 to complete Marc Sullivan trade of Dec. 14, 1987.
Notable: Astros' second pick of the 1985 January draft...Tied for FSL lead in K in 1986...Led FSL in PO by SS with 205 in 1986 and errors with 48...Tied for 2nd in Eastern L. in 3B (8) in 1989...Had 5-hit game April 28, 1990 vs Williamsport (6 AB)...10 SB with New Britain in 1990 tied for team lead.
Positions played: 1985 (SS-38); 1986 (SS-127, 1B-1); 1987 (SS-115); 1988 Columbus (SS-44, 2B-1), Modesto (2B-43, SS-17); 1989 (2B-45, 3B-1, SS-6, OF-21, DH-25); 1990 (2B-35, 3B-8, SS-35, OF-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	GCL	.244	41	127	25	31	3	4	0	3	21	17	14
86	Osceola	FSL	.197	128	406	43	80	12	6	1	34	48	95	12
87	Osceola	FSL	.220	116	372	54	82	18	6	2	39	48	68	16
88	Columbus	Sou	.239	46	113	18	27	1	1	0	8	11	30	7
	Modesto	Cal	.191	60	209	37	40	5	2	2	13	37	53	8
89	New Britain	East	.239	105	351	41	84	12	8	2	25	31	79	13
90	New Britain	East	.214	111	384	62	82	8	4	2	24	47	85	10

RAPPOLI, Paul Michael (Paul) — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1971, Stoughton, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 178; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Stoughton, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 20, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Xaverian H.S. (Westwood, MA) in 1989...Was Catholic Conference All-Star his last 2 years...Hit .544 his senior year...Named to 1989 Boston Globe All-Scholastic team...Was youngest player to play in Boston Park L. in 1989...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989 and 1990...In 1990 1st in GCL in OF games (53), OF putouts (102) and 4th in on-base pct. (.425).
Positions played: 1990 (OF-53).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.286	53	161	31	46	4	0	1	22	35	16	4

RICHARDSON, Ronnie Lee — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Oct 4; Born: October 4, 1967, Columbus, MS
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbus, MS

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.
Obtained: 6th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from S.D. Lee H.S. (Columbus, MS) in 1987...Won 2-1 two-hitter (7 IP, CG) June 23, 1987 vs. Little Falls...Co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	5 - 8	3.66	17	15	4	0	0	98.1	94	54	40	33	61
88	Lynchburg	Caro	4 - 10	4.68	29	20	1	0	1	130.2	126	83	68	84	78
89	Lynchburg	Caro	5 - 4	2.97	17	16	4	0	0	91.0	81	37	30	26	50
90	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 8	4.34	34	6	0	0	7	83.0	87	48	40	42	51

RILEY, Edward Anthony (Ed) — LHP

Age: 21; Born: February 10, 1970, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Worcester, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 6th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Peter-Marian, Worcester, MA...Youngest of 16 children (10 brothers and 5 sisters)...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...Tied for 3rd in NYP in K in 1989...Pitched 18-K game Aug. 8, 1989 vs. Watertown...Had off-season rt. elbow surgery in 1989...In 1990 led Winter Haven in GS and IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	1 - 4	4.06	9	6	2	0	1	44.1	39	29	20	34	41
89	Elmira	NYP	4 - 6	3.13	17	15	2	1	0	92.0	81	42	32	50	102
	New Britain	East	0 - 1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	4	4	2	1
90	Winter Haven	FSL	4 - 9	3.11	31	24	0	0	0	159.0	152	79	55	64	107

RING, David Boyd (Dave) — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 July 5; Born: July 5, 1971, Columbia, TN
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbia, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 22, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 32nd pick in 1989 June draft (30th round).
Notable: Graduated from Central High (Columbia, TN) in 1989...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 2	2.63	11	3	0	0	2	37.2	42	16	11	19	28
90	Elmira	NYP	0 - 6	7.24	15	2	1	0	2	27.1	23	28	22	17	28

RIVERS, John Mickey (Mickey) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 23; Born: July 23, 1968, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Jesse H. Jones (Houston, TX) H.S. in 1987...Attended Bacone JC (Muskogee, OK) 1987-88...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...Led Elmira in 2B and SB in 1988...In 1990 T3rd in Carolina L. in triples, led league with 325 TC and 301 PO..Son of former major leaguer Mickey Rivers.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-61); 1989 (OF-99).;1990 (OF-113).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.201	63	199	22	40	9	1	2	15	14	66	10
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.226	104	328	25	74	3	2	0	18	10	59	14
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.216	113	408	42	88	13	7	3	39	8	102	22

RUSH, Andrew Guy (Andy) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 7; Born: October 7, 1969, Somerset, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Somerset, PA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 11, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd round pick in the 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Somerset (PA) H.S. in 1988...Named Pennsylvania Player of the Year in 1988...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...Lost 3-hit CG June 13, 1990 vs. Baseball City, 2-1.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3 - 8	4.15	14	13	2	1	0	78.0	71	47	36	46	66
89	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 2	9.31	4	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	14	10	12	3
	Elmira	NYP	4 - 4	2.55	15	14	1	0	0	81.1	69	30	23	39	85
90	Winter Haven	FSL	5 - 12	4.08	30	23	2	0	2	154.1	139	86	70	58	88

RYAN, Kenneth Frederick, Jr. (Ken) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: October 24, 1968, Pawtucket, RI
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seekonk, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 16, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Seekonk (MA) H.S...In 1990 T1st in Carolina L. in GS...Threw CG 1-hit SHO April 18, 1990 vs Durham.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2 - 2	5.82	13	1	0	0	0	21.2	20	14	14	21	22
87	Greensboro	SAL	3 - 12	5.49	28	19	2	0	0	121.1	139	88	74	63	75
88	Lynchburg	Caro	2 - 7	6.18	19	14	0	0	0	71.1	79	51	49	45	49
89	Winter Haven	FSL	8 - 8	3.15	24	22	3	0	0	137.0	114	58	48	81	78
90	Lynchburg	Caro	6 - 14†	5.13	28	†28	3	1	0	161.1	182	104	92	82	109

SANDERS, James Alan (Al) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 27, 1967, Longview, WA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kelso, WA

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 3, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Kelso (WA) H.S. in 1986...Attended Lower Columbia Comm. College (Longview, WA) in 1987-88...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...4th in NYP in K (100) and 5th in IP (100.2) in 1989...Played in 1989 Red Sox Hall of Fame game in Cooperstown...Threw 2-hit, 2-0 CG SHO June 20, 1990 vs. Lakeland...Pitched 7 SHO inngs. vs. London at New Britain August 30, 1990 (combined SHO)...Led Winter Haven in 1990 in wins, SHO and K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	2 - 6	2.90	17	11	1	0	0	83.2	79	41	27	28	66
89	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	6.28	4	1	0	0	0	14.1	18	12	10	2	8
	Elmira	NYP	6 - 8	3.22	16	13	4	1	0	100.2	99	50	36	20	100
90	Winter Haven	FSL	7 - 7	2.30	31	11	3	2	0	113.1	95	37	29	35	113
	New Britain	East	2 - 1	2.55	6	6	0	0	0	35.1	31	12	10	11	30

SANTA MARIA, Silverio Brito — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 20; Born: June 20, 1970, La Victoria, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Victoria, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 15, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: In 1990 led Elmira in gms...Played in Florida Instructional L. 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 5	2.95	16	6	0	0	0	58.0	54	32	19	30	35
90	Elmira	NYP	1 - 5	3.97	28	2	0	0	3	59.0	53	33	26	33	41

† tied for league lead

SANTIAGO, Cedric — LHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1970, Manhattan, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Yauco, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 6. 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick in 1989 June draft (9th round).
Notable: Graduated from Ponce H.S. (Ponce, P.R.) in 1989...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989 and 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 2	1.44	15	4	1	0	0	50.0	34	14	8	16	38
90	Elmira	NYP	1 - 1	4.93	15	5	1	0	0	34.2	43	27	19	12	33

SCHMIDT, David Matthew (David, Smitty) — 2B

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 22; Born: July 22, 1970, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick (12th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Montgomery H.S. (San Diego) in 1988...Attended Southwestern J.C. (CA)... In 1990 1st in GCL in 3B, 3rd in R, on-base pct. (.436) and slugging pct. (.456), 4th in BB and avg...Led GCL 2B with 165 assists...Led1990 Gulf Coast Red Sox in H with 59 ...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (2B-46).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.319	51	185	45	59	9	8*	0	28	37	37	3

SCOTT, Rennie Glen — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 9; Born: July 9, 1968, Arkadelphia, AR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Arkadelphia, AR

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 29, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Arkadelphia H.S. in 1986...Also lettered in football in high school...Attends Henderson State Univ. (Arkadelphia, AR) in off-season...In 1990 2nd in gms. and 3rd in gms. finished (38) in Carolina L... Led Lynchburg in 1990 in gms. and 2nd in saves.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 5	5.77	13	3	0	0	3	34.1	38	27	22	10	17
90	Lynchburg	Caro	6 - 8	3.87	57	0	0	0	11	90.2	91	44	39	29	90

SHIKLES, Larry K. — RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 13; Born: July 13, 1963, Jefferson City, MO
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jefferson City, MO

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), January 17, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Western Kentucky University 1986...In 1986 led Greensboro in CG (8) and tied in wins...1987 led Winter Haven in SHO...Won a 10-0, 3-hitter (7 IP) vs. Williamsport June 25, 1988...T1st on New Britain in CG in 1989...Led Pawt. in 1990 with 8 wins and had the team's only SHO.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Greensboro	SAL	12 - 10	4.74	26	26	8	2	0	163.1	182	98	86	68	103
87	Winter Haven	FSL	12 - 11	3.63	27	27	9	2	0	188.2	204	99	76	51	85
88	New Britain	East	2 - 5	3.58	36	10	1	1	2	100.2	98	48	40	36	44
89	New Britain	East	8 - 10	3.49	27	19	4	0	2	142.0	134	68	55	38	67
	Pawtucket	Int	0 - 1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	5	4	3	4
90	Pawtucket	Int	8 - 12	4.99	39	17	2	1	0	148.0	170	99	82	48	65

* led league

SMITH, Timothy James (Tim) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1968, Melrose, MA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cumberland, RI

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 13, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (24th round) June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Bishop Feehan H.S. (Attleboro, MA) 1986...Graduated from Boston College in 1990 with a Marketing degree...Big East Academic All-Star...Had 2 AB for Elmira in 1990...Led Elmira in saves in 1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Elmira	NYP	4 - 6	3.68	23	2	2	0	5	66.0	62	33	27	25	52

SOSA, Juan — LHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 26; Born: June 26, 1971, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), September 6, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer L. in 1989, but statistics were unavailable.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 4	5.19	12	8	0	0	0	43.1	60	35	25	27	15

SOSA, Reyman — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1970, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), December 21, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer L. in 1989 and 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Red Sox	DSL	.231	18	52	8	12	2	0	0	3	5	14	0
90	Red Sox	DSL	.077	8	26	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	7	0

SOTO, Emison Jose — SS

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1971, Maracaibo, Zulia, Ven.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Zulia, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), February 3, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Eduardo Matias Lozada H.S. (Maracaibo, Ven.) in 1989.
Positions played: 1990 (OF-33, C-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.254	39	126	19	32	2	1	0	16	13	17	3

STANGE, Tim Lee (Tim, Stingray) — LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 3; Born: September 2, 1964, Bloomington, MN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL

Signed by: Ed Kenney Sr. (Red Sox), February 3, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Son of former pitcher, pitching coach and current Red Sox minor league pitching instructor Lee Stange...Graduated from South Torrance (CA) H.S. in 1983...Graduated from California Lutheran Univ. (Thousand Oaks, CA) in 1987 with an Administration of Justice degree...Winner of the 1972 Red Sox Father/Son Pitch, Hit and Run Contest.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	0 - 1	4.55	11	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	19	14	14	14
89	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 0	3.00	24	0	0	0	1	33.0	34	16	11	10	20
90	Lynchburg	Caro	0 - 3	5.97	33	0	0	0	1	57.1	62	40	38	23	31

STONE, Jeff Glen — OF

Age: 30; Born: December 26, 1960, Kenneth, MO
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lindenwold, NJ

Signed by: Don Williams (Phillies), August, 1979.
Obtained: Acquired by Pawtucket from Texas June 26, 1989 for future considerations (cash).
Notable: Graduated from North Pemiscot H.S. (Wardell, MO) in 1979...Set South Atlantic L. and minor league SB record in 1981 with 123 (since broken by Vince Coleman's 145 in 1983)...Had PH single in his 1st M.L. AB Sept. 13 1983 off Walt Terrell of Mets...Was Eastern L. MVP in 1983 at Reading...Twin brother Jerome was OF in Phil. system 1984-85...In 1990 T3rd in Int. L. in 2B and T4th in SB...9th inng. PH RBI single off Henke gave Sox crucial 7-6 win vs. Tor. in Fenway Sept. 28, 1990... Is 1 of 15 children (9 boys)...
Positions played: 1989 Okla. City (OF-4), Texas (OF-3), Pawtucket (OF-34), Boston (OF-11, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Bend	NW	.261	55	241	52	63	12	4	0	19	14	59	32
81	Spartanburg	SA	.277	134	516	108	143	13	9	3	53	60	90	123
82	Peninisula	Caro	.297	137	*559	*110	166	18	13	*2	50	34	102	94
83	Reading	East	.317	125	492	109	*156	25	10	9	67	42	85	90
	Philadelphia	NL	.750	9	4	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	4
84	Portland	PCL	.307	82	355	59	109	15	14	†7	34	24	50	33
	Philadelphia	NL	.362	51	185	27	67	4	6	1	15	9	26	27
85	Portland	PCL	.329	67	252	58	83	16	8	2	28	37	45	34
	Philadelphia	NL	.265	88	264	36	70	4	3	3	11	15	50	15
86	Portland	PCL	.339	31	118	25	40	4	1	2	9	16	20	14
	Philadelphia	NL	.277	82	249	32	69	6	4	6	19	20	52	19
87	Maine	Int	.232	40	151	22	35	6	2	1	10	9	34	9
	Philadelphia	NL	.256	66	125	19	32	7	1	1	16	8	38	3
88	Baltimore	AL	.164	26	61	4	10	1	0	0	1	4	11	4
	Rochester	Int	.277	71	267	39	74	12	5	3	27	16	50	20
89	Okla. City	AA	.179	13	39	4	7	2	0	0	1	1	10	1
	Texas	AL	.167	22	36	5	6	1	2	0	5	3	5	2
	Pawtucket	Int	.281	57	196	30	55	10	2	4	22	10	34	16
	Boston	AL	.200	18	15	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
90	Pawtucket	Int	.280	112	393	51	110	28	1	8	41	31	84	25
	Boston	AL	.500	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
N.L. Totals			.291	296	827	116	241	21	17	11	64	52	167	68
A.L. Totals			.175	76	114	13	20	2	2	0	8	8	19	7
M.L. Totals			.277	372	941	129	261	23	19	11	72	60	186	75

TACKETT, Timothy W. (Tim) — C

Age: 19; Born: December 20, 1971, Big Springs, TX
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waverly, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Waverly H.S. (OH) in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (C-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.056	6	18	3	1	1	0	0	3	2	5	0

TATUM, Willie Julian — 1B

Age: 24; Born: November 5, 1966, Sacramento, CA
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 200; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 9, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Luther Burbank (Sacramento, CA) H.S. in 1985...Attended Univ. of Pacific 1986-88 (Stockton, CA)...Led Elmira in R, H and TB (78) in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-37, OF-3); 1989 (1B-108, OF-1); 1990 (1B-45).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.286	58	192	30	55	8	2	4	22	32	52	1
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.206	118	394	44	81	13	1	4	37	41	88	13
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.223	92	319	38	71	16	1	9	35	38	69	14

* led league † tied for league lead

TWARDOSKI, Michael John (Mike) — 1B

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 13; Born: July 13, 1964, Niagara Falls, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Lockport, NY

Signed by: Bill Myers (Cleveland Indians), 1986.
Obtained: Acquired from Cleveland for Roberto Zambrano, March 23, 1990.
Notable: Originally selected as the Indians' 29th pick in June 1986 draft...Graduated from Wilson Central H.S. (Wilson, NY) 1982...Attended University of Alabama (Tuscaloosa, AL)...Won Southeastern Conf. batting title in senior season (.399) in 1984 and named to All-SEC..Named to Carolina L. All-Star team in 1988....In 1989 2nd in Eastern L. in BB...In 1990 led Eastern L. in on-base pct. (.424), T1st in 2B, 2nd in BB, 3rd in runs and 4th in avg...2nd toughest to K in Eastern L. in 1990 (1/11.3 plate apps.).
Positions played: 1990 (1B-116).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Batavia	NYP	.307	63	202	33	62	12	0	6	17	43	25	11
87	Kinston	Caro	.288	85	267	45	77	16	2	3	38	73	50	3
88	Kinston	Caro	.322	132	450	80	145	26	3	6	87	117	59	21
89	Canton	East	.274	113	380	56	104	19	2	0	36	77	47	7
90	New Britain	East	.293	127	413	72	121	†34	3	1	46	95	46	4

UHRHAN, Kevin Wayne (Kevin) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 19; Born: July 19, 1966, Cape Girardeau, MO
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chaffee, MO

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 29, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Chaffee (MO) H.S. in 1984, where he was three-time letterman in baseball, basketball and football...As senior, hit .365 with 23 RBI and was 7-0 as pitcher (incl. 2 no-hitters) as Chaffee won state championship...Also All-State defensive back on state champion football team as senior...Played four seasons at Univ. of Missouri (Columbia) and graduated in 1988...Was reserve infielder for two years, then 6-3 with 2 saves as pitcher final two years.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Elmira	NYP	2 - 1	5.17	19	2	0	0	0	38.1	45	26	22	12	35
90	Lynchburg	Caro	4 - 4	4.21	29	5	0	0	1	77.0	78	45	36	38	53

VALENTIN, John William (John) — SS

Age: 24; Born: February 18, 1967, Mineola, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jersey City, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 27, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Anthony's (Jersey City) H.S. in 1985...Lettered in baseball and basketball (in starting backcourt with David Rivers of L.A. Clippers)...Played three seasons at Seton Hall (with Mo Vaughn and Kevin Morton)...Third Team All-American as junior (.392, 21 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 52 RBI)...21 2B is season record at Seton Hall...Played for U.S. National Team in 1987 in Intercontinental Cup at Havana, Cuba (.304 in 10 games)...Led NYP SS in fielding pct. (.949) in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (SS-60, 2B-2); 1989 Winter Haven (2B-1, SS-54), Lynchburg (SS-74); 1990 (SS-94).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	36	35	5
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.270	55	215	27	58	13	1	3	18	13	29	4
	Lynchburg	Caro	.246	75	264	47	65	7	2	8	34	41	40	5
90	New Britain	East	.218	94	312	20	68	18	1	2	31	25	46	1

VAUGHN, Maurice Samuel (Mo) (Spring Training Invitee - see page 137.) — 1B

* led league † tied for league lead

VILLALOBOS, Gary Enrique — SS-2B

Age: 20; Born: February 4, 1971, Maracaibo, Ven.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), February 2, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended Febre Cordero H.S. (Maracaibo)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (2B-48, SS-41)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.271	88	291	33	79	14	3	0	19	9	53	5

WADE, Scott Lamar (Scott) — OF

Age: 27, Turns 28 April 26; Born: April 26, 1963, Seabrook, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seabrook, MD

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Duval H. S. (Seabrook, MD) 1981...Attended Oklahoma St. Univ. (1982-84)... All Big 8 tournament team 3 yrs...Had 82 RBI and 46 SB in 1984 at OSU...1986 led New Britain in BB (54) and tied for lead in SB (31)...Named Int. L. Player of Week May 18-24, 1987...Hit 3 HR May 19, 1987 vs. Syracuse and Aug. 4, 1988 vs. Toledo...Re-signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent Feb. 6, 1991.
Positions played: 1984 (OF - 45); 1985 (OF - 99); 1986 (OF - 118, DH -3); 1987 (OF - 101, DH - 6); 1988 (OF - 107, DH -11); 1989 ((OF - 91, DH - 10); 1990 (OF - 72, DH - 5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	48	157	24	38	10	0	2	15	26	36	3
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.209	104	320	42	67	13	3	7	37	49	80	12
86	New Britain	East	.266	122	414	54	110	23	1	9	50	54	102	31
87	Pawtucket	Int	.254	108	355	51	90	12	4	16	60	32	123	11
88	Pawtucket	Int	.237	114	396	42	94	17	2	10	37	24	118	7
89	Pawtucket	Int	.238	104	345	39	82	20	2	12	35	34	81	6
90	Pawtucket	Int	.231	105	303	34	70	12	4	11	41	27	97	9

WALLIN, Leslie Richard (Les) — 1B

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 16; Born: June 16, 1966, Danbury, CT
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Danbury, CT

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), August 3, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Danbury (CT) H.S. in 1983...Played four seasons at Univ. of New Haven...Hit .393 as junior and .335 for college career (159 RBI in 133 games)...In 1990 led Carolina L. 1B in fielding pct., .991.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-39); 1989 (1B-125); 1990 (1B-101).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.205	40	132	16	27	7	0	3	16	18	36	1
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.207	128	397	49	82	18	1	11	51	53	103	1
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.234	114	389	56	91	17	1	15	50	48	95	1

WALTERS, David Reid (Dave) — RHP

Age: 27; Born: December 18, 1963, Lumberton, NC
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Lumberton, NC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Littlefield (NC) H.S. in 1982...Graduated from Campbell University (Buies Creek, NC) in 1986...Struck out in his only plate app. in 1988...In the fall of 1989 went to Russia on the Eastern L. Diamond Diplomacy USSR Tour...In 1990 led New Britain in gms.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2 - 5	4.56	15	14	1	0	0	73.0	94	55	37	34	54
87	Greensboro	SAL	8 - 14	3.38	28	25	3	1	1	165.0	177	77	62	61	120
88	Lynchburg	Caro	11 - 6	4.50	34	18	0	0	0	130.0	149	80	65	63	91
89	New Britain	East	3 - 6	4.18	34	7	1	1	2	94.2	105	54	44	43	59
90	New Britain	East	2 - 2	3.13	43	2	0	0	8	74.2	72	32	26	38	50

WARDWELL, Shea Richard (Shea) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 25; Born: May 25, 1968, Cincinnati, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cincinnati, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Oak Hills H.S. (Cincinnati) 1987...Attended Eastern Kentucky (Richmond, KY)... Made 1 pitching app. for Elmira in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (3B-4, OF-42, P-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Elmira	NYP	.146	54	137	16	20	2	1	1	11	21	42	5

WEDGE, Eric Michael — C

Age: 23; Born: January 27, 1968, Fort Wayne, IN.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Wayne, IN.

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 26, 1989.
Obtained: 3rd round pick (5th selection overall) in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Northrop H.S. (Fort Wayne, IN) in 1986…Attended Wichita State Univ. 1986-89…In 1989 hit .380 in 83 gms. leading WSU to a 68-16 record and the1989 NCAA College World Series title…Led NCAA in BB, 88 and TB, 206…2nd in RBI, 99 and R, 98 and T2nd in HR, 23…One of nine players named as finalists for the 1989 Golden Spikes Award…Named to Baseball America's 2nd team All-America team in 1989…Named Missouri Valley Conf. Player of the Year…In 1989 caught 36 gms. at Elmira and made 2 errors in 315 TC (.994)…At New Britain did not commit an error in his 14 gms. caught…Hit a HR July 24 in Red Sox Hall of Fame gm. at Cooperstown…Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989…In 103 gms. as catcher in 1990 made 9 errors in 654 TC, a .986 fielding pct. and committed 6 PB…Hit a grand slam Aug. 9 in Williamsport.
Positions played: 1989 Elmira (C - 36), New Britain (C - 14); 1990 (C - 103).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.234	41	145	20	34	6	2	7	22	15	21	1
	New Britain	East	.200	14	40	3	8	2	0	0	2	5	10	0
90	New Britain	East	.227	103	339	36	77	13	1	5	47	50	54	1

WEIDIE, Stuart Everett (Stu) — OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1964, Pascagoula, MS
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Ocean Springs, MI

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 3, 1986.
Obtained: 22nd round pick in the 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from University of New Orleans…Led Elmira in 1986 in avg…Played for Cotuit in Cape Cod L. in 1984…2nd in Caro. L. in R and 4th in BB in 1989.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-59); 1987 (OF-86, DH-6, 1B-1); 1988 (OF-77, DH-19); 1989 (OF-112, DH-3); 1990 (3B-2, OF-24); 1990 (OF-72).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.291	62	203	25	59	9	3	1	16	25	59	9
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.220	101	313	35	69	16	2	6	48	47	108	4
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.194	99	341	52	66	20	2	9	41	64	104	7
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.254	117	422	76	107	20	5	8	45	73	94	15
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.146	26	96	10	14	1	0	1	7	14	32	1
	New Britain	East	.174	76	219	22	38	6	4	3	20	29	65	2

WHITEHEAD, James Christopher (Chris) — 3B-OF

Age: 24; Born: January 16, 1967, Maryville, TN
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maryville, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 2, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from William Blount (Maryville, TN) H.S. in 1985…Attended Middle Tennessee Univ. 1986-88…Led Elmira in GWRBI (5) and BB in 1988...5th in Carolina L. in BB in 1990...Made 2 pitching apps. for Lynchburg in 1990.
Positions played: 1989 (3B-64, OF-55); 1990 (3B-79, SS-1, OF-34, P-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.248	70	206	21	51	6	2	2	21	42	51	5
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	120	407	55	98	17	1	11	27	57	111	4
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.210	117	377	50	79	13	3	7	33	71	*164	6

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Lynchburg	Caro	0 - 0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	3

* led league

WILSON, Craig Gerald — C

Age: 23; Born: November 29, 1967, Bellflower, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Mirada, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1987
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from La Mirada (CA) H.S. in 1985 and Cerritos J.C. (Norwalk, CA) in 1987...Led Elmira in avg. and hits in 1987...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1987 (C-44); 1988 (C-88, DH-12, OF-1); 1989 (C-97, DH-4); 1990 (C-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.322	50	171	20	55	13	0	2	18	8	17	1
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.187	99	332	27	62	19	1	4	37	23	70	0
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.239	105	322	38	77	20	0	7	34	50	74	0
90	New Britain	East	.165	37	91	5	15	2	0	2	10	5	22	0

YOUNG, Brian Patrick (Brian) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: December 30, 1968, Lancaster, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bremen, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) in June 1990 draft.
Notable: Graduated from Fairfield Union H.S. (Lancaster) 1987...3-time All-League in H.S...Was an All-State H.S. basketball player...Attended Ohio University (Athens)...1st team All-Mid American Conference ...Had 2 AB for Elmira in 1990 and 1 appearance in OF...Led Elmira in ERA in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Elmira	NYP	5 - 5	2.28	16	11	1	0	1	83.0	71	38	21	31	59

YOUNKER, Jason Thomas — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 14; Born: May 14, 1968, Panorama City, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coos Bay, OR

Signed by: Ed Kenney, (Red Sox), June 19, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 18th round, June 1986 draft, but did not sign... Graduated from North Bend H.S. (North Bend, OR) in 1986...Was All-State in baseball, basketball, and football in H.S. and offered college scholarships in all 3 sports...Attended Oregon State (Corvallis, OR) and Cameron University (Lawton, OK).
Positions played: 1990 (OF-47).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.231	47	156	27	36	3	3	1	27	25	53	6

ZAMBRANO, Jose Luis — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 March 18; Born: March 18, 1971, Maracaibo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), April 4, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Brother of Eduardo in Indians' system...Father played in Yankees' organization...Tied for Peoria club-high 4 HR in 1988...In 1990 led Winter Haven in avg...Brothers Eduardo and Roberto both started in Red Sox system and are now in Indians' system.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-13, C-10, 3B-8, 2B-2, SS-1); 1989 Gulf Coast (2B-1, 3B-1, OF-7), Winter Haven (OF-49); 1990 (1B-1, OF-77).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.313	28	99	15	31	5	0	4	14	4	16	6
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.212	10	33	4	7	0	0	0	4	7	4	2
	Winter Haven	FSL	.218	49	147	12	32	4	3	1	14	15	36	4
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.270	88	307	30	83	14	3	4	32	23	72	6

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	0 - 0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	3

ZUPCIC, Robert OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 18; Born: August 18, 1966, Pittsburgh, PA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, PA

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 9, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd round pick (32nd overall) in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Was a special pick between 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation for not being able to sign 1986 1st round pick...Graduated from Bishop Egan H.S. (Fairless Hills, PA) in 1984...Turned down football scholarships at Pitt and Penn State...Attended Oral Roberts Univ. 3 years...Named MVP of USA team in 1985 World Championships in Venezuela...Hit .355 (224-699) at ORU 1985-87 with 26 HR and 135 RBI...2nd in RBI and 2B, 3rd in TB (225), and 4th in gms. and H in Carolina L. in 1988...9th in league in avg. in 1988...Selected Carolina L. All-Star OF in 1988...Hit a grand slam vs. Prince William Aug. 2, 1988...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990...10 SB in New Britain in 1990 tied for team lead.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-60); 1988 (OF-133, DH-2); 1989 New Britain (OF-94, DH-2), Pawtucket (OF-24); 1990 (OF-130).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.303	66	238	39	72	12	2	7	37	17	35	5
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.297	135	482	69	143	33	5	13	97	60	64	10
89	New Britain	East	.217	94	346	37	75	12	2	2	28	19	55	15
	Pawtucket	Int	.255	27	94	8	24	7	1	1	11	3	15	1
90	New Britain	East	.213	132	461	45	98	26	1	2	41	36	65	10

NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Twenty-four players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England. In addition, manager Joe Morgan (Walpole, MA) and coaches Dick Berardino (Watertown, MA) and Richie Hebner (Norwood, MA) are from this area.

Anacki, Paul .....Sandwich, MA
Budrewicz, Tim .....Winchester, MA
Burgo, Dale, ...New Bedford, MA
Conroy, Brian .....Needham, MA
Crimmins, John .....Norwood, MA
Degifico, Vinnie .....S. Portland, ME
Feno, Quinn .....New Bedford, MA
Florence, Don.....Manchester, NH
Fowler, Jake .....Hampton, NH
Leach, Christopher.....N. Kingston, RI
Luis, Joe .....Peabody, MA
Malzone, John .....Needham, MA
Niles, Tommy.....Waterville, ME
O'Neill, Dan .....Holyoke, MA
Pina, Mickey .....Bridgewater, MA
Plympton, Jeff.....Plainville, MA
Powers, Scott ...Shrewsbury, MA
Rappoli, Paul.....Stoughton, MA
Reardon, Jeff.....Dalton, MA
Riley, Ed.....Worcester, MA
Ryan, Ken.....Seekonk, MA
Smith, Tim .....Attleboro, MA
Vaughn, Maurice .....Norwalk, CT
Wallin, Leslie .....Danbury, CT

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 28, 1991. Additional public relations information or statistics are available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Dick Bresciani, Josh Spofford or Jim Samia, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617) 267-9440.
Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the public relations office.
No autographing allowed on the field.
Coordinator of Credentials & Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan.
Manager of Publications— Debbie Matson.
Photos— Jerry Buckley and Steve Lipofsky.

FREE AGENTS ACQUIRED BY RED SOX

These are players who were placed on the 40-man roster or who signed a AAA contract and were eventually placed on the 40-man roster.

Player	Date Signed
Rich Gale	Feb. 24, 1984
Bruce Kison	Jan. 14, 1985
Dave Sax	Jan. 23, 1985
Joe Sambito	Jan. 31, 1986
Dennis Lamp	Jan. 5, 1988
Rick Cerone	April 14, 1988
Danny Heep	Feb. 6, 1989
Joe Price	May 5, 1989
Greg Harris	Aug. 7, 1989
Tony Pena	Nov. 27, 1989
Jeff Reardon	Dec. 6, 1989
Billy Jo Robidoux	Dec. 13, 1989
Mike Smithson	Jan. 17, 1989
Shane Rawley	Jan. 10, 1990
Jeff Gray	April 2, 1990
Jerry Reed	May 3, 1990
Joe Hesketh	July 31, 1990
Matt Young	Dec. 4, 1990
Jack Clark	Dec. 15, 1990
Danny Darwin	Dec. 19, 1990
John Moses	Feb. 1, 1991

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SIGNINGS

The Major league fall re-entry draft went from November 1976 to November 1984.

Draft Year		Last Club
1976	Bill Campbell, RHP	Twins
1977	Mike Torrez, RHP	Yankees
	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	Twins
	Dick Drago, RHP	Orioles
	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	White Sox
1978	Steve Renko, RHP	A's
1979	Skip Lockwood, RHP	Mets
	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	Expos

RED SOX WHO BECAME FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels

November 4, 1978	Signed With
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres

November 2, 1979	Signed With
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees

November 13, 1980	Signed With
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels

February 12, 1981	Signed With
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox

November 13, 1981	Signed With
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers

November 10, 1982	Signed With
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's

November 7, 1983	Signed With
Doug Bird, RHP	Unsigned

November 8, 1984	Signed With
Gary Allenson, C	Toronto
Rich Gale, RHP	Japan

1985	Signed With
Bruce Kison, RHP	RED SOX

1986	Signed With
Rich Gedman, C	RED SOX
Glenn Hoffman, SS	Pawtucket
Joe Sambito, LHP	RED SOX

1987	Signed With
Steve Crawford, RHP	Dodgers
Joe Sambito, LHP	Astros

1988	Signed With
Rich Gedman, C	RED SOX
Bruce Hurst, LHP	Padres
Dennis Lamp, RHP	RED SOX
Mike Smithson, RHP	RED SOX

1989	Signed With
Dennis Boyd, RHP	Expos
Nick Esasky, 1B	Braves
Greg Harris, RHP	RED SOX
Dennis Lamp, RHP	RED SOX
Joe Price, LHP	Orioles
Mike Smithson, RHP	Angels

1990	Signed With
Mike Boddicker, RHP	Royals
Tom Brunansky, RF	RED SOX
Danny Heep, 1B-OF	

RED SOX LAST TRADE BY CLUB

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two transactions are listed for some teams.

A.L. EAST

Baltimore — July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.

Cleveland — Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.

Detroit — May 12, 1980 bought RHP Jack Billingham...Jan. 30, 1978 got minor league RHPs Mike Burns and Frank Harris (both assigned to minors) and cash for 2B Steve Dillard.

Milwaukee — Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear...Dec. 6, 1976 got 1B George Scott and OF Bernie Carbo for 1B Cecil Cooper.

New York — Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.

Toronto — July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

A.L. WEST

California — Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.

Chicago — June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.

Kansas City — June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.

Minnesota — Aug. 31, 1987 traded Don Baylor for player to be named later (minor league RHP Enrique Rios, Dec. 18, 1987).

Oakland — Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman...Dec. 6, 1982 got OF Tony Armas and C Jeff Newman for 3B Carney Lansford, OF Garry Hancock and minor league RHP Jerome King.

Seattle — Aug. 19, 1986 got OF Dave Henderson and SS Spike Owen for SS Rey Quinones, RHPs Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo and OF John Christensen (Oct. 1).

Texas — Apr. 9, 1982 got LHP John Henry Johnson (sent to minors) for minor league RHP Mike Smithson.

N.L. EAST

Chicago — Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.

Montreal — Dec. 8, 1988 got RHP John Dopson and SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and minor league RHP Dan Gakeler...May 1, 1985 sold LHP Ed Glynn to Expos...Dec. 7, 1978 got SS Stan Papi for LHP Bill Lee.

New York — July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor leaguers OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and player to be named later (minor league C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990).

Philadelphia — Mar. 30, 1980 got C Dave Rader for SS Stan Papi (May 13) and cash.

Pittsburgh — Dec. 6, 1983 got OF-DH Mike Easler for LHP John Tudor.

St. Louis — May 4, 1990 got OF Tom Brunansky for RHP Lee Smith.

N.L. WEST

Atlanta — Dec. 12, 1975 got LHP Tom House for LHP Roger Moret.

Cincinnati — Dec. 13, 1988 got 1B-3B Nick Esasky and LHP Rob Murphy for 1B-OF Todd Benzinger and RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (minor league RHP Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989)...Sept. 19, 1977 got OF-3B Bob Bailey for minor league LHP Frank Newcomer and cash.

Houston — Aug. 31, 1990 got RHP Larry Andersen for minor league 3B Jeff Bagwell...June 7, 1990 traded C Rich Gedman for player to be named later (minor league OF Michael Beams, Oct. 26, 1990).

Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for player to be named later (minor league RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).

San Diego — Dec. 15, 1990 traded RHP Wes Gardner for minor leaguers 1B-OF Steve Hendricks and LHP Brad Hoyer.

San Francisco — Sept. 1, 1987 traded Dave Henderson for player to be named later (OF-INF Randy Kutcher Dec. 9, 1987).

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	AVG.
Toronto	**3,885,284**	**3,375,883**	2,595,175	**2,778,459**	2,455,477	2,468,925	2.93M
California	2,555,688	2,647,291	2,340,925	2,696,299	**2,655,872**	**2,567,427**	2.58M
Kansas City	2,244,956	2,477,700	2,350,181	2,392,471	2,320,794	2,162,715	2.32M
New York	2,006,436	2,170,485	2,633,701	2,427,672	2,268,030	2,214,587	2.29M
Boston	2,528,986	2,510,012	2,464,851	2,231,551	2,147,641	1,786,811	2.28M
Baltimore	2,415,189	2,535,208	1,660,738	1,835,692	1,973,176	2,132,240	2.09M
Oakland	2,900,217	2,667,225	2,287,335	1,678,921	1,314,646	1,334,609	2.03M
Minnesota	1,750,964	2,277,438	**3,030,672**	2,081,976	1,255,453	1,651,935	2.01M
Detroit	1,495,785	1,543,656	2,081,162	2,061,829	1,899,437	2,286,609	1.89M
Texas	2,057,887	2,043,993	1,581,901	1,763,749	1,692,002	1,112,461	1.71M
Milwaukee	1,752,900	1,970,735	1,923,238	1,909,244	1,265,041	1,360,265	1.70M
Chicago	2,002,359	1,045,651	1,115,749	1,208,060	1,424,313	1,670,075	1.41M
Cleveland	1,225,241	1,285,542	1,411,610	1,077,898	1,471,805	655,181	1.19M
Seattle	1,509,705	1,298,443	1,022,398	1,134,255	1,029,045	1,127,617	1.19M
Lg. Totals	30,331,597	29,849,262	28,499,636	27,278,076	25,172,732	24,531,457	27.61M

1990 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS
RECORD: 9-8-1

BATTING	AVG.	G	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Bagwell - min lg	.000	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Barrett	.256	12	12	39	4	10	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	0
Blosser - min lg.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.275	11	11	40	6	11	1	0	1	5	5	6	1	1
Buckner - min lg #4/6	.385	7	5	26	2	10	1	0	1	4	1	1	0	0
Burks	.333	12	12	45	6	15	4	1	2	10	6	6	0	0
Byrd - min lg.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper @ 4/3	.235	7	3	17	3	4	1	1	1	5	1	2	0	0
Evans	.231	3	3	13	2	3	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Fagnant - min lg.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gedman	.226	9	6	31	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Gonzalez - NR & 4/3	.417	6	2	12	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
Grant - min lg	.500	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwell	.396	13	13	48	11	19	7	0	0	1	3	2	2	0
Heep	.400	10	9	30	8	12	1	0	1	3	4	2	0	1
Kutcher	.273	12	7	33	5	9	2	0	0	3	2	3	0	1
Lancellotti - min lg	.000	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Limoncelli - min lg	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louis - min lg	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.077	7	4	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Matilla @ 3/28	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison - min lg	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Naehring - NR & 4/3	.385	6	3	13	3	5	0	0	3	4	4	1	0	0
Pankovits - min lg.	.400	4	2	10	1	4	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0
Pena	.194	10	10	36	4	7	0	0	0	3	1	6	2	1
Pina @ 4/3	.296	9	6	27	3	8	1	0	1	2	4	8	1	1
Plantier @ 3/28	.500	4	3	12	1	6	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Powers - min lg	.250	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Quintana	.216	13	11	37	4	8	1	0	0	2	6	7	0	0
Randle - min lg	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reed	.405	13	12	37	9	15	4	1	0	4	10	2	0	3
Rivera	.258	12	7	31	3	8	4	0	0	4	3	4	0	4
Robidoux - NR # 4/6	.314	12	9	35	8	11	3	0	2	7	6	8	0	0
Romine	.243	12	9	37	3	9	4	0	1	12	0	4	0	1
Tremblay - NR	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Zupcic - min lg.	.500	2	1	6	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pitchers	.000	2		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
TEAM	.297	18	2	654	96	194	35	4	15	88	71	79	7	15
OPPS	.301	18	18	662	99	199	44	5	11	90	43	78	16	18
DES. HITTING	.270	16	16	63	11	17	1	0	3	16	9	6	0	-

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Boddicker	3.68	0-0	3	3	0	14.2	16	6	6	2	2	0	5.2
Bolton @ 4/6	12.00	0-0	3	1	0	6.0	11	8	8	3	3	3	2.2
Clemens	0.56	1-0	3	3	0	16.0	8	1	1	1	9	0	7.0
Curry - NR & 4/3	9.00	0-1	1	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	2.0
Dopson	5.84	1-1	3	3	0	12.1	15	9	8	6	3	0	5.0
Ellsworth %4/2	10.12	0-0	3	0	0	2.2	6	4	3	2	1	0	1.0
Gardner	8.00	0-0	3	1	0	9.0	13	9	8	4	4	1	4.0
Harris	8.44	0-0	6	0	1	10.2	19	11	10	4	6	0	3.0
Hetzel @ 4/6	9.00	0-2	3	1	0	7.0	11	10	7	2	3	1	4.0
Irvine @ 4/4	3.52	2-1	5	0	0	7.2	8	3	3	0	6	0	2.0
Johnson - NR & 4/3	0.00	1-0	2	0	0	5.0	6	0	0	0	2	0	3.0
Kiecker	3.00	0-0	4	1	0	12.0	12	4	4	4	7	1	5.0
Lamp	6.30	1-0	4	0	0	10.0	13	8	7	2	4	1	3.0
Manzanillo @ 3/28	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1.0
Murphy	1.17	0-0	6	0	0	7.2	6	1	1	3	8	1	2.0
Puleo - NR % 4/3	10.80	0-0	2	1	0	5.0	12	6	6	1	2	1	3.0
Rawley %4/2	6.00	0-1	2	2	0	6.0	11	6	4	3	2	0	3.0
Reardon	1.69	0-1	5	0	2	5.1	5	1	1	1	2	0	1.1
Rochford	7.71	1-1	3	2	0	9.1	15	8	8	2	4	2	3.1
Smith	2.16	2-0	6	0	2	8.1	7	2	2	0	8	0	2.0
Woodward %4/2	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1.0
Zona - min lg	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.1
TEAM 4.94	9-8	72	18	51	62.0	199	99	89	43	78	11	7.0	
OPPS 4.71	8-9	70	18	41	60.2	194	96	84	71	79	15	5.0	

NR - Non-Roster; min lg. - Called up from minor league camp for game(s); @ - Reassigned to minor league camp; & - Returned to minor league camp; % - Given outright release; # - Contract purchased by Red Sox.

1990 ATTENDANCE

HOME — 22,660 — 2,266 avg — 10 dates
ROAD — 30,392 — 3,799 avg — 8 dates
TOTAL — 53,052 — 2,947 avg — 18 dates
HOME '90 HIGH — 3,972 vs. Twins, March 28
Home Total Record — 70,689 — 16 dates — 1989
Home Avg. Record — 4,418 — 16 dates — 1989
Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 6,196 vs. Yankees, March 22, 1979

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1990 — 9-8-1	1984 — 15-11	1978 — 15-11
1989 — 12-19-1	1983 — 9-16	1977 — 17-10
1988 — 17-15	1982 — 11-16	1976 — 9-5-1
1987 — 16-13-1	1981 — 15-14	1975 — 11-20
1986 — 12-16	1980 — 11-9	1974 — 18-8
1985 — 12-16-1	1979 — 15-11	1973 — 13-14

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlotteville, VA	1928-1929	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-1931	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-1942	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1991	Winter Haven, FL
1925-1927	New Orleans, LA		

*—War Years

1991 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March					
R7	Thurs.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
8	Fri.	Philadelphia	1:05	Clearwater	_____
R9	Sat.	Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
RT10	Sun.	Detroit	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
11	Mon.	Baltimore	1:05	Bradenton	_____
12	Tues.	White Sox	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
R13	Wed.	Baltimore	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
14	Thurs.	Kansas City	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
14		Toronto	1:35	Dunedin	_____
15	Fri.	Montreal	1:05	West Palm Beach	_____
RT16	Sat.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
RT17	Sun.	Cincinnati	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
18	Mon.	Texas	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
18		Kansas City	1:05	Baseball City	_____
RN19	Tues.	Detroit	7:30	Lakeland	_____
N20	Wed.	White Sox	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
20		Houston	1:05	Kissimmee	_____
21	Thurs.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
RN22	Fri.	Kansas City	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
RN23	Sat.	Houston	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
23		White Sox	1:35	Sarasota	_____
RN24	Sun.	Texas	1:30	Port Charlotte	_____
25	Mon.	White Sox	1:30	Sarasota	_____
N26	Tues.	Cincinnati	1:05	Plant City	_____
RN27	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
RN28	Thurs.	Detroit	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
RN29	Fri.	Minnesota	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
RN30	Sat.	Toronto	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
RT31	Sun.	Kansas City	1:05	Baseball City	_____
April					
N1	Mon.	Houston	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
RT2	Tues.	Cincinnati	7:35	Plant City	_____
RN3	Wed.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
4	Thurs.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
RN5	Fri.	Philadelphia	1:05	Winter Haven	_____
RN6	Sat.	Baltimore	1:35	Washington, DC	_____
RN7	Sun.	Baltimore	1:35	Washington, DC	_____

R = WRKO T = TV-38 N = NESN

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O'LAKES PARK Seating: 4,545

All offices: (813) 293-3900 Public Relations: (813) 294-1214

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Contact	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.	FAX No.
Comm. Off.	Richard Levin	(212) 339-7860	339-7870	385-9782	355-0007
	Jim Small		339-7862	(203) 622-8119	
A.L.	Phyllis Merhige	(212) 339-7600	339-7618	(212) 644-2587	593-7138
	Brian Small		339-7615	(201) 343-8342	
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn	(301) 547-6150	547-6155	290-6504	467-5333
	Bob Miller		547-6156	653-4144	
Boston	**Dick Bresciani**	**(617) 267-9440**	**236-6710**	**237-7618**	**236-6797**
	Josh Spofford		**236-6718**	**(508) 462-4121**	
	Jim Samia		**236-6717**	**479-0844**	
California	Tim Mead	(714) 937-7214	937-7217	595-1423	634-3410
	John Sevano		937-7216	245-2464	
	Larry Babcock		937-7215	857-8951	
Chicago	Doug Abel	(312) 924-1000	451-5301	944-0941	451-5116
	Dana Noel		451-5303	(708) 462-7987	
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	(216) 861-1200	861-4454	349-0934	566-1287
	John Maroon		861-4454	331-5492	
	Sue Gharrity		861-4454	676-8269	
Detroit	Dan Ewald	(313) 962-4000			962-5591
	Greg Shea				
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	(816) 921-2200	921-8154	578-4622	921-5775
	Steve Fink		921-8154	524-4430	
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	(414) 933-4114	933-6975		933-7323
	Mario Ziino		933-6975		
	Jon Greenberg		933-6975		
Minnesota	Tom Mee	(612) 375-1366	375-7470	447-2065	375-7473
	Rob Antony		375-7489	428-8217	
New York	Arthur Richman	(212) 293-4300	579-4455		293-8431
	Jeff Idelson		579-4456	(914) 332-6496	
	Brian Walker		579-4460	(914) 592-8604	
Oakland	Jay Alves	(415) 638-4900	Ext. 223	352-0269	568-2596
	Kathy Jacobson		Ext. 253	830-4556	
Seattle	David Aust	(206) 343-4608	343-4308	284-0912	628-3340
	Peter Vanderwarker		343-4664	244-3775	
Texas	John Blake	(817) 273-5222	273-5208	(214) 570-0739	273-5206
	Larry Kelly		273-5202	(817) 860-4012	
Toronto	Howie Starkman	(416) 341-1300	341-1255	820-7265	341-1250
	Mark Leno	341-1302	341-1254	244-6113	

RED SOX HOTELS REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Marriott Inner Harbor, 110 S. Eutaw St., 21201	(301-962-0202)
	Stouffer Harborplace Hotel, 202 E. Pratt St., 21201	(301-547-1200)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Anaheim-Marriott Hotel, 700 W. Convention Way, 92802	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Hotel, 909 N. Michigan Ave., 60611	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Radisson Suite Hotel, 1701 E. 12th St., 44114	(216-523-8000)
Detroit	The Ritz-Carlton, 300 Town Center Dr., Dearborn, 48126	(313-441-2000)
Kansas City	The Ritz-Carlton, 401 Ward Pkwy., 64122	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, 424 E. Wisconsin Ave., 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall, 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	Grand Hyatt, Park Ave. at Grand Central, 10017	(212-883-1234)
Oakland	Oakland Airport Hilton, 1 Hegenberger Rd., 94614	(415-635-5000)
Seattle	Holiday Inn Crown Plaza, 6th & Seneca, 98101	(206-464-1980)
Texas (Arlington)	Sheraton Centre Park, 1500 Stadium Dr. E., 76011	(817-261-8200)
Toronto	Sheraton Centre, 123 Queen St., West, M5H 2M9	(416-361-1000)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U.S. 17, 33880	(813-294-4451)
Wash. D.C.	Ana Hotel, 2401 M St., NW, 20037	(202-429-2400)

RED SOX 1991 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8 2:05 T TOR	9 7:35 T TOR	10 7:35 N TOR	11 1:05 T CLEV	12	13 1:05 N CLEV
14 [illegible]	15 11:05 T CLEV	16 1:05 N KC	17 1:05 N KC	18 1:05 N KC	19 7:35 T CLEV	20 1:35 N CLEV
21 1:35 T CLEV	22 7:35 N TOR	23 7:35 N TOR	24 6:05 N TOR	25 6:00 PAWT	26 8:35 T KC	27 2:35 N K C
28 8:05 E KC	29	30 8:05 T MINN				

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 8:35 N MINN	2	3 8:05 T CHI	4 7:05 T CHI
5 3:15 C CHI	6	7 7:35 N MINN	8 7:35 N MINN	9 7:35 N TEX	10 7:35 T TEX	11 3:05 N TEX
12 [illegible]	13 7:35 N CHI	14 7:35 N CHI	15 7:35 N CHI	16	17 8:35 T TEX	18 8:35 T TEX
19 3:05 T TEX	20 7:35 N MILW	21 7:35 N MILW	22 6:05 N MILW	23 7:35 T DET	24 7:35 T DET	25 7:35 T DET
26 1:35 T DET	27 2:05 T NY	28 7:30 T NY	29 7:30 N NY	30 7:35 N BALT	31 7:35 T BALT	

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 1:05 N BALT
2 [illegible]	3	4 10:35 N CAL	5 10:35 N CAL	6 10:35 N CAL	7 10:35 T OAK	8 4:05 T OAK
9 5:05 T OAK	10 10:05 N SEA	11 10:35 N SEA	12 3:35 N SEA	13	14 7:35 T CAL	15 1:05 N CAL
16 [illegible] CAL	17 7:35 N CAL	18 7:35 N SEA	19 7:35 N SEA	20 7:35 N OAK	21 7:35 T OAK	22 1:05 N OAK
23 [illegible] OAK	24	25 7:35 N NY	26 7:35 N NY	27 7:35 T NY	28 7:35 T BALT	29 1:15 C BALT
30 1:35 T BALT						

where?

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 8:05 T MILW	2 8:05 N MILW	3 8:05 N MILW	4 6:05 T DET	5 7:35 T DET	6 1:05 N DET
7 [illegible] CHI	8 TOR	9 ALL STAR GAME	10	11 8:05 T MINN	12 8:05 T MINN	13 8:05 T MINN
14 2:05 N MINN	15 8:05 T CHI	16 8:05 T CHI	17 8:05 N CHI	18 7:35 N MINN	19 7:35 T MINN	20 1:05 N MINN
21 [illegible] [illegible]	22 8:35 T TEX	23 8:35 N TEX	24 8:35 N TEX	25	26 7:35 T CHI	27 1:05 N CHI
28 [illegible] CHI	29 7:35 N TEX	30 1:05 N TEX	31 7:35 N OAK			

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 7:35 N OAK	2 7:35 T TOR	3 1:15 CN TOR
4 [illegible] CHI	5 8:35 T KC	6 8:35 T KC	7 8:35 N KC	8	9 7:35 T TOR	10 1:35 T TOR
11 1:35 T TOR	12 7:35 T TOR	13 7:35 N CLEV	14 7:35 N CLEV	15 7:35 N CLEV	16 7:35 T KC	17 1:05 N KC
18 [illegible] KC	19 7:35 N CLEV	20 7:35 N CLEV	21 6:05 N CLEV	22	23 10:35 T CAL	24 10:05 T CAL
25 4:05 T CAL	26 10:05 N OAK	27 10:05 N OAK	28 3:15 N OAK	29	30 10:35 T SEA	31 10:05 T SEA

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 8:05 E SEA	2	3 7:35 N CAL	4 7:35 N CAL	5 7:35 N SEA	6 7:35 T SEA	7 1:05 N SEA
8 [illegible] [illegible]	9	10 7:35 N DET	11 7:35 N DET	12 7:30 T NY	13 7:30 T NY	14 1:30 N NY
15 8:05 N NY	16 7:35 N BALT	17 7:35 N BALT	18 [illegible] BALT	19	20 7:35 T NY	21 3:15 CN NY
22 [illegible] [illegible]	23 7:35 T BALT	24 7:35 T BALT	25 7:35 N BALT	26	27 8:35 T MILW	28 2:35 N MILW
29 2:35 T MILW	30 8:05 T MILW	1 7:35 N DET	2 7:35 N DET	3 7:35 N DET	4 7:35 T MILW	5 1:05 N MILW
6 [illegible] [illegible]						

T=TV 38 NETWORK N=NESN Cable Network C=CBS E=ESPN

Times stated are Boston times

Home Games

Talks a Great Game.

WRKO

Every inning . . . every play . . . at home and away! New England gets all the play-by-play of exciting Red Sox action on the WRKO Boston Red Sox Radio Network!

Whether you're at work, at home, in the car, or wherever you are, there's no reason to miss a minute of the season!
Join Bob Starr and Joe Castiglione as well as the Sox Talk programs on the WRKO Boston Red Sox Radio Network!

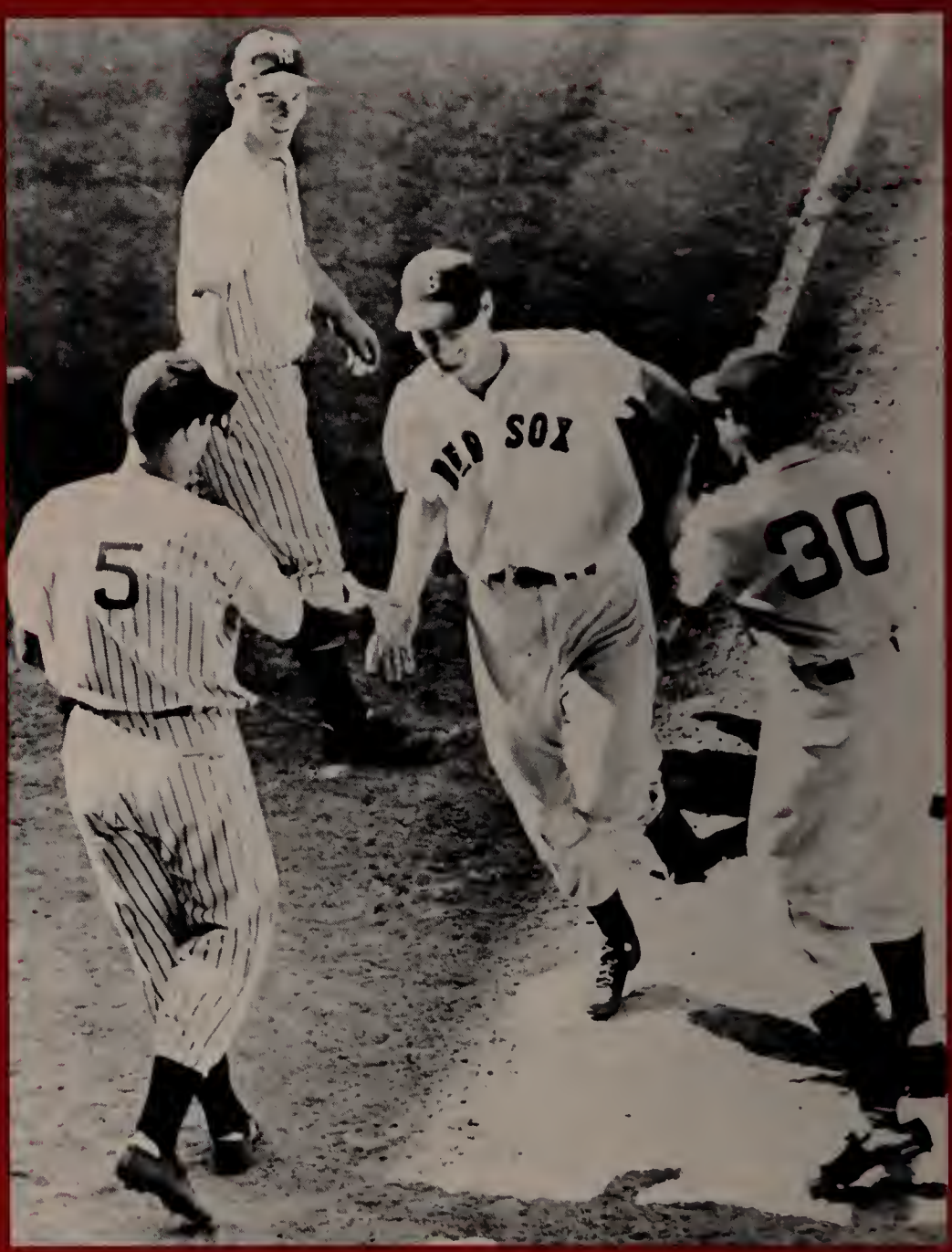
BOSTON RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

WRKO AM/680

MASSACHUSETTS		**AM**
Flagship: Boston		WRKO
Fall River		WSAR
Falmouth	(FM)	WCIB
Fitchburg		WFGL
Gardner		WGAW
Great Barrington		WSBS
Greenfield		WHAI
Marlboro		WSRO
Milford		WMRC
New Bedford		WNBH
North Adams		WNAW
Northampton		WHMP
Orange		WCAT
Pittsfield	(FM)	WUPE
Southbridge		WESO
Springfield		WHYN
Ware		WARE
Worcester		WTAG
NEW HAMPSHIRE		
Berlin		WMOU
Claremont		WTSV
Concord		WKXL
Keene		WKNE
Laconia		WEMJ
Lebanon		WTSL
Littleton		WLTN
Manchester		WKBR
Portsmouth		WTSN
RHODE ISLAND		
Providence		WPRO
Westerly		WERI
MAINE		
Bangor		WABI
Biddeford		WIDE
Calais		WQDY
Dover-Foxcroft		WDME
Ellsworth		WDEA
Farmington		WKTJ
Gardiner		WABK
Houlton		WHOU
Lewiston		WLAM
Mexico	(FM)	WTBM
Millinocket		WSYY
Norway	(FM)	WOXO
Portland		WKZN
Presque Isle		WFST
Rockland		WRKD
Waterville		WTLV
VERMONT		
Brattleboro		WTSA
Burlington		WJOY
Middlebury		WFAD
Newport		WIKE
Randolph		WWWT
Rutland		WSYB
St. Johnsbury		WSTJ
Waterbury		WDEV
CONNECTICUT		
Danbury		WLAD
Hartford		WTIC
New London		WNLC
Old Saybrook		WLIS
Putnam		WINY
Willimantic		WILI

TED WILLIAMS

HIT **.406** IN **1941**...
THE LAST MAJOR LEAGUE
PLAYER TO ATTAIN
THE ELUSIVE
.400 MARK



Ted Williams crosses home plate after hitting a two-out, three-run home run in the last of the ninth inning to win the 1941 All-Star Game for the American League 7–5 in Detroit.

Photo courtesy of The Sports Museum.